



# Cancer Research

VOLUME 45 • NO. 12 CNREA 8 • PP 6561-6653

**December 1985**

PART 2 OF TWO PARTS

## **Index to Volume 45**

---

---

# **1985**

## Notice to Members of the American Association for Cancer Research

### Officers for 1985-1986

President: Arthur B. Pardee, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, 44 Binney Street, Boston, MA 02115.  
Vice President: Alan C. Sartorelli, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510  
Secretary-Treasurer: Robert E. Handschumacher, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510  
Executive Director: Margaret Foti, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, PA 19140

### Annual Dues

The annual dues of active members of the American Association for Cancer Research are \$75.00 and they include a subscription to the journal *Cancer Research*. The regular subscription price of *Cancer Research* for members of the Association is \$50.00 per annual volume. Corresponding members of the Association should add \$30.00 to this rate to offset postage costs. Payment of dues and changes of address of members of the Association should be sent promptly to the office of the American Association for Cancer Research, c/o Margaret Foti, Executive Director, American Association for Cancer Research, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140 (215-221-4565).

### Back Issues and Single Copy Sales of the Journal

Copies of back stock of the journal *Cancer Research* may be ordered from Waverly Press, Inc. As long as supplies permit, single copies of *Cancer Research* will be sold by this company at \$20.00 per copy for regular issues and \$20.00 per copy for Supplement issues which contain material from conferences on topics related to cancer. The annual *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research* is available at \$20.00 per copy.

### Advertisements in Cancer Research

Advertisement insertion orders and copy must be received 60 days prior to the month of issue in which the advertisement is to be published. The journal is mailed on or about the 20th of the month preceding the month of issue. Inquiries about advertising should be directed to: Donald H. Nichols, Vice President, Journal Sales, Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. Telephone: 301/528-4280.

### Historical Cover Themes

Readers are invited to submit themes (events, persons, institutions) for consideration for the illustrated covers of *Cancer Research*. Correspondence regarding suggested cover themes, or other matters regarding covers, should be addressed to the Cover Editor, *Cancer Research* Editorial Office.

### Submission of Manuscripts

Papers submitted for publication in *Cancer Research* and all other communications for the attention of the Editor should be sent to: Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, *Cancer Research*, Fels Research Institute, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140. Telephone: 215/221-4720. *Cancer Research* publishes original studies in all the subfields of cancer research, including: biochemistry and physiology; chemical and physical carcinogenesis and mutagenesis; clinical investigations; endocrinology; epidemiology and biostatistics; immunology; molecular and cell biology; preclinical pharmacology and experimental therapeutics; radiobiology; and virology. Clinical investigations and epidemiological studies are published in a separate section from papers in the basic sciences. Authors should consult the detailed "Instructions for Authors" printed in the January issue of the journal, copies of which are available upon request.

#### Manuscript Processing Fee

Journal policy requires that a manuscript processing fee of \$75.00 be assessed for each paper to defray the expenses incurred in the editorial review process. An invoice is sent to the author upon receipt of the manuscript. Review to determine acceptability will not be delayed pending payment of this fee.

#### Page Charges

Accepted manuscripts will be published with the understanding that the author(s) will pay a charge of \$40.00 per printed page. Under exceptional circumstances, when no source of grant or other support exists, the author(s) may apply to Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, at the time of submission, for a waiver of the page charges. All such applications must be countersigned by an appropriate institutional official stating that no funds are available for the payment of page charges.

#### Copyright and Copyright Clearance Center

The Copyright Revision Act (PL 94-553), which became effective January 1, 1978, states that the copyright of a work is vested in the author from the moment of creation. Therefore, all authors who wish to publish in *Cancer Research* must formally transfer copyright to the proprietor of the journal, Cancer Research, Inc. It is understood by this transfer that the authors relinquish all exclusive rights of copyright ownership, including the rights of reproduction, derivation, distribution, sale, and display.

Authors who prepared their articles as part of their official duties as employees of the U. S. Federal Government are not required to transfer copyright to Cancer Research, Inc., since these articles are considered to be in the public domain. However, it is necessary for these authors to sign the appropriate section of the transfer form. In the case of articles supported by federal grants or contracts, copyright transfer to Cancer Research, Inc., is required. The federal government may retain a nonexclusive license to publish or republish such material.

The duly authorized agent of a commercial firm or commissioning organization must sign the transfer form if the author prepared the article as part of his or her official duties as an employee.

Appropriate forms for transfer of copyright will be sent routinely with acknowledgment of receipt of manuscripts for review. They may also be requested from the *Cancer Research* Editorial Office. The journal will not publish a paper unless the form is properly completed and signed.

Copies of articles for which *Cancer Research* owns the copyright may be made for personal or internal use, provided that the copier pay the per-copy fee of \$2.00 through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. This Center is a nonprofit organization through which individuals and institutions may reimburse a copyright owner for photocopying journal articles beyond what is defined as "fair use" in Sections 107 and 108 of the Copyright Revision Act of 1978.

Those who wish to photocopy *Cancer Research* articles may report the number of copies they have made, together with the fee code 0008-5472/85 \$02.00, to: Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 21 Congress St., Salem, Mass. 01970. Remittances may be sent to the Center at the time of reporting or the Center will bill the user on a monthly basis. Deposit accounts and prepayment plans may also be arranged.

Between June 1978 and August 1983, a fee code appeared on the first page of all articles for which *Cancer Research* owned the copyright. For those issues, it is understood that any articles which did not carry this code are in the public domain.

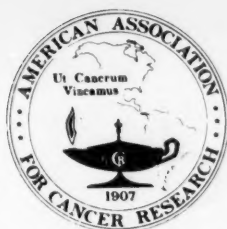
*Cancer Research* is abstracted or indexed in *Biological Abstracts*, *Chemical Abstracts*, *Index Medicus*, *Science Citation Index*, and by the *International Cancer Research Data Bank*.

No responsibility is accepted by the Editors, by *Cancer Research*, Inc., by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc., or by Waverly Press, Inc. for the opinions expressed by contributors or for the content of the advertisements.

*Cancer Research* (ISSN 0008-5472) is published monthly for \$50 per year (for members of the American Association for Cancer Research) or \$100 and \$175 per year (for nonmembers) by *Cancer Research*, Inc. Second-class postage paid at Baltimore, Md. and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *Cancer Research*, c/o Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Md. 21202.

Copyright 1985 by *Cancer Research*, Inc.





# Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

PETER N. MAGEE, *Editor*  
MARGARET FOTI, *Managing Editor*  
MARY ANNE MENNITE, *Assistant Managing Editor*  
HEIDE M. PUSZTAY, *Senior Staff Editor*

MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN, *Cover Editor*

ELLEN M. McDONALD, *Staff Editor*  
LILLIANE M. CHOUINARD, *Staff Editor*  
AILEEN M. MCHUGH, *Editorial Assistant*  
CHRISTOPHER BAUMLE, *Editorial Assistant*

ELIZABETH A. MOORE, *Executive Secretary*  
MARGARET A. CRAWFORD, *Administrative Secretary*  
SANDRA E. PETTIE, *Editorial Secretary*  
RITA IQUINTO, *Editorial Secretary*  
ROSEMARY GRIFFIN, *Editorial Secretary*  
DIANE E. NOLTE, *Editorial Secretary*

*American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.*

MARGARET FOTI, *Executive Director*  
ADAM D. BLISTEIN, *Administrative Assistant*  
JOHN A. PATULLO, *Financial Assistant*  
RUTH E. FORTSON, *Executive Secretary*

## Sponsors

*Cancer Research* is sponsored by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.; the National Cancer Institute, United States Public Health Service; the American Cancer Society, Inc.; the Elsa U. Pardee Foundation; Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc.; American Cyanamid Company; E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Company, Inc.; and Smith Kline & French Laboratories; publication costs are met in part by grants from these agencies.

## Associate Editors

Stuart A. Aaronson	Joel S. Greenberger	Michael J. Mastrangelo
Samuel Abraham	J. W. Grisham	Alvin M. Mauer
Richard H. Adamson	Daniel P. Griswold	Charles F. McKhann
Vincent G. Allfrey	Arthur P. Grollman	Daniel Medina
J. Carl Barrett	F. Peter Guengerich	Mortimer L. Mendelsohn
Claudio Basilio	DuPont Guerry, IV	Enrico Mihich
Stephen B. Baylin	Sen-itiroh Hakomori	John D. Minna
William F. Benedict	Uli Hammerling	Malcolm S. Mitchell
L. Lee Bennett, Jr.	Philip C. Hanawalt	John A. Montgomery
Michael Bennett	Robert E. Handschumacher	Harold L. Moses
Alexander Bloch	M. G. Hanna, Jr.	Franco M. Muggia
Clara D. Bloomfield	Gordon C. Hard	Paul Nettesheim
Peter M. Blumberg	Curtis C. Harris	A. Munro Neville
Gerald P. Bodey	William A. Haseltine	Garth L. Nicolson
Dani P. Bolognesi	Stephen S. Hecht	Peter C. Nuwell
Edward Bresnick	Ingegerd Hellström	Thomas G. O'Brien
R. Wallace Brockman	Brian E. Henderson	Albert H. Owens, Jr.
Sam C. Brooks	Gloria H. Heppner	Anthony E. Pegg
Ronald N. Buick	Russell Hilf	Carl Peraino
Ed Cadman	Vincent P. Hollander	G. Barry Pierce
Paul P. Carbone	Eliezer Huberman	Morton D. Prager
Stephen K. Carter	Robert B. Hurlbert	David M. Prescott
Judith K. Christman	Robert C. Jackson	Janardan K. Reddy
Samuel M. Cohen	Mary Ellen Jones	Ralph A. Reisfeld
Allan H. Conney	Peter A. Jones	Dante G. Scarpelli
Geoffrey M. Cooper	R. L. Juliano	Jeffrey Schlom
Edward M. Copeland, III	David G. Kaufman	James K. Selkirk
Thomas L. Dao	Charles M. King	Robert Silber
Etienne de Harven	Alfred G. Knudson, Jr.	Beatrice Singer
Eugene R. DeSombre	Kurt W. Kohn	Francis M. Sirotnak
Vincent T. DeVita, Jr.	Hilary Koprowski	Thomas J. Slaga
Leila Diamond	Margaret L. Kripke	Arthur A. Spector
Benjamin Drewinko	John Laszlo	Bernard S. Strauss
Howard J. Eisen	Lloyd W. Law	Louise C. Strong
Gertrude B. Elion	Peter Lengyel	Ian F. Tannock
Mortimer M. Elkind	Jay A. Levy	E. Brad Thompson
Rose Ruth Ellison	Shutsung Liao	George J. Todaro
M. Essex	Michael W. Lieberman	Yale J. Topper
Nelson Fausto	William Lijinsky	Paul O. P. Ts'o
Isaiah J. Fidler	Lance A. Liotta	Teresa J. Vietti
Joseph F. Fraumeni, Jr.	Martin Lipkin	Barbara K. Vonderhaar
Emil J. Freireich	John B. Little	Daniel D. Von Hoff
Charlotte Friend	Gerald Litwack	Lee W. Wattenberg
John J. Furth	Kenneth O. Lloyd	George Weber
Harry V. Gelboin	Lawrence A. Loeb	Sidney Weinhouse
Leo E. Gerweck	Daniel S. Longnecker	Arthur Weissbach
John H. Glick	James W. Lown	Gordon F. Whitmore
Mary Catherine Glick	David B. Ludlum	Sheldon Wolff
David M. Goldenberg	Veronica M. Maher	Charles W. Young
Stanley Goldfarb	Clement L. Markert	Stuart H. Yuspa
James H. Goldie	Lawrence J. Marnett	

## Subscription Information

*Cancer Research* is published monthly, one volume per year, by Cancer Research, Inc. Subscriptions include the *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research*, issued in March of each year. Except for members of the American Association for Cancer Research, all subscriptions are payable in advance to Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, to which all business communications, remittances (in United States currency or its equivalent), and subscription orders should be sent. In Japan, send orders and inquiries to (sole agent): USACO Corporation, Tsutsumi Bldg., 13-12, 1-chome, Shimbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan; Tel. (03) 502-6471. Nonmembers of the American Association for Cancer Research within the United States and Canada may subscribe to the journal *Cancer Research* at the rate of \$100.00 (individual nonmembers) or \$175.00 (institutional nonmembers) per annual volume, including postage. Institutional and individual nonmembers outside of the United States and Canada should add \$30.00 to their respective rates to offset second-class postage costs. Air mail and other means of delivery are available at extra charge; contact Waverly Press for information. Waverly Press should be notified of changes of address 60 days in advance; subscribers should give both their old and new addresses. Copies of the journal which are undeliverable because of address changes will be destroyed.



# Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Volume 45 • No. 12 • Part 2 • December 1985

## INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Author Index .....	6561
Subject Index .....	6609
20-year Cumulative Cover Index .....	6648
Contents of Volume .....	i

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

### Officers

*President*, Arthur B. Pardee  
*Vice-President*, Alan C. Sartorelli  
*Secretary-Treasurer*, Robert E. Handschumacher  
*Executive Director*, Margaret Foti

### Board of Directors

#### *Term Expiring May 1986*

Joseph A. DiPaolo  
Joseph F. Fraumeni, Jr.  
Gloria H. Heppner  
Arthur B. Pardee

#### *Term Expiring May 1987*

Robert C. Gallo  
Albert H. Owens, Jr.  
G. Barry Pierce  
Alan C. Sartorelli

#### *Term Expiring May 1988*

Enrico Mihich  
John A. Montgomery  
Garth L. Nicolson  
Lee W. Wattenberg

#### *Ex Officio*

Gertrude B. Elion  
Isaiah J. Fidler  
Margaret Foti  
Robert E. Handschumacher  
Peter N. Magee

*We are pleased to acknowledge the work of Diana F. Certo, who prepared the author index.*

# Index to Volume 45

## Author Index

### A

- Aalfs, K. K. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalfs, and Coombs, 2584; DiGiovanni, Fisher, Aalfs, and Prichett, 591
- Aamdal, S. See Fodstad, Aamdal, Pihl, and Boyd, 1778
- Aardema, M. J., Au, W. W., Hand, R. E., Jr., and Preston, R. J. Differential Sensitivity of a Mouse Myeloid Leukemia Cell Line and Normal Mouse Bone Marrow Cells to X-Ray-induced Chromosome Aberrations, 5321
- Abdel Malek, Z. A., Kreutzfeld, K. L., Marwan, M. M., Hadley, M. E., Hruby, V. J., and Wilkes, B. C. Prolonged Stimulation of S91 Melanoma Tyrosinase by [Nle<sup>6</sup>, D-Phe<sup>7</sup>]-substituted  $\alpha$ -Melanotropins, 4735
- Abe, E. See Hosoi, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 1474; Miyaura, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 4244
- Abe, H. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
- Abe, T. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s
- Abemethy, D. J. See Huband, Abemethy, and Bor-eiko, 6314
- Ableshi, D. V., Levine, P. H., Papas, T., Pearson, G. R., and Kottaridis, S. D. First International Symposium on Epstein-Barr Virus and Associated Malignant Diseases, 3981, *Meeting Report*
- Ablin, R. J. See Bartkus, Ablin, Killian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984
- Absolom, D. R. See David, Absolom, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625
- Adam, G. See Kleuser, Rieter, and Adam, 3022
- Adams, D. J., Carmichael, J., and Wolf, C. R. Altered Mouse Bone Marrow Glutathione and Glutathione Transferase Levels in Response to Cytotoxins, 1669
- Adams, D. J., and McGuire, W. L. Quantitative Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay for the Estrogen-regulated M<sub>24</sub>000 Protein in Human Breast Tumors: Correlation with Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors, 2445
- Adams, D. O. See Lewis and Adams, 1270
- Adams, J. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Adams, L. M. See Fischer and Adams, 3130
- Adamson, D. J. See Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400
- Adolphe, M. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552
- Afoutou, J. M. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s
- Afzal, V. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556
- Aguzzo, S. See Miotto, Aguzzo, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826
- Ahmed, K. See Rayan, Goueli, Lange, and Ahmed, 2277
- Aida, T. See Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460
- Aida, Y., Onuma, M., Mikami, T., and Izawa, H. Topographical Analysis of Tumor-associated Antigens on Bovine Leukemia Virus-induced Bovine Lymphosarcoma, 1181
- Aida, Y., Onuma, M., Ogawa, Y., Mikami, T., and Izawa, H. Tumor-associated Antigens on Bovine Leukemia Virus-induced Bovine Lymphosarcoma Identified by Monoclonal Antibodies, 1174
- Aisner, J. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olan, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502
- Aitken, S. C., and Lippman, M. E. Effect of Estrogens and Antiestrogens on Growth-regulatory Enzymes in Human Breast Cancer Cells in Tissue Culture, 1611
- Aitken, S. C., Lippman, M. E., Kasid, A., and Schoenberg, D. R. Relationship between the Expression of Estrogen-regulated Genes and Estrogen-stimulated Proliferation of MCF-7 Mammary Tumor Cells, 2608
- Ajmar, F. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garrè, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296
- Akiyama, M. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274
- Akiyama, S.-I. See Fojo, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 3002
- Akiyama, S.-I., Seth, P., Pirker, R., FitzGerald, C., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I. Potentiation of Cytotoxic Activity of Immunotoxins on Cultured Human Cells, 1005
- Akman, S. A., Dietrich, M., Chlebowski, R., Limberg, P., and Block, J. B. Modulation of Cytotoxicity of Menadione Sodium Bisulfite versus Leukemia L1210 by the Acid-soluble Thiol Pool, 5257
- Akporiaye, E. T., Stewart, S. J., Stevenson, A. P., and Stewart, C. C. A Gelatin Sponge Model for Studying Tumor Growth: Flow Cytometric Analysis and Quantitation of Leukocytes and Tumor Cells in the EM76 Mouse Tumor, 6457
- Alabaster, O. See Kennedy, McGuil, Leonaridis, and Alabaster, 3541
- Alama, A. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926
- Albert, D. M. See Norlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855
- Alberts, D. S. See Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng, and Garcia, 4915; Dorr, Bowden, Alberts, and Liddell, 3510
- Alberts, D. S., Peng, Y.-M., Leigh, S., Davis, T. P., and Woodward, D. L. Disposition of Mitoxantrone in Cancer Patients, 1879
- Albino, A. P. See Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettingen, and Old, 4401
- Aldaz, C. M., Conti, C. J., Gimenez, I. B., Siega, T. J., and Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. Cutaneous Changes during Prolonged Application of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Mouse Skin and Residual Effects after Cessation of Treatment, 2753
- Alfieri, A. A. See Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338
- Alhonen-Hongisto, L., Levin, V. A., and Marton, L. J. Modification of Uptake and Antiproliferative Effect of Methylglyoxal Bis(guanidylhydrazine) by Treatment with  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylomithine in Rodent Cell Lines with Different Sensitivities to Methylglyoxal Bis(guanidylhydrazine), 509
- Aliano, N. A. See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lambertson, and Lane, 2516
- Ali-Osman, F., Giblin, J., Berger, M., Murphy, M. J., Jr., and Rosenblum, M. L. Chemical Structure of Carbamoylating Groups and Their Relationship to Bone Marrow Toxicity and Antiglioma Activity of Bifunctionally Alkylating and Carbamoylating Nitrosoureas, 4185
- Ali-Osman, F., Rosenblum, M. L., Giannini, D. D., and Levin, V. A. Potential Antiglioma Activity of 9-Hydroxy-2-N-methylleptocine as Determined by Pharmacological and Human Tumor Clonogenic Cell Studies, 2988
- Allitalo, K. See Saksela, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Allitalo, 1823
- Al-Katib, A., Wang, C.-Y., and Koziner, B. Distribution of a New B-Cell-associated Surface Antigen (BL7) Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody in Human Leukemic Disorders, 3058
- Allan, J. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s
- Allegretta, M. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464
- Allen, R. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337
- Allen, S. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
- Allen, T. E., Aliano, N. A., Cowan, R. J., Grigg, G. W., Hart, N. K., Lambertson, J. A., and Lane, A. Amplification of the Antitumor Activity of Phleomycins and Bleomycins in Rats and Mice by Caffeine, 2516
- Allison, D. C., Ridolphi, P. F., Anderson, S., and Bose, K. Variations in the [<sup>3</sup>H]Thymidine Labeling of S-Phase Cells in Solid Mouse Tumors, 6010
- Allison, J. P. See Hixson and Allison, 3750
- Almirall, L. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 4048
- Altavogt, P., von Hoegen, P., Leidig, S., and Schirmacher, V. Effects of Mutagens on the Immunogenicity of Murine Tumor Cells: Immunological and Biochemical Evidence for Altered Cell Surface Antigens, 4270
- Alvarez, E. See Litaplo, Alvarez, Frost, and Kerbel, 5294
- Alving, C. R. See Jett, Chudzik, Alving, and Stanacev, 4810
- Amin, S. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990
- Amin, S., Huie, K., Melikian, A. A., Leszczynska, J. M., and Hecht, S. S. Comparative Metabolic Activation in Mouse Skin of the Weak Carcinogen 6-Methylchrysene and the Strong Carcinogen 5-Methylchrysene, 6406
- Ammendola, R. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Duilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260
- Anderson, R. A., and Kemp, T. R. Accumulation of 4-(N-Methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone in Alkaloid Genotypes of Burley Tobacco during Postharvest Processing: Comparisons with N'-Nitrosomelicotone and Probable Nitrosamine Precursors, 5287
- Anderson, A. B. See Chen, Anderson, and Williams, 5473
- Anderson, A. J. See Kien, Anderson, and Holcenberg, 4876
- Anderson, L. A. See Matherly, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073
- Anderson, L. M., Giner-Sorolla, A., Haller, I. M., and Budinger, J. M. Effects of Cimetidine, Nitrite, Cimetidine plus Nitrite, and Nitrosocimetidine on Tumors in Mice following Transplacental plus Chronic Lifetime Exposure, 3561
- Anderson, L. M., and Seetharam, S. Protection against Tumorigenesis by 3-Methylcholanthrene in Mice by  $\beta$ -Naphthoflavone as a Function of Inducibility of Methylcholanthrene Metabolism, 6384
- Anderson, M. W. See Horton, Rosenior, Bend, and Anderson, 3477
- Anderson, N. L., Gemmell, M. A., Coussens, P. M., Murao, S.-I., and Huberman, E. Specific Protein Phosphorylation in Human Promyelocytic HL-60 Leukemia Cells Susceptible or Resistant to Induction of Cell Differentiation by Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, 4955
- Anderson, S. See Allison, Ridolphi, Anderson, and Bose, 6010
- Anderson, S. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesl, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
- Anderson, T. S. See Selman, Krammer-Bimbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
- Anderson, W. See Fetous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jor-

- dan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
- Anderson, W. T., and Strand, M.** Stability, Targeting, and Biodistribution of Scandium-46- and Gallium-67-labeled Monoclonal Antibody in Erythroleukemic Mice, 2154
- Andersson, L. C.** See Stöckbauer, Gahrberg, and Andersson, 2821
- Andrejczuk, A.** See Ohnuma, Norton, Andrejczuk, and Holland, 464; Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572
- Andrews, C. A.** See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774
- Andrews, P. A., Murphy, M. P., and Howell, S. B.** Differential Potentiation of Alkylating and Platinating Agent Cytotoxicity in Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cells by Glutathione Depletion, 6250
- Angelino, N.** See Bemacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695
- Annab, L. A.** See Thomassen, Gilmer, Annab, and Barrett, 726
- Ansari, G. A. S.** See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617
- Antonen, J.** See Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s; Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
- Aoki, T., Robert-Guroff, M., Miyakoshi, H., Abe, T., Kinoshita, T., Matsuda, J., Ryu, T., Ting, R. C., and Gallo, R. C.** Detection of Antibodies to HTLV-I and -II in Sera from Japanese Hemophiliacs, 4621s
- Apperson, R. W.** See Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Kozielski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797
- Apuzzo, M. L. J.** See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Arai, S.** See Fuyama, Yamamoto, and Arai, 4103
- Arbeit, J. M., Gorschoth, C. M., and Brennan, M. F.** Basal Amino Acid Concentrations and the Response to Incremental Glucose Infusion in Tumor Bearing Rats, 6296
- Arcamone, F.** Properties of Antitumor Anthracyclines and New Derivatives in Their Application: Cain Memorial Award Lecture, 5995
- Archetti, Y. L.** See Testorelli, Archetti, Aresca, and Del Vecchio, 5299
- Ardalan, B.** See Jayaram, Ardalan, Deas, and Johnson, 207; McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460
- Ardecky, R. J.** See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
- Aresca, P.** See Testorelli, Archetti, Aresca, and Del Vecchio, 5299
- Arfman, E. W.** See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Arichi, S.** See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
- Arlin, Z. A.** See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
- Armstrong, B.** See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337
- Armstrong, K. E., and Wattenberg, L. W.** Metabolism of 3-tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole to 3-tert-Butyl-4,5-dihydroxyanisole by Rat Liver Microsomes, 1507
- Armason, B. G. W.** See Chelmicka-Schorr, Jones, Chetnicki, Yu, and Armason, 6213
- Arndt, R.** See Schmiegell, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Armstein, P.** See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Armstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590
- Aronson, D.** See VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
- Arundel, C. M., Glicksman, A. S., and Leith, J. T.** *In Vitro* Effects of *N,N*-Dimethylformamide on Sublethal and Potentially Lethal Damage Recovery Processes after X-Irradiation in Heterogeneous Human Colon Tumor Cells, 5557
- Asada, Y.** See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125
- Asashima, M., Ohnuma, T., Matsuyama, H., and Nagano, M.** Effects of Temperature on Papilloma Growth in the Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*, 1198
- Asch, B. B.** See Asch and Asch, 2760
- Asch, H. L., and Asch, B. B.** Heterogeneity of Keratin Expression in Mouse Mammary Hyperplastic Alveolar Nodules and Adenocarcinomas, 2760
- Asclone, R.** See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Asclone, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s
- Ashcraft, E.** See Shewach, Daddona, Ashcraft, and Mitchell, 1008
- Ashkenazi, Y. J., Barth, K. C., and Effenbein, G. J.** T-Cell Phenotypic Profile and Colony Formation during Recovery from Cytotoxic Therapy-induced Marrow Aplasia, 6513
- Ashmun, R. A.** See Danks, Metzger, Ashmun, and Beck, 3220
- Ashwood-Smith, M.** See Gruenert, Ashwood-Smith, Mitchell, and Cleaver, 5394
- Åsjö, B., Skoog, L., Palminger, I., Weiner, F., Isaak, D., Cerny, J., and Fenyő, E.-M.** Influence of Genotype and the Organ of Origin on the Subtype of T-Cell in Moloney Lymphomas Induced by Transfer of Preleukemic Cells from Athymic and Thymus-bearing Mice, 1040
- Astengo, M.** See Petrilli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zancchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179
- Astigiano, S.** See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugolini, and Varnier, 6107
- Atassi, G.** See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
- Ataya, K. M., McKenna, J. A., Weintraub, A. M., Clark, M. R., and LeMaire, W. J.** A Luteinizing Hormone-releasing Hormone Agonist for the Prevention of Chemotherapy-induced Ovarian Follicular Loss in Rats, 3651
- Atchison, R. W.** See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahson, and Sherer, 2725
- Attili, A.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- Au, F.** See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000
- Au, W. W.** See Aardema, Au, Hand, and Preston, 5321
- Auer, G.** See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
- Augenlicht, L. H.** See Yander, Halsey, Kenna, and Augenlicht, 4433
- Aukerman, S. L.** See Brundrett and Aukerman, 1000
- Aumaitre, E.** See Nolibe, Aumaitre, and Thang, 4774
- Aune, T., Vanderslice, R. R., Croft, J. E., Dybing, E., Bend, J. R., and Philpot, R. M.** Deacetylation to 2-Aminofluorene as a Major Initial Reaction in the Microsomal Metabolism of 2-Acetylaminofluorene to Mutagenic Products in Preparations from Rabbit Lung and Liver, 5859
- Averbuch, S. D., Gaudiano, G., Koch, T. H., and Bachur, N. R.** Radical Dimer Rescue of Toxicity and Improved Therapeutic Index of Adriamycin in Tumor-bearing Mice, 6200
- Aya, S.-I.** See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398
- Ayoob, M.** See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoob, Phillips, and Smith, 874
- Azuma, I.** See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
- Azuma, M.** See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Azzam, E. I.** See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsa, and Einspinner, 5452

## B

- Baba, M.** See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
- Babiss, L. E., Guernsey, D. L., and Fisher, P. B.** Regulation of Anchorage-independent Growth by Thyroid Hormone in Type 5 Adenovirus-transformed Rat Embryo Cells, 6017
- Bacchi, C. J.** See Marcus, Petrylak, Burchenal, and Bacchi, 112
- Bachrach, U., and Shorch, A.** Formation of Cadaverine as an Effect of  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine on Chick Embryo Fibroblasts Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 2159
- Bachur, N. R.** See Averbuch, Gaudiano, Koch, and Bachur, 6200; Dodion, Egorin, Engisch, and Bachur, 5352; Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992
- Bäckdahl, M., Cohn, K., Auer, G., Forsslund, G., Granberg, P.-O., Lundell, G., Löwhagen, T., Willems, J.-S., and Zetterberg, A.** Comparison of Nuclear DNA Content in Primary and Metastatic Papillary Thyroid Carcinoma, 2890
- Badger, C. C., Krohn, K. A., Peterson, A. V., Shulman, H., and Bernstein, I. D.** Experimental Radiotherapy of Murine Lymphoma with  $^{125}\text{I}$ -labeled Anti-Thy 1.1 Monoclonal Antibody, 1536
- Bahler, D. W., and Lord, E. M.** Enhanced Immune Recognition of H-2 Antigen-deficient Murine Lung Carcinoma Cells following Treatment with Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 6362
- Bahson, A.** See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahson, and Sherer, 2725
- Bailey, D.** See Yeger, Baumal, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350
- Bailleul, B.** See Galiegue-Zoutina, Bailleul, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 520
- Baillou, C.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Janssen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- Baione, K. A.** See Harmon, Thompson, and Baione, 1587
- Baird, W. M.** See Sebt, Pruess-Schwartz, and Baird, 1594
- Baker, I.** See Wagner, Shuker, Bilmazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519
- Baker, M. A.** See Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048
- Balaban, G.** See Herlyn, Thurn, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
- Balch, C. M.** See Itoh, Tiden, and Balch, 3173
- Balis, F. M.** See Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Balis, F. M., Lange, B. J., Packer, R. J., Holcenberg, J. S., Ettinger, L. J., Sallen, S. E., Heide-man, R. L., Zimm, S., Smithson, W. A., Cogliano-Shutta, N. A., Reaman, G. H., and Poplack, D. G.** Pediatric Phase I Trial and Pharmacokinetic Study of Tiazofurin (NSC 286193), 5169
- Ballinari, D.** See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Bando, T.** See Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Bankert, R.** See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
- Banks-Schlegel, S. P., Gazdar, A. F., and Harris, C. C.** Intermediate Filament and Cross-Linked Envelope Expression in Human Lung Tumor Cell Lines, 1187
- Bannasch, P.** See Vesselinovitch, Hacker, and Bannasch, 2774
- Baratz, R.** See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones,



- Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clark, and Young, 1408; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Barbanti, P.** See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379
- Barbieri, O.** See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugolini, and Varnier, 6107
- Barbin, A., Laib, R. J., and Bartsch, H.** Lack of Misoding Properties of 7-(2-Oxoethyl)guanine, the Major Vinyl Chloride-DNA Adduct, 2440
- Barlow, J. J.** See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744
- Barnes, D.** See Micetich, Barnes, and Erickson, 4043
- Barnes, D. W.** See Basara, McCarthy, Barnes, and Furcht, 2487
- Barnett, P. A.** See Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827
- Barr, R.** See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinsteins, and Morré, 157
- Barresi, R.** See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garré, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296
- Barrett, J. C.** See Thomassen, Barrett, Beeman, and Nettesheim, 3322; Thomassen, Gilmer, Annab, and Barrett, 726; Thomassen, Nettesheim, Gray, and Barrett, 1516
- Barretto, P. B.** See Benson and Barretto, 4219
- Barth, K. C.** See Ashkenazi, Barth, and Effenbein, 6513
- Barth, R. F.** See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774
- Bartholomew, R. M.** See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376
- Bartus, J. M., Ablin, R. J., Killian, C. S., Wang, M. C., Murphy, G. P., and Chu, T. M.** Correspondence re: Carl S. Killian *et al.* Prognostic Importance of Prostate-specific Antigen for Monitoring Patients with Stage B<sub>2</sub> to D<sub>1</sub> Prostate Cancer. *Cancer Res.*, 45: 886-891, 1985, 5984, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*
- Bartosek, I.** See Gualtani, Sabatini, Coccioni, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartosek, 2206
- Bartsch, H.** See Barbin, Laib, and Bartsch, 2440
- Bartsch, H.** See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ucer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503
- Bartsch, H., and Singer, B.** International Meeting on the Role of Cyclic Nucleic Acid Adducts in Carcinogenesis and Mutagenesis, 5205, *Meeting Report*
- Basara, M. L., McCarthy, J. B., Barnes, D. W., and Furcht, L. T.** Stimulation of Haptotaxis and Migration of Tumor Cells by Serum Spreading Factor, 2487
- Basic, I.** See Tofilon, Basic, and Mias, 2025
- Basilion, J. P.** See Patierno, Sugiyama, Basilion, and Costa, 5787
- Bassez, T.** See David, Bassez, Bonhomme, and Rusquet, 2177
- Basso, C.** See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188
- Bast, R. C., Jr.** See Greenberger, Rothstein, De Fabritius, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- Bast, R. C., Jr., De Fabritius, P., Lipton, J., Gelber, R., Mauer, C., Nadler, L., Salian, S., and Ritz, J.** Elimination of Malignant Clonogenic Cells from Human Bone Marrow Using Multiple Monoclonal Antibodies and Complement, 499
- Bastida, E., del Prado, J., Almirall, L., Jamieson, G. A., and Ordinas, A.** Inhibitory Effects of Dipyrromethole on Growth, Nucleoside Incorporation, and Platelet-activating Capability in the U87MG and SK-NMC Human Tumor Cell Lines, 4048
- Bastow, K. F.** See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717
- Bates, D. A., Le Grimelec, C., Bates, J. H. T., Loutfi, A., and Mackillop, W. J.** Effects of Thermal Adaptation at 40°C on Membrane Viscosity and the Sodium-Potassium Pump in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 4895
- Bates, J. H. T.** See Bates, Le Grimelec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895
- Bätge, R.** See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bätge, and Nagel, 253
- Batist, G.** See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359
- Batist, G., Norton, J., Katki, A. G., Wagman, L., Ferrans, V. J., Maher, M., and Myers, C. E.** Cardiac and Red Blood Cell Glutathione Peroxidase: Results of a Prospective Randomized Trial in Patients on Total Parenteral Nutrition, 5900
- Bauer, H. C. F.** See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinholdt, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Baumal, R.** See Wolfman, Baumal, and Marks, 6341; Yeger, Baumal, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350; Yeger, Baumal, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2340
- Baumgarten, I.** See Davidson, Baumgarten, and Harley, 515
- Baumgartner, K. J.** See Roebuck, Longnecker, Baumgartner, and Thron, 5252
- Baxter, C. S.** See Patskan, and Baxter, 667
- Baylin, S. B.** See Griffin and Baylin, 272
- Beamer, W. G., Hoppe, P. C., and Whitten, W. K.** Spontaneous Malignant Granulosa Cell Tumors in Ovaries of Young SWR Mice, 5575
- Bear, A.** See Clayman, Figschaw, Bear, and Limas, 2650
- Beattie, C. W.** See Ratko and Beattie, 3042
- Beattie, C. W., Hansen, N. W., and Thomas, P. A.** Steroid Receptors in Human Lung Cancer, 4206
- Beatty, B. G.** See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porodinsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Beatty, J. D.** See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porodinsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Beatty, S. M.** See Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879
- Beaupain, R., and Dionet, C.** Effects of Combined Treatments of cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 5-Fluorouracil, and X-Rays on Growth of Human Cancer Nodules Maintained in Continuous Organotypic Culture, 3150
- Beck, W. T.** See Danks, Metzger, Ashmun, and Beck, 3220
- Becker, F. F.** Tumor Phenotype and Susceptibility to Progression as an Expression of Subpopulations of Initiated Murine Cells, 768. See also Richie, Naim, and Becker, 2802
- Becker, R. A., and Shank, R. C.** Kinetics of Formation and Persistence of Ethylguanines in DNA of Rats and Hamsters Treated with Diethylnitrosamine, 2076
- Beeman, D. K.** See Thomassen, Barrett, Beeman, and Nettesheim, 3322
- Beer, D. G.** See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677
- Beer, D. S.** See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677; Malkinson, Beer, Sadler, and Coffman, 5751
- Begg, A. C., Shrieve, D. C., Smith, K. A., and Terry, N. H. A.** Effects of Hypoxia, pH, and Growth Stage on Cell Killing in Chinese Hamster V79 Cells *In Vitro* by Activated Cyclophosphamide, 3454
- Behrens, B. C.** See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110
- Beland, F. A.** See Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578
- Bélanger, A., Le Goff, J.-M., Proulx, L., Caron, S., and Labrie, F.** Presence of C-19 Steroids in Mammary Shionogi Carcinoma (SC 115) in Castrated Mice, 6293
- Belasco, J.** See Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Belle, S. H.** See Swanson, Belle, and Satariano, 5883
- Belinier, D. A., and Lin, C.-W.** Photosensitization and Split-Dose Recovery in Cultured Human Urinary Bladder Carcinoma Cells Containing Nonexchangeable Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 2507
- Belt, R. J.** See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460
- Benard, J., Da Silva, J., De Blois, M.-C., Boyer, P., Duvillard, P., Chiric, E., and Riou, G.** Characterization of a Human Ovarian Adenocarcinoma Line, IGROV1, in Tissue Culture and in Nude Mice, 4970
- Bend, J. R.** See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859; Horton, Rosenior, Bend, and Anderson, 3477
- Bendirdjian, J.-P.** See Charcosset, Bendirdjian, Lantieri, and Jacquemin-Sablon, 4229
- Ben-Hur, E., Chen, C.-C., and Elkind, M. M.** Inhibitors of Poly(Adenosine Diphosphonase) Synthetase, Examination of Metabolic Perturbations, and Enhancement of Radiation Response in Chinese Hamster Cells, 2123
- Benjamin, R. S.** See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
- Benkovic, S. J.** See Daubner and Benkovic, 4990
- Bennett, J. A., Pilon, V. A., and MacDowell, R. T.** Evaluation of Growth and Histology of Human Tumor Xenografts Implanted under the Renal Capsule of Immunocompetent and Immunodeficient Mice, 4963
- Bennicelli, C.** See Pettrilli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179
- Bennicelli, J. L.** See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
- Ben-Shoshan, S.** See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Bensliman, A.** See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Benson, A. M., and Barretto, P. B.** Effects of Disulfiram, Diethyldithiocarbamate, Bisethybranthenogen, and Benzyl Isothiocyanate on Glutathione Transferase Activities in Mouse Organs, 4219
- Bentley, P.** See Oesch, Bentley, Golian, and Stasiecki, 4838
- Benz, C., DeGregorio, M., Saks, S., Sambol, N., Holleran, W., Ignoffo, R., Lewis, B., and Cadman, E.** Sequential Infusions of Methotrexate and 5-Fluorouracil in Advanced Cancer: Pharmacology, Toxicity, and Response, 3354
- Ben-Ze'ev, A., and Raz, A.** Relationship between the Organization and Synthesis of Vimentin and the Metastatic Capability of B16 Melanoma Cells, 2632
- Bepko, G.** See Carney, Gazdar, Bepko, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913
- Berdal, W. E.** See Storme, Berdal, van Bitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351
- Berdal, W. E., Schick, H. D., Fink, U., Reichert, A., Ullm, K., and Rastetter, J.** Cytotoxicity of the Alkyl-linked Lipoidal Amine 4-Aminomethyl-1-[2,3-(di-n-decyloxy)-n-propyl]-4-phenylpiperidine (CP-46,665) in Cells from Human Tumors and Leukemias, 1206
- Berek, J. S., Hacker, N. F., Lichtenstein, A., Jung, T., Spina, C., Knox, R. M., Brady, J., Greene, T., Ettinger, L. M., Lagasse, L. D., Bonnem, E. M., Spiegel, R. J., and Zigelboim, J.** Intraperitoneal Recombinant  $\alpha$ -Interferon for "Salvage" Immunotherapy in Stage III Epithelial Ovarian Cancer: A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study,



- 4447  
**Berek, J. S., Lichtenstein, A. K., Knox, R. M., Jung, T. S., Rose, T. P., Cantrell, J. L., and Zigelboim, J.** Synergistic Effects of Combination Sequential Immunotherapies in a Murine Ovarian Cancer Model, 4215  
**Berenblum, I.** Challenging Problems in Cocarcinogenesis, 1917, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*  
**Berends, F.** See Plooy, van Dijk, Berends, and Lohman, 4178  
**Berg, T., Johansen, L., Bergundhaugen, H., Hansen, L. J., Reddy, J. K., and Poulsen, K.** Demonstration of Kallikrein in a Rat Pancreatic Acinar Cell Carcinoma, 226  
**Berger, M. S.** See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185; Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460  
**Bergeron, R. J.** See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tkalco, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754; Porter, Cavanaugh, Skolowich, Garis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050  
**Bergh, J.** See Saksela, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823  
**Bergman, K.** Autoradiographic Distribution of  $^{14}\text{C}$ -labeled 3H-Imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline-2-amine in Mice, 1351  
**Bergundhaugen, H.** See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226  
**Berlingieri, M. T.** See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051  
**Bern, H. A.** See Iguchi, Ostrander, Mills, and Bern, 5688  
**Bernacki, R. J., Wilson, G. L., Roseman, B. T., Angelino, N., Kanter, P. M., and Korytnyk, W.** Therapeutic and Diabetogenic Potential of Two Newly Synthesized Nitrosoareido Sugars, 695  
**Bernal, S. D., Mabry, M., Stahel, R. A., Griffin, J. D., and Speak, J. A.** Selective Cytotoxicity of the SM1 Monoclonal Antibody towards Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 1026  
**Bernard, B. A., Robinson, S. M., Semat, A., and Darmon, M.** Reexpression of Fetal Characters in Simian Virus 40-transformed Human Keratinocytes, 1707  
**Bernard, D. J., Maurizis, J.-C., Chassagne, J., Chollet, P., and Plagne, R.** Comparison of Class II HLA Antigen Expression in Normal and Carcinomatous Human Breast Cells, 1152  
**Bernard, J.** See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattani, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595  
**Bernard, J. M.** See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128  
**Berned, A.** See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822  
**Berns, M. W.** See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380; Nelson, Wright, and Berns, 5781  
**Bernstein, I. D.** See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536  
**Bernstein, P.** See Bystry, Bernstein, Liu, and Valentine, 5603  
**Berry, L. J.** See Garry, Shackelford, Berry, and Bose, 5020  
**Bertino, J. R.** See McGuire, Mini, Hsieh, and Bertino, 6395; Mini, Moroson, Franco, and Bertino, 325; Mini, Srmatkandada, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317; Sobrero, Handschumacher, and Bertino, 3161; Sobrero, Moir, Bertino, and Handschumacher, 3155  
**Bertram, J. H., Grunberg, S. M., Shulman, I., Apuzzo, M. L. J., Boquin, D., Kunkel, L., Hengst, J. C. D., Nelson, J., Waugh, W. J., Plotkin, D., and Mitchell, M. S.** Staphylococcal Protein A Column: Correlation of Mitogenicity of Perfused Plasma with Clinical Response, 4486  
**Bertram, J. S., and Faletto, M. B.** Requirements for and Kinetics of Growth Arrest of Neoplastic Cells by Confluent 10T1/2 Fibroblasts Induced by a Specific Inhibitor of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Phosphodiesterase, 1946  
**Beyer, G. S., Bruno, E., and Hoffman, R.** In Vitro Hematopoiesis following Induction Chemotherapy for Acute Leukemia, 5921  
**Bezemer, P. D.** See Veerman, Hogeman, Huismans, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890  
**Bhalla, K., Hindenburg, A., Taub, R. N., and Grant, S.** Isolation and Characterization of an Anthracycline-resistant Human Leukemic Cell Line, 3657  
**Bhandal, A. K.** See Studzinski, Bhandal, and Brelvi, 3898  
**Bhattacharya, M.** See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744  
**Biaglow, J. E.** See Issels, Bourier, Biaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219  
**Bianchi, M.** See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Seimona, 3444  
**Biberfeld, G.** See Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Månsson, and Biberfeld, 4665s  
**Biberfeld, G., Böttiger, B., Karlsson, A., Sandström, E., Morfeldt-Månsson, L., Blombäck, M., Nilsson, I.-M., Wiechel, B., Saxinger, C., and Gallo, R.** HTLV-III Infection in Homosexuals and Hemophiliacs in Sweden, 4609s  
**Biberfeld, P., Porwit-Ksiazek, A., Böttiger, B., Morfeldt-Månsson, L., and Biberfeld, G.** Immunohistopathology of Lymph Nodes in HTLV-III Infected Homosexuals with Persistent Adenopathy or AIDS, 4665s  
**Bickers, D. R.** See Das, Dixit, Mukhtar, and Bickers, 608; Das, Mukhtar, Greenspan, and Bickers, 6328  
**Biedler, J. L.** See Ross and Biedler, 1628  
**Biempica, L.** See Takahashi and Biempica, 3311  
**Bienstock, J.** See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s  
**Biggar, R. J.** See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s  
**Bigner, D. D.** See Bullard, Bigner, and Bigner, 5240; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, and Bigner, 4082; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bigner, 4077; Umbach, Friedman, Kurtzberg, and Bigner, 6538  
**Bigner, S. H.** See Bullard, Bigner, and Bigner, 5240  
**Bigotti, A.** See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883  
**Bilmazes, C.** See Wagner, Shuker, Bilmazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519  
**Binggeli, R., and Weinstein, R. C.** Deficits in Elevating Membrane Potential of Rat Fibrosarcoma Cells after Cell Contact, 235  
**Birch, R.** See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874  
**Birnboim, H. C.** See Mitchel and Birnboim, 2040  
**Bizarri, J. P.** See Mackillop, Bizarri, and Ward, 4360  
**Bjorn, M. J., Ring, D., and Frankel, A.** Evaluation of Monoclonal Antibodies for the Development of Breast Cancer Immunotoxins, 1214  
**Black, H. S., Lenger, W. A., Gerguis, J., and Thornby, J. I.** Relation of Antioxidants and Level of Dietary Lipid to Epidermal Lipid Peroxidation and Ultraviolet Carcinogenesis, 6254  
**Blakeslee, J. R., Jr., Yamamoto, N., and Hinuma, Y.** Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus I Induction by 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine: Inhibition by Retinoids, L-Ascorbic Acid, and DL- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, 3471  
**Blakey, D. H.** See Duncan, Heddle, and Blakey, 250  
**Blakey, D. H., Duncan, A. M. V., Wargovich, M. J., Goldberg, M. T., Bruce, W. R., and Heddle, J. A.** Detection of Nuclear Anomalies in the Colonic Epithelium of the Mouse, 242  
**Blalock, J. E.** See Russell and Blalock, 2098  
**Blasberg, R., Horowitz, M., Strong, J., Molnar, P., Patlak, C., Owens, E., and Fenstermacher, J.** Regional Measurements of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]Misonidazole Distribution and Blood Flow in Subcutaneous RT-9 Experimental Tumors, 1692  
**Blattner, W. A.** See Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849; Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Machor, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s  
**Blattner, W. A., Biggar, R. J., Weiss, S. H., Clark, J. W., and Goedert, J. J.** Epidemiology of Human Lymphotropic Retroviruses: An Overview, 4598s  
**Blesonski, S.** See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nourasia, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s  
**Blumink, A. R.** See Jensen, Wilson, and Blumink, 717  
**Block, J. B.** See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257  
**Block, N. L.** See Pollack, Block, Stover, and Irvin, 1052; Reese, Gatzner, Block, and Politano, 2308  
**Blombäck, M.** See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blombäck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s  
**Blum, J.** See Glatt, Ludwig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600  
**Blum, R.** See Evans, Machuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347  
**Blumberg, P. M.** See Dunn, Jeng, Yuspa, and Blumberg, 5540; Jeng, Licht, Strickland, and Blumberg, 5714; Leach and Blumberg, 1958; Sharkey and Blumberg, 19  
**Böcker, W.** See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzkrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239  
**Boddie, A. W.** See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376  
**Bodell, W. J.** See Wiencke and Bodell, 4798  
**Bodell, W. J., Gerosa, M., Aida, T., Berger, M. S., and Rosenblum, M. L.** Investigation of Resistance to DNA Cross-Linking Agents in 9L Cell Lines with Different Sensitivities to Chloroethylnitrosoureas, 3460  
**Bodner, A.** See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s  
**Boesch, R. R.** See Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66  
**Bogaers, H. A.** See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbels, Sato, Cummings, Bogaers, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357  
**Bogenmann, E.** See DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 1229  
**Böhmer, R. M., and Morstyn, G.** Uptake of Hematophyryn Derivative by Normal and Malignant Cells: Effect of Serum, pH, Temperature, and Cell Size, 5328  
**Boiocchi, M.** See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980  
**Boldt, D. H.** See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859  
**Bolognesi, D. P.** See Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s  
**Bolognesi, D. P., and Fischinger, P. J.** Prospects for Treatment of Human Retrovirus-associated Diseases, 4700s  
**Bombardieri, E.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Piasio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scasellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378  
**Bonavida, B.** See Sakano, Wilbur, and Bonavida, 1573  
**Bondi, E.** See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bencicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670  
**Bondy, G. P., Wilson, S., and Chambers, A. F.** Experimental Metastatic Ability of H-ras-transformed NIH3T3 Cells, 6005  
**Bone, S. N., III, Michalopoulos, G., and Jirtle, R. L.** Ability of Partial Hepatectomy to Induce  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase in Regenerated and Transplanted Hepatocytes of Fischer 344 and Wistar-Furth Rats, 1222  
**Bongiovanni, K.** See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

- Bonhommet, M. See David, Bessez, Bonhommet, and Rusquet, 2177
- Böni, J. See Böni-Schnetzler, Böni, and Franklin, 4871
- Böni-Schnetzler, M., Böni, J., and Franklin, R. M. Reversal of T-Cell Unresponsiveness by T-Cell-conditioned Medium in Retrovirus MAV-2-O-induced Immunosuppression in Chickens, 4871
- Bonnem, E. M. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Bonomi, P. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Bons, E. G. See Lamberts, Uitterlinden, Bons, and Verleun, 1015
- Bonvini, E. See Kleinerman, Ceccorulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Gallin, 2058
- Boohaker, E. A. See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196
- Boone, S. See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561
- Boone, T. See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203
- Boothman, D. A. See Mekras, Boothman, and Greer, 5270
- Boquiren, D. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Borich, J. K. See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borich, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borich, and Davis, 3810
- Borden, E. C. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
- Borden, E. C., Sidky, Y. A., Groveman, D. S., and Bryan, G. T. Antitumor Effects of Polyribonucleotides for Mouse Transitional Cell Carcinoma Enhanced by Cyclophosphamide, 45
- Boreiko, C. J. See Hubbard, Abernethy, and Boreiko, 6314
- Borek, K., Ong, A., and Rhim, J. S. Thyroid Hormone Modulation of Transformation Induced by Kirsten Murine Sarcoma Virus, 1702
- Borello, M. G. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Borowitz, M. J. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482
- Borsa, J. See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsa, and Einspinner, 5452
- Borsos, T. See Nakanishi, Zbar, and Borsos, 4122
- Bose, H. R., Jr. See Garry, Shackelford, Berry, and Bose, 5020
- Bose, K. See Allison, Ridolpho, Anderson, and Bose, 6010
- Bostwick, D. G. See Brawer, Peehl, Stamey, and Bostwick, 3663
- Böse, Z., and Venetianer, A. Tumorigenicity in Nude Mice of Dexamethasone-sensitive and -resistant, Differentiated and Dedifferentiated Hepatoma Cells, 2165
- Böttiger, B. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blombäck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609; Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Månsson, and Biberfeld, 4665
- Bouchard, J., Bastow, K. F., Starnes, M. C., Prabhu, R., and Cheng, Y.-C. Characterization of Dihydrofolate Reductase-related DNA and RNA from Human KB Cell Subclones Containing Different Amounts of Enzyme, 1717
- Boukamp, P., Rupniak, H. T. R., and Fusenig, N. E. Environmental Modulation of the Expression of Differentiation and Malignancy in Six Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cell Lines, 5582
- Bourier, S. See Issals, Bourier, Biaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219
- Boven, E. See Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080
- Boven, E., van der Vijgh, W. J. F., Nauta, M. M., Schlüper, H. M. M., and Pinedo, H. M. Comparative Activity and Distribution Studies of Five Platinum Analogues in Nude Mice Bearing Human Ovarian Carcinoma Xenografts, 86
- Bowden, G. T. A National Institutes of Health Workshop Report: Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Oncogenes—A Chemical Pathology Study Section Workshop, 914, Meeting Report. See also Dorr, Bowden, Alberts, and Liddil, 3510; Gensler, Matrisian, and Bowden, 1922
- Bowden, G. T., Roberts, R., Alberts, D. S., Peng, Y.-M., and Garcia, D. Comparative Molecular Pharmacology in Leukemic L1210 Cells of the Anthracene Anticancer Drugs Mitoxantrone and Bisantrone, 4915
- Bowman, M. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337
- Boyd, J. A. See Vanderslice, Boyd, Eling, and Philpot, 5851
- Boyd, M. R. See Fodstad, Aamdal, Pihl, and Boyd, 1778
- Boyer, P. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
- Boyett, J. M. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482
- Bradbury, I. See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878
- Bradley, E. C., Catino, J. J., Issell, B. F., Poiesz, B., Hustad, J. M., Dalton, T., Allegretta, M., and Mier, J. Cell-mediated Inhibition of Tumor Colony Formation in Agarose by Resting and Interleukin 2-stimulated Human Lymphocytes, 1464
- Bradley, E. L., Jr. See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196; Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442
- Bradley, M. O. See Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143
- Bradner, W. T., Rose, W. C., Schurig, J. E., Florczyk, A. P., Huftalen, J. B., and Catino, J. J. Experimental Antitumor Activity and Toxicity in Animals of BMV-25282, a New Mitomycin Derivative, 6475
- Brady, J. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Brady, M. F. See Enrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173
- Branda, R. F. See Klausner, Miller, O'Brien, and Branda, 1263
- Brandt, I. See Kowalski, Brittebo, and Brandt, 2616
- Brandt, M. E. See Zimmiski, Brandt, Meiner, Covey, and Puett, 4883
- Brattain, D. E. See Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248; Willson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281
- Brattain, M. G. See Chakrabarty, Jan, Miller, and Brattain, 743; Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170; Levine, Hamilton, McRae, and Brattain, 108; Levine, McRae, and Brattain, 6401; Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248; Long, Musial, and Brattain, 3106; Marks, Ziobor, and Brattain, 1276; Taylor, Brattain, and Yeoman, 4422; Willson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281
- Braun, I. D. See Lazo, Braun, Meandzija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103
- Brawer, M. K., Peehl, D. M., Stamey, T. A., and Bostwick, D. G. Keratin Immunoreactivity in the Benign and Neoplastic Human Prostate, 3663
- Braylan, R. C. See Smith, Maloy, Braylan, and Wakeland, 6119
- Breborrowicz, J., and Tamaoki, T. Detection of Messenger RNAs of  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein and Albumin in a Human Hepatoma Cell Line by *In Situ* Hybridization, 1730
- Bregman, M. D. See Sipes, Bregman, and Meyskens, 6268
- Bregni, M. See Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Saka-keeny, 758
- Brelvi, Z. S. See Studzinski, Bhandal, and Brelvi, 3898
- Brennan, M. F. See Arbeit, Gorschboth, and Brennan, 6296
- Bridges, B. A., Lenoir, G., and Tomatis, L. Workshop on Ataxia-Telangiectasia Heterozygotes and Cancer, 3979, Meeting Report
- Briele, H. A., Djuric, M., Jung, D. T., Mortell, T., Patel, M. K., and Des Gupta, T. K. Pharmacokinetics of Melphalan in Clinical Isolation Perfusion of the Extremities, 1885
- Brihmat, F. See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttann, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
- Brinckerhoff, C. E. See Skantze, Brinckerhoff, and Collier, 4416
- Brisson, O. See Modjtahedi, Lavialle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brisson, 4372
- Brissenden, J. E., Derynck, R., and Francke, U. Mapping of Transforming Growth Factor  $\alpha$  Gene on Human Chromosome 2 Close to the Breakpoint of the Burkitt's Lymphoma t(2;8) Variant Translocation, 5593
- Brittebo, E. B. See Kowalski, Brittebo, and Brandt, 2616
- Brittelli, M. R., Chen, H. H. C., and Muska, C. F. Induction of Branchial (Gill) Neoplasms in the Medaka Fish (*Oryzias latipes*) by *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 3209
- Britton, S. L. See Selman, Kreimer-Bimba, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
- Brockas, A. J. See Coffey, Lewis, Brockas, and King, 3686
- Brockbank, K. G. M. See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001
- Broder, S. See Mitsuya, Matsushita, Harper, and Broder, 4583s; Yarchon, Mitsuya, Matsushita, and Broder, 4685s
- Brodie, A. E. See Gescher, Brodie, and Reed, 1638
- Brodie, A. M. H. See Wing, Garrett, and Brodie, 2425
- Broggini, M. See Chiabrando, Broggin, Castagnoli, Donelli, Nosedà, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605
- Broitman, S. A. See Toth, Thomas, Broitman, and Zamcheck, 392
- Brooker, A. S. See Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortess, and Mitchell, 453
- Brojós, O., Bauer, H. C. F., Broström, L.-Å., Nilsson, U., Nilsson, O. S., Reinhold, F. P., Strander, H., and Tribukait, B. Influence of Human  $\alpha$ -Interferon on Four Human Osteosarcoma Xenografts in Nude Mice, 5598
- Broström, L.-Å. See Brojós, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Brouwer, M. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elerna, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- Brown, D. B. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748
- Brown, J. M. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541
- Brown-Lindquist, P. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556
- Brubaker, G. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Bruce, W. R. See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242
- Bruchelt, G. See Buck, Bruchelt, Gierger, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366
- Bruchovsky, N., Rennie, P. S., Otal, N., Vanson, A., Giles, M., and Pontifex, H. Variability of Androgen-related Phenotypes in the Shionogi Mammary Carcinoma during Growth, Involution, Recurrence, and Progression to Hormonal Independence, 682
- Bruck, C. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdail, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mam-

- merickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s  
**Brüggemann, A.** See Volm, B., Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeleiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180  
**Brundrett, R. B., and Aukerman, S. L.** Enzymatic Inactivation of *N*-Nitroso Compounds in Murine Blood Plasma, 1000  
**Bruno, E.** See Beyer, Bruno, and Hoffman, 5921  
**Bruyneel, E. A.** See Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351  
**Bryan, G. T.** See Borden, Sidky, Groveman, and Bryan, 45  
**Bucana, C. D.** See Iype, Bucana, and Kelley, 2184; Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929  
**Buchmann, A.** See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klormann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020  
**Buck, J., Bruchelt, G., Giergt, R., Treuner, J., and Niethammer, D.** Specific Uptake of  $m$ -[<sup>125</sup>I]-Iodobenzylguanidine in the Human Neuroblastoma Cell Line SK-N-SH, 6366  
**Buckley, M. T.** See Hunt, Buckley, Laishes, and Dunsford, 2226  
**Budinger, J. M.** See Anderson, Giner-Sorolla, Haller, and Budinger, 3561  
**Budman, D.** See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862  
**Buell, R. H., and Tremblay, G.** Autoradiographic Demonstration of Estrogen Binding in Human Breast Cancer after *in Vitro* Incubation, 4278  
**Bueschen, A. J.** See Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442  
**Buffo, M. J.** See Raikow, OKunewick, Buffo, and Kociban, 555  
**Buhl, L., Dragsholt, C., Svendsen, P., Hege, E., and Buhl, M. R.** Urinary Hypoxanthine and Pseudouridine as Indicators of Tumor Development in Mesothelioma-transplanted Nude Mice, 1159  
**Buhl, M. R.** See Buhl, Dragsholt, Svendsen, Hege, and Buhl, 1159  
**Buick, R. N.** See Filmus and Buick, 882, 4468; Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201  
**Buick, R. N., Pullano, R., and Trent, J. M.** Comparative Properties of Five Human Ovarian Adenocarcinoma Cell Lines, 3668  
**Bullard, D. E., Bigner, S. H., and Bigner, D. D.** Comparison of Intravenous versus Intracarotid Therapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in a Rat Brain Tumor Model, 5243  
**Bullock, B. C.** See Newbold, Bullock, and McLachlan, 5145  
**Bunn, P. A.** See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501  
**Bunn, P. A., Jr.** See Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080  
**Buraggi, G. L., Callegaro, L., Mariani, G., Turrin, A., Cascinelli, N., Attili, A., Bombardieri, E., Terno, G., Plassio, G., Dovis, M., Mazzuca, N., Natali, P. G., Scassellati, G. A., Rosa, U., and Ferrone, S.** Imaging with <sup>125</sup>I-Labeled Monoclonal Antibodies to a High-Molecular-Weight Melanoma-associated Antigen in Patients with Melanoma: Efficacy of Whole Immunoglobulin and Its (Fab')<sub>2</sub> Fragments, 3378  
**Burbeck, S.** See Goldstein, Djeu, Latter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643  
**Burchenal, J. J.** See Marcus, Petrylak, Burchenal, and Bacchi, 112  
**Burgess, J. A., Stevens, C. W., and Fahl, W. E.** Mutation at Separate Gene Loci in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100 Related to DNA Nucleotide Modification by Stereoisomeric Benzo(a)pyrene 7,8-Diol-9,10-epoxides, 4257  
**Burny, A., Bruck, C., Cleuter, Y., Couez, D., Deschamps, J., Ghysdael, J., Grégoire, D., Kettmann, R., Mammerickx, M., Marbaix, G., Portetelle, D., and Willems, L.** Bovine Leukemia Virus, a Versatile Agent with Various Pathogenic Effects in Various Animal Species, 4578s  
**Burtin, P.** See Liepkalns, Herrero-Zabaleta, Fondaneche, and Burtin, 2255  
**Burton, M. A., Gray, B. N., Self, G. W., Heggie, J. C., and Townsend, P. S.** Manipulation of Experimental Rat and Rabbit Liver Tumor Blood Flow with Angiotensin II, 5390  
**Busby, W. F., Jr., Shuker, D. E. G., Chismley, G., Newberne, P. M., Tannenbaum, S. R., and Wogan, G. N.** Carcinogenicity in Rats of the Nitrosated Bile Acid Conjugates *N*-Nitrosoglycocholic Acid and *N*-Nitrosotaurocholic Acid, 1367  
**Busch, H.** See Freeman, Busch, Ross, and Busch, 5637  
**Busch, R. K.** See Freeman, Busch, Ross, and Busch, 5637  
**Bussolati, G.** See Prat, Morra, Bussolati, and Comoglio, 5799  
**Bussolino, F.** See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483  
**Butley, M. S., Stoner, G. D., Beer, D. G., Beer, D. S., Mason, R. J., and Malkinson, A. M.** Changes in Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinases during the Progression of Urethane-induced Mouse Lung Tumors, 3677  
**Buys, C. H. C. M.** See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024  
**Byfield, J. E., Hornbeck, C. L., Collins, J. M., and Kerr, I. G.** Correspondence re: I. G. Kerr *et al.* Effect of Intravenous Dose and Schedule on Cerebrospinal Fluid Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil in the Monkey. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 4929-4932, 1984, 3398, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*  
**Byrd, D.** See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcich, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810  
**Byrd, P. J.** See Gallimore, Byrd, Whittaker, and Grand, 2670  
**Byrn, R. A., Medrek, P., Thomas, P., Jeanloz, R. W., and Zarncheck, N.** Effect of Heterogeneity of Carcinoembryonic Antigen on Liver Cell Membrane Binding and Its Kinetics of Removal from Circulation, 3137  
**Bystryn, J.-C.** See Johnston and Bystryn, 1772  
**Bystryn, J.-C., Bernstein, P., Liu, P., and Valentine, F.** Immunophenotype of Human Melanoma Cells in Different Metastases, 5603
- C**
- Cadman, E.** See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354  
**Calabresi, P.** See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbetts, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357  
**Calabretta, B., Kaczmarek, L., Ming, P.-M. L., Au, F., and Ming, S.-C.** Expression of *c-myc* and Other Cell Cycle-dependent Genes in Human Colon Neoplasia, 6000  
**Calafat, J.** See Middeldijk, van Bavel, Calafat, and Roos, 3825  
**Calender, A.** See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s  
**Callegaro, L.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378  
**Calvo, F.** See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906  
**Cameron, R.** See Jonsson, Kjellén, Pero, and Cameron, 3609  
**Camoirano, A.** See Petrilli, Camoirano, Bencicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179  
**Campbell, G. L.** See Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bigner, 4077  
**Campbell, J.** See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcich, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810  
**Campbell, B. G.** See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Campbell, and Roder, 4285  
**Camussi, G.** See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483  
**Canal, N.** See Frattola, Ferraresse, Canal, Gaini, Galluso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495  
**Canavese, G.** See Conte, Frascini, Alama, Nicolini, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926  
**Canevari, S.** See Miotto, Agnanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826  
**Cano, J.-P.** See Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Dasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Dasio, 116  
**Cantor, J.** See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalis, and Coombs, 2584  
**Cantrell, J. L.** See Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215  
**Capony, F.** See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709  
**Carbone, G., Pierotti, M. A., Bolocchi, M., De Leo, A. B., Ballinari, D., Radice, P., Borelli, M. G., Meseguer, A., Cernuschi, A., and Parmiani, G.** Cell Surface Antigens of Chemically Induced Fibrosarcomas: Detection by a Monoclonal Antibody of a Tumor-restricted M<sub>12,000</sub> Protein gag Antigen Encoded by a Dual-Tropic Murine Leukemia Virus, 4980  
**Carlo, D. J.** See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Schwind, and Carlo, 4904; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Piager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382  
**Carman, M. D.** See Mini, Srimatkindada, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317  
**Carmichael, J.** See Adams, Carmichael, and Wolf, 1669  
**Carnes, B. A.** See Grdina, Peraino, Carnes, and Hill, 5379  
**Carney, D. N.** See Gazdar, Carney, Nau, and Minna, 2924; Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827  
**Carney, D. N., Gazdar, A. F., Bepko, G., Guccion, J. G., Marangos, P. J., Moody, T. W., Zweig, M. H., and Minna, J. D.** Establishment and Identification of Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Lines Having Classic and Variant Features, 2913  
**Caron, S.** See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293  
**Carr, J. M., Dvorak, A. M., and Dvorak, H. F.** Circulating Membrane Vesicles in Leukemic Blood, 5944  
**Carson, D. A.** See Kubota, Kajander, and Carson, 3567  
**Carson, R. E.** See Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547  
**Carter, C. A.** See Ip, Carter, and Ip, 1997  
**Carter, R. L.** See Thurmond, Maden, and Carter, 1987  
**Carter, W. A.** See Hubbell, Kvaines-Krick, Carter, and Strayer, 2481  
**Cascinelli, N.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378  
**Casellas, P.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Bailou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438  
**Cass, C. E.** See Ferguson and Cass, 5480  
**Cassingsena, R.** See Modjtahedi, Laviale, Poupon, Landin, Cassingsena, Monier, and Brison, 4372  
**Castagna, M.** See Hanania, Castagna, Shaool, Zeliszewski, and Harel, 6058  
**Castagnoli, M. N.** See Chiabrando, Broggin, Castagnoli, Donelli, Nosedà, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605



- Catino, J. J. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Polesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464; Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Florczyk, Huftalen, and Catino, 6475
- Cattan, A. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s
- Cavaliere, R. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883
- Cavanaugh, F. F., Jr. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolorow, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050
- Cavanaugh, P. F., Jr., Porter, C. W., Tkalac, D., Frankfurt, O. S., Pavelic, Z. P., and Bergeron, R. J. Characterization of L1210 Cell Growth Inhibition by the Bacterial Iron Chelators Parabactin and Compound II, 4754
- Ceccorulli, L. M. See Kleinerman, Ceccorulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Galin, 2058
- Ceglowski, W. S. See Shanahan, Ceglowski, and Havas, 6463
- Center, M. S. See Marsh and Center, 6088
- Centola, G. M. Inhibition of Endometrial Carcinoma Cell Cultures by a Synthetic Androgen, 6264
- Cernuschi, A. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boicchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Cerny, J. See Åsjo, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyó, 1040
- Cerutti, P. See Rüdiger, Nowak, Hartmann, and Cerutti, 5890
- Cha, S. See Naguib, el Kouni, and Cha, 5405
- Chabner, B. A. See Zimm, Johnson, Chabner, and Poplack, 4156
- Chabot, G. G. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874
- Chahinian, A. P. See Roboz, Greaves, Silides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850
- Chahwala, S. B., and Hickman, J. A. Effects of the Antitumor Drug Adriamycin on Human Red Blood Cell Discocyte-Echinocyte Transitions, 4986
- Chakrabarty, S. See Wilson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281
- Chakrabarty, S., Jan, Y., Miller, C. A., and Brattain, M. G. Selective Protein Phosphorylation in Heterogeneous Subpopulations of Human Colon Carcinoma Cells, 743
- Chakrabarty, S., Jan, Y., Son, J., Miller, C. A., and Brattain, M. G. Selective Phosphorylation of Cytosol Proteins Associated with Transformation and Restoration of Normal Phenotype in AKR Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts, 2170
- Chambers, A. F. See Bondy, Wilson, and Chambers, 6005
- Chambers, T. J. See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663
- Chan, K. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
- Chan, T. C. K., and Howell, S. B. Mechanism of Synergy between *N*-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate and Dipyrromethane in a Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cell Line, 3598
- Chandra, P., Vogel, A., and Gerber, T. Inhibitors of Retroviral DNA Polymerase: Their Implication in the Treatment of AIDS, 4677s
- Chang, C. C. See Sunkara, Chang, Prakash, and Lachmann, 4067
- Chang, G. See Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048
- Chang, L. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384
- Chang, T. T., Gulati, S. C., Chou, T.-C., Vega, R., Gandola, L., Ibrahim, S. M. E., Yopp, J., Colvin, M., and Clarkson, B. D. Synergistic Effect of 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and Etoposide on a Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line (HL-60) Demonstrated by Computer Analysis, 2434
- Chapekar, M. S. See Iigo, Chapekar, and Glazer, 4039
- Chapekar, M. S., and Glazer, R. I. Synergistic Effect of Human Immune Interferon and Double-Stranded RNA against Human Colon Carcinoma Cells *In Vitro*, 2539
- Charcosset, J.-Y. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Pirmiaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906
- Charcosset, J.-Y., Bendirjian, J.-P., Lantieri, M.-F., and Jacquemin-Sablon, A. Effects of 9-OH-Ellipticine on Cell Survival, Macromolecular Syntheses, and Cell Cycle Progression in Sensitive and Resistant Chinese Hamster Lung Cells, 4229
- Charmley, G. See Busby, Shuker, Charmley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367
- Charmley, G., and Tannenbaum, S. R. Flow Cytometric Analysis of the Effect of Sodium Chloride on Gastric Cancer Risk in the Rat, 5608
- Chassagne, J. See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152
- Chatten, J. See Whelan, Chatten, and Lampson, 5976
- Chatterjee, S. K. See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744
- Chaudhri, F. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
- Chawla, R. K. See Richmond, Lawson, Nixon, and Chawla, 6390
- Chechinski, M. E. See Cheimicka-Schorr, Jones, Chechinski, Yu, and Amason, 6213
- Chedid, L. See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128
- Cheeseman, C. See Thomson, Rennie, Walker, and Cheeseman, 1479
- Cheimicka-Schorr, E., Jones, K. H., Chechinski, M. E., Yu, R. C., and Amason, B. G. W. Influence of the Sympathetic Nervous System on the Growth of Neuroblastoma *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 6213
- Chemical Pathology Study Section. See Bowden, 914
- Chen, C.-C. See Ben-Hur, Chen, and Elkind, 2123
- Chen, C.-J., Chuang, Y.-C., Lin, T.-M., and Wu, H.-Y. Malignant Neoplasms among Residents of a Blackfoot Disease-endemic Area in Taiwan: High-Arsenic Artesian Well Water and Cancers, 5895
- Chen, H. H. C. See Brittelli, Chen, and Muska, 3209
- Chen, I. S. Y. See Wachsmann, Siamon, Shimotohno, Golde, and Chen, 4550s
- Chen, L. B. See Nadakavukaren, Nadakavukaren, and Chen, 6093
- Chen, Y.-H., Anderson, A. B., and Williams, K. G. Splenic Immune Effector and Suppressor Cells in Mice Bearing a Growing Plasmacytoma, 5473
- Cheng, M.-L. See Kessel and Cheng, 3053
- Cheng, R. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Campbell, and Roder, 4285
- Cheng, Y.-c. See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717; Townsend, Lader, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522
- Cheng, Y.-c., Dutschman, G. E., Starnes, M. C., Fisher, M. H., Nanavathi, N. T., and Nair, M. G. Activity of the New Antifolate *N*<sup>10</sup>-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate and Its Polyglutamates against Human Dihydrofolate Reductase, Human Thymidylate Synthetase, and KB Cells Containing Different Levels of Dihydrofolate Reductase, 598
- Cheung, N.-K. V. See Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969
- Cheung, N.-K. V., Saarinen, U. M., Neely, J. E., Landmeier, B., Donovan, D., and Coccia, P. F. Monoclonal Antibodies to a Glycolipid Antigen on Human Neuroblastoma Cells, 2642
- Cheynier, R. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s
- Chheda, G. B., Dutta, S. P., Mittelman, A., Montgomery, J. A., Sethi, S. K., McCloskey, J. A., and Patrzyk, H. B. Isolation and Characterization of a Novel Nucleoside, 7- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylthiopoxanthine, from the Urine of a Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Patient, 5958
- Chia, D. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Tera-shita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901
- Chia, D., Terasaki, P. I., Suyama, N., Galton, J., Hirota, M., and Katz, D. Use of Monoclonal Antibodies to Sialylated Lewis<sup>x</sup> and Sialylated Lewis<sup>y</sup> for Serological Tests of Cancer, 435
- Chiabrando, C., Brogini, M., Castagnoli, M. N., Donelli, M. G., Nosedà, A., Viscintainer, M., Garattini, S., and Fanelli, R. Prostaglandin and Thromboxane Synthesis by Lewis Lung Carcinoma during Growth, 3605
- Chida, K., Hashiba, H., Fukushima, M., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Inhibition of Tumor Promotion in Mouse Skin by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5426
- Chien, J. L., and Warren, J. R. Differentiation of Muscarinic Cholinergic Receptors in Acinar Carcinoma of Rat Pancreas, 4858
- Children's Cancer Study Group. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843; Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Krivit, and Hammond, 5904
- Chin, J., and Miller, F. Identification and Localization of Human Pancreatic Tumor-associated Antigens by Monoclonal Antibodies to RWP-1 and RWP-2 Cells, 1723
- Chin, J. L. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418
- Chin, M. See Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851
- Chiu, R.-K. See Vessella, Moon, Chiu, Nowak, Arman, Paime, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Chiu, R.-K., Vessella, R. L., Elson, M. K., Clayman, R. V., Gonzalez-Campoy, J. M., Klekka, M. J., Shafer, R. B., and Lange, P. H. Localization of Human Renal Cell Carcinoma Xenografts with a Tumor-preferential Monoclonal Antibody, 6140
- Chiu, W. L. See Lui, Lee, and Chiu, 1545
- Chiric, E. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvalier, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
- Chirigos, M. A. See Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Chiu, J.-F. See Cook, Schwartz, Fausel, and Chiu, 3215
- Chlapowski, F. J., and Nemecek, G. M. Aberrant Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Metabolism in Cultures of Tumorigenic Rat Urothelium, 122
- Chlebowski, R. See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257
- Chodak, G. W., Klagsbrun, M., and Shing, Y. W. Partial Characterization of a Cell Motility Factor from Human Urine, 690
- Chollet, P. See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152
- Chou, B. B. See Tsao, Grisham, Chou, and Smith, 5134
- Chou, T.-C. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434
- Chover, J. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mikhailovich, 909
- Chow, H. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dicke, and Zander, 5431
- Chrétien, P. See Landry, Chrétien, de Muys, and Morais, 2240
- Chu, B. M. See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Arnstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590
- Chu, M. Y., Hagerty, M. G., Wiemann, M. C., Tibbetts, L. M., Sato, S., Cummings, F. J., Boggaars, H. A., Leduc, E. H., and Calabresi, P. Differential Characteristics of Two Newly Established Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1357
- Chu, T. M. See Bartkus, Ablin, Kilian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984; Kilian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Chuang, Y.-C. See Chen, Chuang, Lin, and Wu, 5895
- Chudzik, J. See Jett, Chudzik, Alving, and Stane-

- cev, 4810
- Chung, Y. S., Song, I. S., Erickson, R. H., Seisenger, M. H., and Kim, Y. S.** Effect of Growth and Sodium Butyrate on Brush Border Membrane-associated Hydrolases in Human Colorectal Cancer Cell Lines, 2976
- Cimino, F.** See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Dui-lio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260
- Clamon, G. H.** See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347
- Clamon, G. H., Chabot, G. G., Valeriote, F., Davilla, E., Vogel, C., Gorowski, E., and Birch, R.** Phase I Study and Pharmacokinetics of Weekly High-Dose 13-cis-Retinoic Acid, 1874
- Clark, B. A.** See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twiggs, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252
- Clark, B. R.** See Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Clark, G. M.** See Lathan, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6286; Meink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Seidler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859; Osborne, Hobbs, and Clark, 584
- Clark, J. W.** See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598; Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662; Robert-Guroff and Clark, 3374
- Clark, J. W., Robert-Guroff, M., Ikehara, O., Hens-zan, E., and Blattner, W. A.** Human T-Cell Leukemia-Lymphoma Virus Type 1 and Adult T-Cell Leukemia-Lymphoma in Okinawa, 2849
- Clark, M. R.** See Ataya, McKanna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651
- Clark, W. H.** See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Benni-celli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
- Clarke, C. L., and Satyaswaroop, P. G.** Photoaffin-ity Labeling of the Progesterone Receptor from Human Endometrial Carcinoma, 5417
- Clarkson, B. D.** See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434; Daghestani, Arlin, Layland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
- Clayman, R. V.** See Chiu, Vessella, Elson, Clay-man, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
- Clayman, R. V., Figenschau, R. S., Bear, A., and Limas, C.** Transplantation of Human Renal Car-cinomas into Athymic Mice, 2650
- Cleaver, J. E.** Increased Repair Replication in Hu-man Lymphoid Cells by Inhibition of Polyadenos-ine Diphosphoribose Synthesis with No Increase in Patch Sizes, 1163. See also Gruenert, Ash-wood-Smith, Mitchell, and Cleaver, 5394; Gru-enert and Cleaver, 5399; Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929
- Clements, J. E.** See Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clements, and Gilden, 4553s
- Cleuter, Y.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Des-champs, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mam-merickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
- Clevenger, C. V.** See Murao, Epstein, Clevenger, and Huberman, 791
- Cobleigh, M.** See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Coccia, P. F.** See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Land-meier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642; Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969
- Coccioli, G.** See Guaitani, Sabatini, Coccioli, Cris-tina, Garattini, and Bartossek, 2206
- Coffer, A. I.** See King, Coffer, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
- Coffer, A. I., Lewis, K. M., Brockas, A. J., and King, R. J. B.** Monoclonal Antibodies against a Component Related to Soluble Estrogen Recep-tor, 3686
- Coffer, A. I., Spiller, G. H., Lewis, K. M., and King, R. J. B.** Immunoradiometric Studies with Mono-clonal Antibody against a Component Related to Human Estrogen Receptor, 3694
- Coffman, D. S.** See Malkinson, Beer, Sadler, and Coffman, 5751
- Cogliano-Shutta, N. A.** See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Pop-lack, 5169; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Col-lins, and Poplack, 1869
- Cohen, M. S.** See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501
- Cohen, S. M.** See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469
- Cohn, K.** See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zet-terberg, 2890
- Colcher, D.** See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833
- Cole, D. E.** See Jolivet, Cole, Holcenberg, and Poplack, 217
- Cole, S. P. C., Mirski, S., McGarry, R. C., Cheng, R., Campling, B. G., and Roder, J. C.** Differential Expression of the Leu-7 Antigen on Human Lung Tumor Cells, 4285
- Cole, T.** See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Na-gel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151
- Coleman, D. T.** See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, La-Voie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421
- Collard, J. G.** See Janssen, Steenvoorden, Collard, and Nusse, 3262; Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stu-kart, and De Baetselier, 6238
- Collier, F.** See Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106
- Collier, G. R.** See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734
- Collier, J. P.** See Skantze, Brinckerhoff, and Collier, 4416
- Collins, J. M.** See Byfield, Hornbeck, Collins, and Kerr, 3398; Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359; Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037; Zimm, Etting-er, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogli-ano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Collins, M.** See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Colnaghi, M. I.** See Miotti, Aguanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Soncini, and Colnaghi, 826; Tag-liabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379
- Colvin, M.** See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gan-dola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434
- Combs, S. G.** See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813
- Comoglio, P. M.** See Prat, Morra, Bussolati, and Comoglio, 5799
- Compas, J. C.** See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bien-stock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s
- Condon, M. E.** See Fischkoff and Condon, 2065
- Conlon, J. M.** See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151
- Conner, M. K.** See Neft, Conner, and Takeshita, 4115
- Conte, P. F., Fraschini, G., Alama, A., Nicolini, A., Corsaro, E., Canavese, G., Rosso, R., and Dre-winko, B.** Chemotherapy following Estrogen-in-induced Expansion of the Growth Fraction of Hu-man Breast Cancer, 5926
- Conti, C. J.** See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Slaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753
- Conway, J. G., Popp, J. A., and Thurman, R. G.** Microcirculation of Hepatic Nodules from Dieth-ylnitrosamine-treated Rats, 3620
- Cook, J. R., Schwartz, C. E., Fausel, E. D., and Chiu, J.-F.** Effect of Sodium Butyrate on  $\alpha$ -Feto-protein Gene Expression in Rat Hepatoma Cells *In Vitro*, 3215
- Coombs, M. M.** See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalfs, and Coombs, 2584
- Coon, J. S., Watkins, J. R., Pauli, B. U., and Weinstein, R. S.** Flow Cytometric Analysis of Heterogeneity in Blood Group-related Antigen Expression in a Human Urinary Bladder Carci-noma Cell Line, 647V, 3014
- Coon, M. J.** See Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Yang, Tu, Koop, and Coon, 1140
- Cooney, D.** See Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522
- Cooper, H. L.** See Feuerstein, Nishikawa, and Cooper, 3243
- Cooper, I. A.** See Crowther, Cooper, and Wood-cock, 4291
- Cordon-Cardo, C.** See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401; Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815
- Cornelisse, C. J.** See van den Ingh, Griffioen, and Cornelisse, 3392
- Corsaro, E.** See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolini, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926
- Costa, M.** See Patiemo, Sugiyama, Basilion, and Costa, 5787; Sen and Costa, 2320
- Couez, D.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Des-champs, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mam-merickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
- Coullin, P.** See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Ble-sonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nourasia, Ravacarinoro, and Levy, 4630s
- Courdi, A.** See Giovanni, Courdi, Lallane, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
- Cousens, P. M.** See Anderson, Gemmell, Cous-sens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955
- Coutance, F.** See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s
- Covey, D. F.** See Zimmiski, Brandt, Melner, Covey, and Puett, 4883
- Covey, J. M.** See D'Incalci, Covey, Zaharko, and Kohn, 3197
- Cowan, K. H.** See Levine, Rubalcaba, Lippman, and Cowan, 1644
- Cowan, R. J.** See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516
- Cox, S. A.** See Rudland, Hallowes, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864
- Crabtree, G. R.** See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pef-fer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s
- Cramer, F.** See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bätge, and Nagel, 253
- Crane, F. L.** See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinsteins, and Morré, 157
- Crane-Robinson, C.** See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051
- Craven, P. A., Neidig, M., and DeRubertis, F. R.** Fatty Acid-stimulated Oxidation of Methylazoxy-methanol by Rat Colonic Mucosa, 1115
- Creaven, P. J.** See Pendyala, Madajewicz, and Creaven, 5936; Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rus-tum, and Creaven, 5186
- Cress, A. E.** See Glass, DeWitt, and Cress, 258
- Crissman, H. A.** See Elias, Wood, Crissman, and Ratliff, 6301
- Crissman, J. D.** See Ryan, Crissman, Honn, and Sloane, 3636
- Crist, W. M.** See Quiddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482
- Cristina, S.** See Guaitani, Sabatini, Coccioli, Cris-tina, Garattini, and Bartossek, 2206
- Croft, J. E.** See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859
- Crooke, S. T.** See Huang and Crooke, 3768; Mira-belli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32
- Cross, D. S.** See Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116
- Crouch, L. S.** See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617



- Crowther, P. J., Cooper, I. A., and Woodcock, D. M. Biology of Cell Killing by 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and Its Relevance to Molecular Mechanisms of Cytotoxicity, 4291
- Cucchi, C. A. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205
- Cummings, F. J. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357
- Cummings, S. W., Ansari, G. A. S., Guengerich, F. P., Crouch, L. S., and Prough, R. A. Metabolism of 3-tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole by Microsomal Fractions and Isolated Rat Hepatocytes, 5617
- Cunningham, R. See Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769
- Cunningham-Rundles, S. See Safai, Sangdharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Cupo, D. Y., and Wetterhahn, K. E. Binding of Chromium to Chromatin and DNA from Liver and Kidney of Rats Treated with Sodium Dichromate and Chromium(III) Chloride *in Vivo*, 1146
- Curran, J. W., Morgan, W. M., Starcher, E. T., Hardy, A. M., and Jaffe, H. W. Epidemiological Trends of AIDS in the United States, 4602s
- Curt, G. A., Kelley, J. A., Fine, R. L., Huguenin, P. N., Roth, J. S., Batist, G., Jenkins, J., and Collins, J. M. A Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of Dihydro-5-azacytidine (NSC 264880), 3359
- Custead, S. E. See Nicolson and Custead, 331
- Custer, R. P. See Schaefer, Custer, and Sorof, 1828
- D**
- Daddona, P. E. See Shewach, Daddona, Ashcraft, and Mitchell, 1008
- Daghestani, A. N., Arlin, Z. A., Leyland-Jones, B., Gee, T. S., Kempin, S. J., Mertelsmann, R., Budman, D., Schulman, P., Baratz, R., Williams, L., Clarkson, B. D., and Young, C. W. Phase I and II Clinical and Pharmacological Study of 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin (Idarubicin) in Adult Patients with Acute Leukemia, 1408
- D'Agostino, A. N. See Newell, Frankel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827
- Da Graca Porto, M. See Larouze, Schaffar-De-shayes, Blesonski, Gaubedout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nousaria, Ravaarino, and Levy, 4630s
- Dalton, A. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843
- Dalton, T. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Polesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464
- Danhauser, L. L., and Rustum, Y. M. Potential for Selective Enhancement of the *in Vivo* Metabolism of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Rats by Thymidine Pretreatment, 2002
- Daniel, F. B. See Dixit, Teel, Daniel, and Stoner, 2951; Ip and Daniel, 61
- Danks, M. K., Metzger, D. W., Ashmun, R. A., and Beck, W. T. Monoclonal Antibodies to Glycoproteins of Vinca Alkaloid-resistant Human Leukemic Cells, 3220
- Darmon, M. See Bernard, Robinson, Semat, and Darmon, 1707
- Darnowski, J. W., and Handschumacher, R. E. Tissue-specific Enhancement of Uridine Utilization and 5-Fluorouracil Therapy in Mice by Benzylacyclouridine, 5364
- Das, M., Dixit, R., Mukhtar, H., and Bickers, D. R. Role of Active Oxygen Species in the Photodestruction of Microsomal Cytochrome P-450 and Associated Monooxygenases by Hematophyryn Derivative in Rats, 608
- Das, M., Mukhtar, H., Greenspan, E. R., and Bickers, D. R. Photoenhancement of Lipid Peroxidation Associated with the Generation of Reactive Oxygen Species in Hepatic Microsomes of Hematophyryn Derivative-treated Rats, 6328
- Das Gupta, T. K. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885
- Da Silva, J. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
- Daubner, S. C., and Benkovic, S. J. Characterization of Mammalian Phosphoribosylglycineamide Formyltransferase from Transformed Cells, 4990
- David, G. S. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421
- David, J.-C., Bassez, T., Bonhommet, M., and Rusquet, R. Inhibition of DNA Ligase from Human Thymocytes and Normal or Leukemic Lymphocytes by Antileukemic Drugs, 2177
- David, S. L., Absalom, D. R., Smith, C. R., Gams, J., and Herbert, M. A. Effect of Low Level Direct Current on *in Vivo* Tumor Growth in Hamsters, 5625
- Davidson, J. S., Baumgarten, I., and Hartley, E. H. Use of a New Cytidine Incorporation Assay to Investigate Inhibition of Intercellular Communication by 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-ethane in Human Fibroblasts, 515
- Davilla, E. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874
- Davis, B. B. See Mattammal, Zenser, Palmier, and Davis, 149
- Davis, R. L. See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borch, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Siki, Etiz, Campbell, Borch, and Davis, 3810
- Davis, T. E. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914; Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shecterle, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
- Davis, T. P. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879
- Daxenbichler, G. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
- Dean, A. See Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s
- DeAngelo, A. B., Garrett, C. T., Gural, A. E., and Irwin, D. Phosphorylation of Specific Rat Plasma Membrane Proteins during Promotion of  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase-positive Hepatic Foci and Inhibition by Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate, 2654
- Dearfield, K. L. See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Heilman, and Thorgerisson, 4322
- Deas, M. See Jayaram, Ardalan, Deas, and Johnson, 207
- De Baetselier, P. See Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetselier, 6238
- De Blois, M.-C. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
- De Brabander, M. J. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733
- De Broe, M. E. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdeken, Hlansch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892
- de Bruijn, E. A., van Oosterom, A. T., Tjaden, U. R., Reeuwijk, H. J. E. M., and Pinedo, H. M. Pharmacology of 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine in Patients with Resistant Ovarian Cancer, 5931
- De Bruyne, G. K. See Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351
- Decina, P. C. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalfs, and Coombs, 2584
- DeClerck, Y. A., Bogenmann, E., and Jones, P. A. Collagen Synthesis by Short-Term Explants of Pediatric Tumors, 1229
- Deen, D. F. See Feuerstein, Deen, and Marton, 4950
- Deere, M. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weisberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
- De Fabritiis, P. See Best, De Fabritiis, Lipton, Gelber, Mover, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- De Flora, A. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188
- De Flora, S. See Petrelli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179
- De Flora, S., Morelli, A., Basso, C., Romano, M., Serra, D., and De Flora, A. Prominent Role of DT-Diaphorase as a Cellular Mechanism Reducing Chromium(VI) and Reverting Its Mutagenicity, 3188
- Degawa, M., Kojima, M., Hishinuma, T., and Hashimoto, Y. Sex-dependent Induction of Hepatic Enzymes for Mutagenic Activation of a Tryptophan Pyrolysate Component, 3-Amino-1,4-dimethyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]-indole, by Feeding in Mice, 96
- DeGraff, W. G. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabell, and Russo, 2008; Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamson, 4910
- DeGraff, W. G., and Mitchell, J. B. Glutathione Dependence of Neocarzinostatin Cytotoxicity and Mutagenicity in Chinese Hamster V-79 Cells, 4760
- DeGregorio, M. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354
- DeHoog, J. V. See Welsch, DeHoog, O'Connor, and Sheffield, 6147
- Deinum, J. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234
- De Ipolyi, P. D. See Lockshin, Giovanna, De Ipolyi, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345
- de Jong, J. P., Nikkels, P. G. J., Brockbank, K. G. M., Ploemacher, R. E., and Voerman, J. S. A. Comparative *in Vitro* Effects of Cyclophosphamide Derivatives on Murine Bone Marrow-derived Stromal and Hemopoietic Progenitor Cell Classes, 4001
- DeLarco, B. M. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Pliwman, DeLarco, Narayan, and Forbes, 5563
- de L Davies, C., Rofstad, E. K., and Lindmo, T. Hyperthermia-induced Changes in Antigen Expression on Human FME Melanoma Cells, 4109
- de Leij, L., Poppema, S., Nulend, J. K., ter Haar, A., Schwander, E., Ebbens, F., Postmus, P. E., and The, T. H. Neuroendocrine Differentiation Antigen on Human Lung Carcinoma and Kulchitski Cells, 2192
- de Leij, L., Postmus, P. E., Buys, C. H. C. M., Elema, J. D., Ramaekers, F., Poppema, S., Brouwer, M., van der Veen, A. Y., Mesander, G., and The, T. H. Characterization of Three New Variant Type Cell Lines Derived from Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 6024
- De Leo, A. B. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boicchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Della Torre, G. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379
- De Long, M., Prochaska, H. J., and Talaay, P. Tissue-specific Induction Patterns of Cancer-protective Enzymes in Mice by tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole and Related Substituted Phenols, 546
- del Prado, J. See Bastida, del Prado, Amiral, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 4048
- Del Rosso, M., Dini, G., and Fibbi, G. Receptors for Plasminogen Activator, Urokinase, in Normal and Rous Sarcoma Virus-transformed Mouse Fibroblasts, 630
- Delsaux, M. C. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Tevi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s
- Del Vecchio, L. See Testorelli, Archetti, Aresca, and Del Vecchio, 5299
- Dembinski, T. C., Laung, C. K. H., and Shiu, R. P. C. Evidence for a Novel Pituitary Factor That Potentiates the Mitogenic Effect of Estrogen in

- Human Breast Cancer Cells, 3083  
**Demetris, A. J.** See Perera, Demetris, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 2533  
**DeMets, D.** See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914  
**Dempsey, J. L., Seshadri, R. S., and Morley, A. A.** Increased Mutation Frequency following Treatment with Cancer Chemotherapy, 2873  
**de Muys, J.-M.** See Landry, Chrétien, de Muys, and Morais, 2240  
**Denekamp, J.** See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541  
**Dennis, J. W., and Laferté, S.** Recognition of Asparagine-linked Oligosaccharides on Murine Tumor Cells by Natural Killer Cells, 6034  
**Dennis, W. H.** See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937  
**Depper, J. M.** See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s  
**Derocq, D.** See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709  
**DeRubertis, F. R.** See Craven, Neidig, and DeRubertis, 1115  
**Derynck, R.** See Brissenden, Derynck, and Franke, 5593  
**Deschamps, J.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mamerickx, Marbaix, Portelle, and Willems, 4578s  
**Deshpande, A. D.** See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577  
**DeSombre, E. R.** See King, DeSombre, Jensen, and Greene, 293  
**de-Thé, G., Gessain, A., Gazzo, L., Robert-Guoffi, M., Najberg, G., Calender, A., Peti, M., Brubaker, G., Bensliman, A., Fabry, F., Strobel, M., Robin, Y., and Fortune, R.** Comparative Seroprevalence of HTLV-I and HTLV-III in the French West Indies and Some African Countries, 4633s  
**Dethlefsen, L. A.** See Wallen, Ridinger, and Dethlefsen, 3064  
**DeWitt, R. G.** See Glass, DeWitt, and Cress, 258  
**DeWys, W. D.** See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347  
**Dexter, D. L.** See Dibner, Ireland, Koerner, and Dexter, 4998  
**Dexter, D. L., Hesson, D. P., Ardecky, R. J., Rau, G. V., Tippet, D. L., Dusak, B. A., Pauli, K. D., Plozman, J., DeLarco, B. M., Narayanan, V. L., and Forbes, M.** Activity of a Novel 4-Quinoline-carboxylic Acid, NSC 368390 [6-Fluoro-2-(2'-fluoro-1,1'-biphenyl-4-yl)-3-methyl-4-quinoline-carboxylic Acid Sodium Salt], against Experimental Tumors, 5563  
**Diakhate, L.** See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nouria, Ravacinaro, and Levy, 4630s  
**Diasio, R. B.** See Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116  
**Diasio, R. B., Schuetz, J. D., Wallace, H. J., and Sommadossi, J.-P.** Dihydrofluorouracil, a Fluorouracil Catabolite with Antitumor Activity in Murine and Human Cells, 4900  
**Dibner, M. D., Ireland, K. A., Koerner, L. A., and Dexter, D. L.** Polar Solvent-induced Changes in Membrane Lipid Lateral Diffusion in Human Colon Cancer Cells, 4998  
**Dichtelmüller, H.** See Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmüller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s  
**Dicke, K. A.** See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dicke, and Zander, 5431  
**Dienes, H. P.** See Dippold, Dienes, Knuth, and zum Büschenfelde, 3699  
**Dieter, M. P., Maronpot, R. R., and French, J. E.** Comparison of the Morphology and Enzyme Activity of Mononuclear Cells from Fischer 344 Rats with Either Spontaneous or Transplanted Leukemia, 4301  
**Dietrich, M.** See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257  
**DiFiore, P. P.** See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051  
**DiGiovanni, J., Decina, P. C., Pritchett, W. P., Cantor, J., Aalfs, K. K., and Coombe, M. M.** Mechanism of Mouse Skin Tumor Promotion by Chrysarobin, 2584  
**DiGiovanni, J., Fisher, E. P., Aalfs, K. K., and Pritchett, W. P.** Covalent Binding of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and 10-Fluoro-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to Mouse Epidermal DNA and Its Relationship to Tumor-initiating Activity, 591  
**Dijkwel, P. A., and Wanka, F.** Chromatin Degradation in Isolated Nuclei of Normal and Transformed Baby Hamster Kidney Cells, 2046  
**Dillman, R. O., Johnson, D. E., Shawler, D. L., Halpern, S. E., Leonard, J. E., and Hagan, P. L.** Athymic Mouse Model of a Human T-Cell Tumor, 5632  
**diMarzo Veronese, F.** See Samghadran, diMarzo Veronese, Lee, and Gallo, 4574s  
**D'Incalci, M., Covey, J. M., Zaharko, D. S., and Kohn, K. W.** DNA Alkali-labile Sites Induced by Incorporation of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine into DNA of Mouse Leukemia L1210 Cells, 3197  
**Dini, G.** See Del Rosso, Dini, and Fibbi, 630  
**Dionet, C.** See Beaupain and Dionet, 3150  
**Diotti, A.** See Miotti, Agnanno, Canevari, Diotti, Oriandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826  
**Dipple, A.** See Milner, Pigott, and Dipple, 6347  
**Dippold, W. G., Dienes, H. P., Knuth, A., and zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. M.** Immunohistochemical Localization of Ganglioside G<sub>02</sub> in Human Malignant Melanoma, Epithelial Tumors, and Normal Tissues, 3699  
**DiSorbo, D. M., Harris, N. A., and Nathanson, L.** Suppression of DNA Synthesis in NEL-M1 Human Melanoma Cells by Triamcinolone Acetonide, 1633  
**Distlerath, L. M.** See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadivar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116  
**Dixit, R.** See Das, Dixit, Mukhtar, and Bickers, 608  
**Dixit, R., Teel, R. W., Daniel, F. B., and Stoner, G. D.** Inhibition of Benzo(a)pyrene and Benzo(a)pyrene-trans-7,8-diol Metabolism and DNA Binding in Mouse Lung Explants by Ellagic Acid, 2951  
**Dixon, D. O.** See Lillemark, Plunkett, and Dixon, 5952  
**Djeu, J.** See Goldstein, Djeu, Latter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643  
**Djuric, M.** See Biele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885  
**Dodd, R. C., Newman, S. L., Bunn, P. A., Winkler, C. F., Cohen, M. S., and Gray, T. K.** Lymphokine-induced Monocytic Differentiation as a Possible Mechanism for Hypercalcemia Associated with Adult T-Cell Lymphoma, 2501  
**Doddrell, D. M.** See Irving, Simpson, Field, and Doddrell, 481  
**Dodson, P., Egorin, M. J., Engisch, K. L., and Bachur, N. R.** Metabolism and Disposition of Menogaril (NSC 269148) in the Rabbit, 5352  
**Döhler, K. D.** See Draile, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzsrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239  
**Dolan, M. E., Morimoto, K., and Pegg, A. E.** Reduction of O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase Activity in HeLa Cells Treated with O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanines, 6413  
**Donelli, M. G.** See Chiabrando, Broggin, Castagnoli, Donelli, Nosedà, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605  
**Donovan, D.** See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642  
**Dornish, J. M.** See Pettersen, Dornish, and Rønning, 2085  
**Dorr, R. T., Bowden, G. T., Alberts, D. S., and Liddell, J. D.** Interactions of Mitomycin C with Mammalian DNA Detected by Alkaline Elution, 3510  
**Deskeland, S. O.** See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Lærum, and Deskeland, 2578  
**Douay, L., Gorin, N. C., Lopez, M., Casellas, P., Liance, M. C., Jansen, F. K., Voisin, G. A., Baillou, C., Laporte, J. P., Najman, A., and Duhamel, G.** Evidence for Absence of Toxicity of T101 Immunotoxin on Human Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells Prior to Bone Marrow Transplantation, 438  
**Dougherty, T. J.** See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572; Henderson, Waldow, Potter, and Dougherty, 6071  
**Douglass, E. C.** See Houghton, Houghton, Hazelton, and Douglass, 2706  
**Dovis, M.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scasellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378  
**Dowlatabadi, K., and Miller, R. J.** Role of Opium in Esophageal Cancer: A Hypothesis, 1906. *Letter to the Editor*  
**Dragonetti, C. H.** See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733  
**Dragsholt, C.** See Buhl, Dragsholt, Svendsen, Hage, and Buhl, 1159  
**Draite, H., Böcker, W., Döhler, K. D., Schröder, S., Haindl, H., Geerlings, H., Schwarzsrock, R., and Pichlmayr, R.** Growth and Function of Thirty-four Human Benign and Malignant Thyroid Xenografts in Untreated Nude Mice, 1239  
**Dranoff, G., Elion, G. B., Friedman, H. S., and Bigner, D. D.** Combination Chemotherapy *In Vitro* Exploiting Glutamine Metabolism of Human Glioma and Medulloblastoma, 4082  
**Dranoff, G., Elion, G. B., Friedman, H. S., Campbell, G. L., and Bigner, D. D.** Influence of Glutamine on the Growth of Human Glioma and Medulloblastoma in Culture, 4077  
**Dressler, L. G.** See Lathan, Edwards, Dressler, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064  
**Drewinko, B.** See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolini, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926; Moskwa, Vadi, and Drewinko, 5447; Ota and Drewinko, 2128; Yang and Drewinko, 1511  
**Drewinko, B., and Lichtiger, B.** Full Expression of Blood Group-related, Transplantation-related, and Carcinoembryonic Antigens in Human Colorectal Cancer Cells with Different Degrees of Phenotypic Differentiation, 1560  
**Drogemüller, C. R.** See Kern, Drogemüller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436  
**Drushella, M. M.** See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokés, 263  
**Dubois, A. E. J., Thomson, D. M. P., Sutherland, M. E., and Scanzano, R. A.** Isolated Enriched Organ-specific Cancer Neocantigen of Human Lung Cancer for Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition Assays, 2661  
**Dubowy, R. L.** See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561  
**Duckworth-Rysiecki, G., and Taylor, A. M. R.** Effects of Ionizing Radiation on Cells from Fanconi's Anemia Patients, 416  
**Ducore, J. M.** See Rcsenstein, Murphy, and Ducore, 5526  
**Duffy, M. J.** See O'Grady, Lijnen, and Duffy, 621s  
**Dufrane, S. P.** See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaisse-Lagae, and Sener, 6376  
**Duhamel, G.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438  
**Dulio, A.** See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Dulio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260

- Dulbecco, R. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337
- Duncan, A. M. V. See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242
- Duncan, A. M. V., Heddle, J. A., and Blakey, D. H. Mechanism of Induction of Nuclear Anomalies by  $\gamma$ -Radiation in the Colonic Epithelium of the Mouse, 250
- Dunn, J. A., Jeng, A. Y., Yuspa, S. H., and Blumberg, P. M. Heterogeneity of [3H]Phorbol 12,13-Dibutyrate Binding in Primary Mouse Keratinocytes at Different Stages of Maturation, 5540
- Dunsford, H. A. See Hunt, Buckley, Laishes, and Dunsford, 2226
- Dupont, B. See Safai, Samadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646
- Durand, J. C. See Fournier, Brimmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttner, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
- Dusak, B. A. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippet, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
- Dutschman, G. E. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598; Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522
- Dutta, S. P. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrycz, 5958
- Duvillard, P. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
- Dvorak, A. M. See Carr, Dvorak, and Dvorak, 5944
- Dvorak, H. F. See Carr, Dvorak, and Dvorak, 5944; VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
- Dybing, E. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859

E

- 2578
- Ekström, P. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234
- El-Bayoumy, K. Effects of Organoselenium Compounds on Induction of Mouse Forestomach Tumors by Benzo(a)pyrene, 3631
- Elder, D. E. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bencicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
- Elder, P. J. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033
- Elema, J. D. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- Elfenbein, G. J. See Ashkenazi, Barth, and Elfenbein, 6513
- Elia, L., Wood, A., Crissman, H. A., and Ratliff, R. Effects of Conditioned Medium upon Proliferation, Deoxynucleotide Metabolism, and Antimetabolite Sensitivity of Promyelocytic Leukemic Cells *In Vitro*, 6301
- Eling, T. E. See Krauss and Eling, 1680; Vanderslice, Boyd, Eling, and Philpot, 5851
- Elion, G. B. Selectivity—Key to Chemotherapy: Presidential Address, 2943. See also Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, and Bligner, 4082; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bligner, 4077; Hitchings and Elion, 2415
- Elkind, M. M. See Ben-Hur, Chen, and Elkind, 2123
- el Kouni, M. H. See Naguib, el Kouni, and Cha, 5405
- Elliott, M. S., Trewyn, R. W., and Katze, J. R. Inhibition of Quinine Uptake in Cultured Human Fibroblasts by Phorbol-12,13-didecanoate, 1079
- Elliott, W. L. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Weinstein, and Morré, 157
- Ellis, W. J., and Isaacs, J. T. Effectiveness of Complete versus Partial Androgen Withdrawal Therapy for the Treatment of Prostatic Cancer as Studied in the Dunning R-3327 System of Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinomas, 6041
- Ellison, P. See Wen, Villée, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974
- Elson, M. K. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
- Emancipator, S. N. See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196
- Emmerich, B., Zubrod, E., Weber, H., Maubach, P. A., Kersten, H., and Kersten, W. Relationship of Quinine-lacking Transfer RNAs to the Grade of Malignancy in Human Leukemias and Lymphomas, 4308
- Emrani, J. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
- Emrich, L. J. See Kilian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Emrich, L. J., Priore, R. L., Murphy, G. P., Brady, M. F., and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project. Prognostic Factors in Patients with Advanced Stage Prostate Cancer, 5173
- Engelhardt, R. See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bätge, and Nagel, 253
- Engisch, K. L. See Dodion, Egorin, Engisch, and Bachur, 5352
- Englander, L. S. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418
- Enomoto, T. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637
- Enomoto, T., and Yamasaki, H. Phorbol Ester-mediated Inhibition of Intercellular Communication in BALB/c 3T3 Cells: Relationship to Enhancement of Cell Transformation, 2681; Rapid Inhibition of Intercellular Communication between BALB/c 3T3 Cells by Diacylglycerol, a Possible Endogenous Functional Analogue of Phorbol Esters, 3706
- Ensminger, W. D., Gyves, J. W., Stetson, P., and

- Walker-Andrews, S. Phase I Study of Hepatic Arterial Degradable Starch: Microspheres and Mitomycin, 4464
- Epstein, A. L. See Murao, Epstein, Clevenger, and Huberman, 791
- Epstein, P. M. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384
- Erexson, G. L., Wimer, J. L., and Kligerman, A. D. Sister Chromatid Exchange Induction in Human Lymphocytes Exposed to Benzene and Its Metabolites *In Vitro*, 2471
- Erfle, V., Hehlmann, R., Meller, W., Krüger, G., Seifried, E., Heimpel, H., Rasokat, H., Lechler, E., Holzer, E., Hellstern, P., Köhler, M., and Goebel, F. D. Prevalence of Antibodies to HTLV-III in AIDS Risk Groups in West Germany, 4627s
- Erickson, L. C. See Gibson, Erickson, and Kohn, 1674; Micetich, Barnes, and Erickson, 4043; Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 6362
- Erickson, R. H. See Chung, Song, Erickson, Slesinger, and Kim, 2976
- Eriksen, G. See Orntoft, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447
- Erichman, C. See Marshall, Erlichman, and Rauth, 5593
- Ernstoff, M. S. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Errol, A. See Kumar, Errol, Sattar, and Kumar, 4339
- Ervin, T. J. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205
- Esch, T. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757
- Esposito, F., Russo, T., Ammendola, R., Duilio, A., Salvatore, F., and Cimino, F. Pseudouridine Excretion and Transfer RNA Primers for Reverse Transcriptase in Tumors of Retroviral Origin, 6260
- Essex, M., McLane, M. F., Kanki, P., Allan, J., Kitchen, L., and Lee, T.-H. Retroviruses Associated with Leukemia and Abusive Syndromes in Animals and in Human Beings, 4534s
- Essigmann, J. M. See Rouet and Essigmann, 6113
- Esteban, E. N., Thorn, R. M., and Ferrer, J. F. An Amplified Immunoperoxidase Assay to Detect Bovine Leukemia Virus Expression: Development and Comparison with Other Assays, 3231; Characterization of the Blood Lymphocyte Population in Cattle Infected with the Bovine Leukemia Virus, 3225
- Etiz, B. B. See Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borich, and Davis, 3810
- Ettinger, L. J. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holzenberger, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Coglian-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Zimm, Ettinger, Holzenberger, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Coglian-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Ettinger, L. M. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Ettore, F. See Giovanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
- Euhus, D. M. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372
- Evans, A. E. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843
- Evans, C. H. See Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851
- Evans, W. K., Makuch, R., Clamon, G. H., Feld, R., Weiner, R. S., Moran, E., Blum, R., Shepherd, F. A., Jeejeebhoy, K. N., and DeWys, W. D. Limited Impact of Total Parenteral Nutrition on Nutritional Status during Treatment for Small Cell Lung Cancer, 3347
- Everson, R. B., Ratcliffe, J. M., Flack, P. M., Hoffman, D. M., and Watanabe, A. S. Detection of Low Levels of Urinary Mutagen Excretion by Chemotherapy Workers Which Was Not Related to Occupational Drug Exposures, 6487
- Evjen, O. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr,



Laerum, and Døskeland, 2578

## F

- Fabre, G., Fabre, I., Gewirtz, D. A., and Goldman, I. D.** Characteristics of the Formation and Membrane Transport of 7-Hydroxymethotrexate in Freshly Isolated Rabbit Hepatocytes, 1086
- Fabre, G., and Goldman, I. D.** Formation of 7-Hydroxymethotrexate Polyglutanyl Derivatives and Their Cytotoxicity in Human Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Cells, *In Vitro*, 80
- Fabre, I. See Fabre, Fabre, Gewirtz, and Goldman, 1086**
- Fabry, F. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s**
- Faderan, M. A. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556**
- Fahl, W. E. See Burgess, Stevens, and Fahl, 4257**
- Fajardo, L. F. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791**
- Faletto, M. B. See Bertram and Faletto, 1946**
- Falkenrodt, A. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s**
- Fanelli, R. See Chiabrando, Broggin, Castagnoli, Donelli, Nosedà, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605**
- Faras, A. J. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252**
- Farber, C. M. See Stahl, Farber, Liebes, and Silber, 6507**
- Farber, E. See Hayes, Roberts, and Farber, 3726; Roomi, Ho, Sarma, and Farber, 564**
- Faucette, L. See Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauvette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32**
- Fauci, A. S. See Lane, Masur, Gelmann, and Fauci, 4674s**
- Fausel, E. D. See Cook, Schwartz, Fausel, and Chiu, 3215**
- Fausto, N. See Petropoulos, Lemire, Goldman, and Fausto, 5114; Petropoulos, Yaswen, Panzica, and Fausto, 5762**
- Fearon, C. W. See Tashjian, Wolfson, and Fearon, 103**
- Fedyk, J. See Solomon, Fedyk, Mukai, and Segal, 3465**
- Feld, R. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347**
- Feldman, J. M., and Hill, R. A.** Role of Estrogens and Insulin Binding in the Dietary Lipid Alteration of R3230AC Mammary Carcinoma Growth in Rats, 1964
- Fellous, A., Ludeña, R. F., Prasad, V., Jordan, M. A., Anderson, W., Ohayon, R., and Smith, P. T.** Effects of Tau and MAP2 on the Interaction of Maytansine with Tubulin: Inhibitory Effect of Maytansine on Vinblastine-Induced Aggregation of Tubulin, 5004
- Fennel, T. R. See Wiseman, Fennel, Miller, and Miller, 3096**
- Fennel, T. R., Wiseman, R. W., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C.** Major Role of Hepatic Sulfotransferase Activity in the Metabolic Activation, DNA Adduct Formation, and Carcinogenicity of 1'-Hydroxy-2',3'-dehydroestradiol in Infant Male C57BL/6J × C3H/HeJ F<sub>1</sub> Mice, 5310
- Fenstermacher, J. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692**
- Fenyö, E.-M. See Asjö, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040**
- Ferguson, P. J., and Cass, C. E.** Differential Cellular Retention of Vincristine and Vinblastine by Cultured Human Promyelocytic Leukemia HL-60/Cl Cells: The Basis of Differential Toxicity, 5480
- Fernsten, P. D. See Lan, Finn, Fernsten, and Metzgar, 305**
- Ferrando, M. L. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483**
- Ferrans, V. J. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900; Herman, Ferrans, Myers, and Van Vleet, 276**
- Ferrarese, C. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galluso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495**
- Ferrer, J. F. See Esteban, Thorn, and Ferrer, 3225, 3231**
- Ferrone, S. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scasellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378; Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883; Ziai, Imberti, Tongson, and Ferrone, 5877**
- Feuerstein, B. G., Deen, D. F., and Marton, L. J.** Effects of Dicyclohexylamine Sulfate, a Spermidine Synthase Inhibitor, in 9L Rat Brain Tumor Cells, 4950
- Feuerstein, N., Nishikawa, M., and Cooper, H. L.** Cell-free System Studies on the Phosphorylation of the 17,000–20,000 Dalton Protein Induced by Phorbol Ester in Human Leukemic Cells and Evidence for a Similar Event in Virally Transformed Murine Fibroblasts, 3243
- Fibbi, G. See Del Rosso, Dini, and Fibbi, 630**
- Fidler, I. J.** Macrophages and Metastasis—A Biological Approach to Cancer Therapy: Presidential Address, 4714. See also Fogler and Fidler, 14; Salki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berstein, and Fidler, 6188; Wolman, McMorris, Fidler, and Talmadge, 1839
- Field, J. See Irving, Simpson, Field, and Doddrell, 481**
- Figenshau, R. S. See Clayman, Figenshau, Bear, and Limas, 2650**
- Flim, J. E., and Buick, R. N.** Relationship of c-myc Expression to Differentiation and Proliferation of HL-60 Cells, 822; Stability of c-K-ras Amplification during Progression in a Patient with Adenocarcinoma of the Ovary, 4468
- Fine, R. L. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359**
- Fink, U. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ulm, and Rastetter, 1206**
- Finn, O. J. See Lan, Finn, Fernsten, and Metzgar, 305**
- Fischel, J.-L. See Gioanni, Courdi, Lallane, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246**
- Fischer, D. S. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863**
- Fischer, P. H. See Grem and Fischer, 2967**
- Fischer, S. M., and Adams, L. M.** Suppression of Tumor Promoter-induced Chemiluminescence in Mouse Epidermal Cells by Several Inhibitors of Arachidonic Acid Metabolism, 3130
- Fischinger, P. J. See Bolognesi and Fischinger, 4700s**
- Fischinger, P. J., Robey, W. G., Koprowski, H., Gallo, R. C., and Bolognesi, D. P.** Current Status and Strategies for Vaccines against Diseases Induced by Human T-Cell Lymphotropic Retroviruses (HTLV-I, -II, -III), 4694s
- Fischkoff, S. A., and Condon, M. E.** Switch in Differentiative Response to Maturation Inducers of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells by Prior Exposure to Alkaline Conditions, 2065
- Fishbaugh, J. See Yen, Van Sant, Harvey, and Fishbaugh, 4060**
- Fisher, E. P. See DiGiovanni, Fisher, Aalfs, and Prichett, 591**
- Fisher, J. M. See Pierson, Fisher, and Rabinovitz, 4727**
- Fisher, M. H. See Cheng, Deutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598**
- Fisher, P. B. See Babiss, Guemsey, and Fisher, 6017**
- Fishman, W. H. See Jemerson, Shah, and Fishman, 3268; Jemerson, Shah, Takeya, and Fishman, 282**
- FitzGerald, D. J. P. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751**
- Fizames, C. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008**
- Flack, P. M. See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffman, and Watanabe, 6487**
- Fladager, A. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s**
- Flener, R. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattlinger, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957**
- Fletcher, O. J., and Schierman, L. W.** Variation in Histology and Growth Characteristics of Transplantable Marek's Disease Lymphomas, 1762
- Flick, D. A., Gonzalez-Rothi, R. J., Harris, J. O., and Gifford, G. E.** Rat Lung Macrophage Tumor Cytotoxin Production: Impairment by Chronic *In Vivo* Cigarette Smoke Exposure, 5225
- Florczyk, A. P. See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Florczyk, Huftalen, and Catino, 6475**
- Flynn, K. M. See Kennel, Lankford, Flynn, and Winegar, 3782**
- Foa, R., Bussolino, F., Ferrando, M. L., Guarini, A., Tetta, C., Mazzone, R., Gugliotta, L., and Camussi, G.** Release of Platelet-activating Factor in Human Leukemia, 4483
- Fodstad, O. See Hwang, Fodstad, Oldham, and Morgan, 4150**
- Fodstad, O., Aamdal, S., Pihl, A., and Boyd, M. R.** Activity of Mitozolomide (NSC 353451), a New Imidazotetrazine, against Xenografts from Human Melanomas, Sarcomas, and Lung and Colon Carcinomas, 1778
- Fogh, J. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Yagoda, and Fogh, 4354; Kyriazis, Yagoda, Kyriazis, and Fogh, 2012**
- Fogler, W. E. See Salki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berstein, and Fidler, 6188**
- Fogler, W. E., and Fidler, I. J.** Nonselective Destruction of Murine Neoplastic Cells by Syngeneic Tumoricidal Macrophages, 14
- Fojo, A., Akiyama, S.-I., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I.** Reduced Drug Accumulation in Multiply Drug-resistant Human KB Carcinoma Cell Lines, 3002
- Fondaneche, M. C. See Liepkalns, Herrero-Zabala, Fondaneche, and Burtin, 2255**
- Foon, K. A. See Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879**
- Forbes, M. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippet, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563**
- Forget, B. M. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855**
- Forrest, A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502**
- Forsbeck, K., Nilsson, K., Hansson, A., Skoglund, G., and Ingelman-Sundberg, M.** Phorbol Ester-induced Alteration of Differentiation and Proliferation in Human Hematopoietic Tumor Cell Lines: Relationship to the Presence and Subcellular Distribution of Protein Kinase C, 6194
- Forseth, B. See Von Hoff, Forseth, and Warfel, 4032**
- Forsslund, G. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890**
- Fortune, R. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s**
- Fouchard, M. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattani, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s**
- Fournier, S., Brihat, F., Durand, J. C., Sterkers, N., Martin, P. M., Kuttner, F., and Mauvais-Jarvis, P.** Estradiol 17 $\beta$ -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase, a Marker of Breast Cancer Hormone Dependency, 2895
- Fox, B. M. See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992**

Fradet, Y. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oetting, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201

Franchini, G. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Franchini, U. See Brissenden, Derynck, and Franchini, 5593

Franco, C. T. See Mini, Moroson, Franco, and Bertino, 325

Frank, E., Weiss, S. H., Compas, J. C., Blenstock, J., Weber, J., Bodner, A., and Landesman, S. H. AIDS in Haitian-Americans: A Reassessment, 4619s

Frankel, A. See Bjorn, Ring, and Frankel, 1214

Frankfurt, O. S. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tkalalo, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754

Frankfurt, O. S., Chin, J. L., Englander, L. S., Greco, W. R., Pontes, J. E., and Rustum, Y. M. Relationship between DNA Ploidy, Glandular Differentiation, and Tumor Spread in Human Prostate Cancer, 1418

Franklin, R. M. See Böni-Schnetzler, Böni, and Franklin, 4871

Fraschini, G. See Conte, Franchini, Alama, Nicolini, Corsaro, Canavesio, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926

Frattoia, L., Ferrarese, C., Canal, N., Gaini, S. M., Galluso, R., Piotti, R., and Trabucchi, M. Characterization of the  $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric Acid Receptor System in Human Brain Gliomas, 4495

Fredericks, W. R. See Ohta, Fredericks, Neuwelt, Sundaram, and Rappoport, 1092

Freeman, J. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weisberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

Freeman, J. W., Busch, R. K., Ross, B. E., and Busch, H. Masking of Nontumorous Antigens for Development of Human Tumor Nuclear Antibodies with Improved Specificity, 5637

Freeman, M. L., Malcolm, A. W., and Meredith, M. J. Decreased Intracellular Glutathione Concentration and Increased Hyperthermic Cytotoxicity in an Acid Environment, 504; Role of Glutathione in Cell Survival after Hyperthermic Treatment of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 6308

Frei, E., III. Curative Cancer Chemotherapy, 6523, *Position Paper of the American Association for Cancer Research*. See also Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205

Freidenberg, G. R. See Horwitz and Freidenberg, 167

Frelut, M. L. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jeddli, Mercier, Noireau, Nourasia, Ravacinarino, and Levy, 4630s

French, J. E. See Dieter, Maronpot, and French, 4301

Frenkel, E. P. See Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827

Fridland, A. See Verhoef and Fridland, 3846

Friedlander, M. L. See Taylor, Slowiczek, Friedlander, and Tattersall, 978

Friedman, E., Thor, A., Horan Hand, P., and Schlom, J. Surface Expression of Tumor-associated Antigens in Primary Cultured Human Colonic Epithelial Cells from Carcinomas, Benign Tumors, and Normal Tissues, 5648

Friedman, E., Verderame, M., Lipkin, M., and Pollack, R. Altered Actin Cytoskeletal Patterns in Two Premalignant Stages in Human Colon Carcinoma Development, 3236

Friedman, H. See Hersh, Gutterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Friedman, H. S. See Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, and Bigner, 4082; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bigner, 4077; Umbach, Friedman, Kurtzberg, and Bigner, 6538

Friedman, N. See Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamson, 4910

Friedman, R. D. See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992

Frincke, J. M. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol,

Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382; Rosenblum, Unger, Gutterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421

Frost, P. See Lileto, Alvarez, Frost, and Kerbel, 5294

Fry, D. W. See Matherly, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073

Fryling, C. M. See Iwata, Fryling, Knott, and Todor, 2689

Fryling, C. M., Iwata, K. K., Johnson, P. A., Knott, W. B., and Todor, G. J. Two Distinct Tumor Cell Growth-Inhibiting Factors from a Human Rhabdomyosarcoma Cell Line, 2695

Fu, P. P. See Mushtaq, Fu, Miller, and Yang, 4006

Fuchs, E. See Grace, Kim, True, and Fuchs, 841

Fuhrer, J. P. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Fujii, T. See Takeichi, Koga, Fujii, and Kobayashi, 487

Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. See Sugioke, Fujii-Kuriyama, Kitagawa, and Muramatsu, 365

Fujiki, H. See Yoneda, Fujiki, Moore, and Uchida, 2363

Fujimoto, N. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436

Fujita, T. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyauchi, and Fujita, 4890; Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Fujiwara, H. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663

Fujiwara, K., Nakamura, H., and Kitagawa, T. Development of Enzyme Immunoassay for Chromomycin A<sub>3</sub> and Olivomycin Using  $\beta$ -D-Galactosidase as a Label, 5442

Fukase, M. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyauchi, and Fujita, 4890

Fukui, Y. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796

Fukushi, Y., Kannagi, R., Hakomori, S.-I., Shepard, T., Kulander, B. G., and Singer, J. W. Location and Distribution of Difucoganglioside (VI<sup>NeuAcV<sup>III</sup>Fucn<sup>II</sup>LC<sup>6</sup></sup>) in Normal and Tumor Tissues Defined by its Monoclonal Antibody FH6, page 3711

Fukushima, K. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

Fukushima, M. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426

Fukushima, M., Okagaki, T., Twigg, L. B., Clark, B. A., Zachow, K. R., Ostrow, R. S., and Faras, A. J. Histological Types of Carcinoma of the Uterine Cervix and the Detectability of Human Papillomavirus DNA, 3252

Fulton, A. M., and Heppner, G. H. Relationships of Prostaglandin E and Natural Killer Sensitivity to Metastatic Potential in Murine Mammary Adenocarcinomas, 4779

Furcht, L. T. See Basara, McCarthy, Barnes, and Furcht, 2487

Furukawa, K., Numoto, S., Furuya, K., Furukawa, N. T., and Williams, G. M. Effects of the Hepatocarcinogen Nafenopin, a Peroxisome Proliferator, on the Activities of Rat Liver Glutathione-requiring Enzymes and Catalase in Comparison to the Action of Phenobarbital, 5011

Furukawa, N. T. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011

Furuya, K. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011

Furuya, T. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125

Fusco, A. See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051

Fusenig, N. E. See Boukamp, Rupniak, and Fusenig, 5582

Fuyama, S., Yamamoto, H., and Arai, S. Characterization of Effector Cells Mediating Antitumor Activity in Spleen Cells of Tumor-bearing Mice, 4103

G

Gabius, H.-J., Engelhardt, R., Cramer, F., Bälge, R., and Nagel, G. A. Pattern of Endogenous Lectins in a Human Epithelial Tumor, 253

Gabrilove, J. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrielove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090

Gahmberg, C. G. See Stöckbauer, Gahmberg, and Andersson, 2821

Gahrton, C. G. See Lillemor, Paul, Gahrton, and Peterson, 2373

Gaini, S. M. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galluso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495

Galléque-Zouitina, S., Baileul, B., and Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H. Adducts from *In Vivo* Action of the Carcinogen 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide in Rats and from *In Vitro* Reaction of 4-Acetoxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide with DNA and Polynucleotides, 520

Gallagher, B. M. See Shah, Gallagher, and Sands, 5824

Gallimore, P. H., Byrd, P. J., Whitaker, J. L., and Grand, R. J. A. Properties of Rat Cells Transformed by DNA Plasmids Containing Adenovirus Type 12 E1 DNA or Specific Fragments of the E1 Region: Comparison of Transforming Frequencies, 2670

Gallin, J. I. See Kleinerman, Ceconulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Gallin, 2058

Gallo, R. C. The Human T-Cell Leukemia/Lymphotropic Retroviruses (HTLV) Family: Past, Present, and Future, 4524s. See also Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s; Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blombäck, Nilsson, Wiechell, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s; Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s; Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clements, and Gilden, 4553s; Kaplan, Pahwa, Popovic, Sarnagharan, and Gallo, 4655s; Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s; Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veron, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s; Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmüller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s; Sarnagharan, diMarzo Veronese, Lee, and Gallo, 4574s; Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s; Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Galluso, R. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galluso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495

Galton, J. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453

Gams, J. See David, Absolom, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625

Gamson, J. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabell, and Russo, 2008; Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamson, 4910

Gan, J. See Reisner and Gan, 4026

Gandola, L. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Gangopadhyay, A., Bhattacharya, M., Chatterjee, S. K., Barlow, J. J., and Tsukada, Y. Immunoperoxidase Localization of a High-Molecular-Weight Mucin Recognized by Monoclonal Antibody 1D<sub>3</sub>, 1744

Ganis, B. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050

Garattini, S. See Chiabrando, Brogini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Nosedà, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605; Guaitani, Sabetani, Coccioni, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartossek, 2206

Garcia, D. See Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng,



- and Garcia, 4915
- Garcia, M., Capony, F., Derocq, D., Simon, D., Pau, B., and Rochefort, H.** Characterization of Monoclonal Antibodies to the Estrogen-regulated M<sub>2</sub> 52,000 Glycoprotein and Their Use in MCF7 Cells, 709
- Garland, W. A.** See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagzdis, and Mico, 5457; Mico, Swagzdis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
- Garner, C., Ryder, R., and Montesano, R.** Monitoring of Aflatoxins in Human Body Fluids and Application to Field Studies, 922. *Meeting Report*
- Garner, R. C., Stanton, C. A., Martin, C. N., Harris, C. C., and Grafstrom, R. C.** Rat and Human Explant Metabolism, Binding Studies, and DNA Adduct Analysis of Benzo(a)pyrene and Its 6-Nitro Derivative, 6225
- Garré, C.** See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garré, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296
- Garrett, C. T.** See DeAngelo, Garrett, Queral, and Irwin, 2654; Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844
- Garrett, W. M.** See Wing, Garrett, and Brodie, 2425
- Garry, R. F., Shackelford, G. M., Berry, L. J., and Bose, H. R., Jr.** Inhibition of Hepatic Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase by Avian Reticuloendotheliosis Virus, 5020
- Gasíć, M. J.** See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasíć, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
- Gasti, G., Marth, C., Leiter, E., Gatringer, C., Mayer, L., Daxenbichler, G., Flener, R., and Huber, C.** Effects of Human Recombinant  $\alpha_2$ -interferon and  $\gamma$ -interferon on Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines: Dissociation of Antiproliferative Activity and Induction of HLA-DR Antigen Expression, 2957
- Gatringer, C.** See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gatringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
- Gaudebout, C.** See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Freilut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s
- Gaudiano, G.** See Averbuch, Gaudiano, Koch, and Bachur, 6200
- Gazdar, A. F.** See Banks-Schlegel, Gazdar, and Harris, 1187; Carney, Gazdar, Epler, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913
- Gazdar, A. F., Carney, D. N., Nau, M. M., and Minna, J. D.** Characterization of Variant Subclasses of Cell Lines Derived from Small Cell Lung Cancer Having Distinctive Biochemical, Morphological, and Growth Properties, 2924
- Gazzolo, L.** See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Geddes, D. M.** See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878
- Gee, T. S.** See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
- Geerlings, H.** See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzkopf, and Pichlmayr, 1239
- Gelber, R.** See Bast, De Fabritius, Lipton, Gelber, Mavrou, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499
- Geller, N. L.** See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Gelmann, E. P.** See Lane, Masur, Gelmann, and Fauci, 4674s
- Gemmell, M. A.** See Anderson, Gemmell, Cousens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955
- Gensler, H. L., Metraio, L. M., and Bowden, G. T.** Effect of Retinoic Acid on the Late-Stage Promotion of Transformation in JB6 Mouse Epidermal Cells in Culture, 1922
- Gerber, T.** See Chandra, Vogel, and Gerber, 4677s
- Gerguis, J.** See Black, Lenger, Gerguis, and Thornby, 6254
- Germain, L., Goyette, R., and Marceau, N.** Differential Cytokeratin and  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein Expression in Morphologically Distinct Epithelial Cells Emerging at the Early Stage of Rat Hepatocarcinogenesis, 673
- German, J. L.** See Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929
- Gerosa, M.** See Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460
- Gerson, S. L.** See Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969
- Gerweck, L. E.** Hyperthermia in Cancer Therapy: The Biological Basis and Unresolved Questions, 3408. *Perspectives in Cancer Research.* See also Issels, Bourier, Biaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219
- Gescher, A., Brodie, A. E., and Reed, D. J.** Oxidative Properties of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated Human Blood Mononuclear Leukocytes and Their Toxicity against a Human Lung Carcinoma Cell Line, 1638
- Gescher, A., and Reed, D. J.** Characterization of the Growth Inhibition Induced by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters and of Their Receptor Binding in A549 Human Lung Carcinoma Cells, 4315
- Gessain, A.** See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Geuens, G. M. A., Nuydens, R. M., Willebrords, R. E., Van de Veire, R. M. L., Goossens, F., Dragonetti, C. H., Mareel, M. M. K., and De Brabander, M. J.** Effects of Tubulocin on the Microtubule System of Cells in Culture and *In Vivo*, 733
- Gewirtz, D. A.** Serum Protein Reduction of the Enhancement of Methotrexate Accumulation by Vincristine and 4'-Demethyllepidodaphylotoxin in the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell *In Vitro*, 6290. See also Fabre, Fabre, Gewirtz, and Goldman, 1086; Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116
- Ghezzi, P., Bianchi, M., Gianera, L., Landolfo, S., and Salmona, M.** Role of Reactive Oxygen Intermediates in the Interferon-mediated Depression of Hepatic Drug Metabolism and Protective Effect of N-Acetylcysteine in Mice, 3444
- Ghysdael, J.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mannerickx, Marbaix, Portetel, and Willems, 4578s
- Giancotti, V., Berlingieri, M. T., DiFiore, P. P., Fusco, A., Vecchio, G., and Crane-Robinson, C.** Changes in Nuclear Proteins on Transformation of Rat Epithelial Thyroid Cells by a Murine Sarcoma Retrovirus, 6051
- Gianera, L.** See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmona, 3444
- Giannini, D. D.** See Ali-Osman, Rosenblum, Giannini, and Levin, 2988; Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcich, and Davis, 3803
- Giblin, J.** See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185
- Gibson, N. W.** See Hartley, Gibson, Zwelling, and Yuspa, 4864; Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizes, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
- Gibson, N. W., Erickson, L. C., and Kohn, K. W.** DNA Damage and Differential Cytotoxicity Produced in Human Cells by 2-Chloroethyl (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate (NSC 338947), a New DNA-chloroethylating Agent, 1674
- Gibson, S. L.** See Perlin, Murtan, Gibson, and Hill, 653
- Gieseking, J.** See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Gifford, G. E.** See Flick, Gonzalez-Rothi, Harris, and Gifford, 5225
- Giglia, J. S., Ovak, G. M., Yoshida, M. A., Twist, C. J., Jeffery, A. R., and Pauls, J. L.** Isolation of Mouse T-Cell Lymphoma Lines from Different Long-Term Interleukin 2-dependent Cultures, 5027
- Gilbert, J.** See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
- Gilden, R. V.** See Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clemens, and Gilden, 4553s
- Giles, M.** See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Ota, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682
- Gillette, E. L.** See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769
- Gillis, W. K.** See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
- Gilmer, T. M.** See Thomassen, Gilmer, Annab, and Barrett, 726
- Gimenez, I. B.** See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Slaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753
- Giner-Sorolla, A.** See Anderson, Giner-Sorolla, Haller, and Budinger, 3561
- Ginzburg, H. M., Weiss, S. H., MacDonald, M. G., and Hubbard, R. L.** HTLV-III Exposure among Drug Users, 4605s
- Gioanni, J., Courdi, A., Lalanne, C. M., Fischel, J.-L., Zanghellini, E., Lambert, J.-C., Ettore, F., and Namer, M.** Establishment, Characterization, Chemosensitivity, and Radiosensitivity of Two Different Cell Lines Derived from a Human Breast Cancer Biopsy, 1246
- Giovannella, B. C.** See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipoli, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345; Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Kozielski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797
- Girgert, R.** See Buck, Bruchelt, Girgert, Truener, and Niehammer, 6366
- Giroix, M.-H.** See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaisse-Lagae, and Sener, 6376
- Glass, J. R., DeWitt, R. G., and Cress, A. E.** Rapid Loss of Stress Fibers in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells after Hyperthermia, 258
- Glatt, H., Ludwig, G., Platt, K. L., Waechter, F., Yone, I., Ben-Shoshan, S., Jerushalmay, P., Blum, J., and Oesch, F.** Arene Imines, a New Class of Exceptionally Potent Mutagens in Bacterial and Mammalian Cells, 2600
- Glaumann, H.** See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259
- Glazer, R. I.** See Chapekar and Glazer, 2539; Iigo, Chapekar, and Glazer, 4039; Iigo and Glazer, 1953; Zylber-Katz and Glazer, 5159
- Glenn, H. J.** See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Pflager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
- Glicksman, A. S.** See Arundel, Glicksman, and Leith, 5557
- Glover, J. L.** See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
- Godbold, J.** See Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Goebel, F. D.** See Erle, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstrom, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Goedert, J. J.** See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s
- Golan, M.** See Oesch, Bentley, Golan, and Stasiecki, 4838
- Gold, J. W. M.** Clinical Spectrum of Infections in Patients with HTLV-III-associated Diseases, 4652s. See also Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Goldberg, M. T.** See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242
- Goldblatt, P. J.** See Selman, Kreimer-Birbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
- Goide, D. W.** See Wachsmann, Siamon, Shimotohno, Goide, and Chen, 4550s

- Goldfarb, S., Pugh, T. D., Kosciuk, S., Chover, J., Vesselinovich, S. D., and Mihailovich, N. Correspondence re: S. D. Vesselinovich and N. Mihailovich. Kinetics of Diethylnitrosamine Hepatocarcinogenesis in the Infant Mouse. *Cancer Res.* 43: 4253-4259, 1983, 909, Letter to the Editor and Reply
- Goldman, C. K. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
- Goldman, D. See Petropoulos, Lemire, Goldman, and Fausto, 5114
- Goldman, I. D. See Fabre, Fabre, Gewirtz, and Goldman, 1086; Fabre and Goldman, 80; Mathew, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073; Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116
- Goldman, R. Synergism and Antagonism in the Effects of 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, Retinoic Acid, Dexamethasone, and a Tumor-promoting Phorbol Ester on the Functional Capability of P388D1 Cells: Phagocytosis and Transglutaminase Activity, 3118
- Goldrosen, M. H. See Miller, Pontes, Huben, and Goldrosen, 4478
- Goldstein, D., Djou, J., Latter, G., Burbeck, S., and Leavitt, J. Abundant Synthesis of the Transformation-induced Protein of Neoplastic Human Fibroblasts, Plastin, in Normal Lymphocytes, 5643
- Goldstein, D., and Leavitt, J. Expression of Neoplasia-related Proteins of Chemically Transformed HuT Fibroblasts in Human Osteosarcoma HOS Fibroblasts and Modulation of Actin Expression upon Elevation of Tumorigenic Potential, 3256
- Goldstein, L. See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138
- Golub, S. H. See Moy, Holmes, and Golub, 57
- Gomer, C. J., Jester, J. V., Razum, N. J., Szirih, B. C., and Murphree, A. L. Photodynamic Therapy of Intracutaneous Tumors: Examination of Hematoporphyrin Derivative Distribution and Long-Term Damage in Rabbit Ocular Tissue, 3718
- Gomer, C. J., Rucker, N., Razum, N. J., and Murphree, A. L. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Light Dose Rate Effects Related to Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodynamic Therapy, 1973
- Gonda, M. A., Wong-Staal, F., Gallo, R. C., Clements, J. E., and Gilden, R. V. Heteroduplex Mapping in the Molecular Analysis of the Human T-Cell Leukemia (Lymphotropic) Viruses, 4553s
- Gonzalez-Campoy, J. M. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
- Gonzalez-Rothi, R. J. See Flick, Gonzalez-Rothi, Harris, and Gifford, 5225
- Good, R. A. See Wustrow and Good, 6428; Wustrow, Katopodis, Stock, and Good, 1097
- Gooderham, N. J., and Mannering, G. J. Depression of the Hepatic Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenase System by Treatment of Mice with the Antineoplastic Agent 5-Azacytidine, 1569
- Goossens, F. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebroods, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733
- Gordon, K. See Krishan, Sauerteig, and Gordon, 4097
- Gordon, L. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Gorelik, E. See Peppoloni, Herberman, and Gorelik, 2560
- Gorelik, E., Peppoloni, S., Overton, R., and Herberman, R. B. Increase in H-2 Antigen Expression and Immunogenicity of BL6 Melanoma Cells Treated with N-Methyl-N'-nitronitrosoguanidine, 5341
- Gorin, N. C. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Bailou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- Gorowski, E. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874
- Gorschboth, C. M. See Arbeit, Gorschboth, and Brennan, 6296
- Gottesman, M. M. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, Fitzgerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005; Fojo, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 3002
- Goueli, S. A. See Rayan, Goueli, Lange, and Ahmed, 2277
- Gould, V. E. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813; Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808
- Goutas, L. J. See Sirotnek, Goutas, and Mines, 4732
- Goyette, R. See Germain, Goyette, and Marceau, 673
- Grace, M. P., Kim, K. H., True, L. D., and Fuchs, E. Keratin Expression in Normal Esophageal Epithelium and Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Esophagus, 841
- Grafstrom, R. C. See Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225; Saladino, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522
- Graham, K. A., Richardson, C. L., Minden, M. D., Trent, J. M., and Buick, R. N. Varying Degrees of Amplification of the N-ras Oncogene in the Human Breast Cancer Cell Line MCF-7, page 2201
- Granberg, P.-O. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
- Grand, R. J. A. See Gallimore, Byrd, Whittaker, and Grand, 2670
- Grant, S. See Bhalla, Hindenburg, Taub, and Grant, 3657; Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048
- Gras, M.-P. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906
- Grazzner, H. G. See Reese, Grazzner, Block, and Politano, 2308
- Gray, B. N. See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390
- Gray, J. W. See Pinkel, Thompson, Gray, and Vanderlaan, 5795
- Gray, T. E. See Thomassen, Nettesheim, Gray, and Barrett, 1516
- Gray, T. K. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501
- Grdina, D. J., Perrino, C., Carnes, B. A., and Hill, C. K. Protective Effect of S-2-(3-Aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic Acid against Induction of Altered Hepatocyte Foci in Rats Treated Once with  $\gamma$ -Radiation within One Day after Birth, 5379
- Greaves, J. See Roboz, Greaves, Slides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850
- Greco, W. R. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418
- Green, M. V. See Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547
- Green, N. R. See Ponder and Green, 558
- Greenberg, S. B. See Hersh, Gutterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406
- Greenberger, J. S., Rothstein, L., DeFabritius, P., Bregni, M., Bast, R., Jr., Ritz, J., Nadler, L. M., Lipton, J. M., and Sakakeeny, M. A. Effects of Monoclonal Antibody and Complement Treatment of Human Marrow on Hematopoiesis in Continuous Bone Marrow Culture, 758
- Greene, G. L. See King, DeSombre, Jensen, and Greene, 293; Kodama, Greene, and Salmon, 2720
- Greene, T. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Greene, W. C. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
- Greene, W. C., Depper, J. M., Crabtree, G. R., Rudikoff, S., Pumphrey, J., Robb, R. J., Krönke, M., Svetlik, P., Pfeffer, N. J., Waldmann, T. A., and Leonard, W. J. Isolation and Expression of Complementary DNAs Encoding the Human Interleukin 2 Receptor, 4563s
- Greenfield, R. E. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469
- Greenspan, E. R. See Das, Mukhtar, Greenspan, and Bickers, 6328
- Greer, S. B. See Mekras, Boothman, and Greer, 5270
- Grégoire, D. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdail, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetalle, and Willems, 4578s
- Greig, R. See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124
- Grem, J. L., and Fischer, P. H. Augmentation of 5-Fluorouracil Cytotoxicity in Human Colon Cancer Cells by Dipyrromethole, 2967
- Greten, H. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Griffin, C. A., and Baylin, S. B. Expression of the c-myc Oncogene in Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma, 272
- Griffin, J. D. See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026
- Griffioen, G. See van den Ingh, Griffioen, and Cornelisse, 3392
- Grigg, G. W. See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lambertson, and Lane, 2516
- Grisham, J. W. See Tsao, Earp, and Grisham, 4428; Tsao, Grisham, Chou, and Smith, 5134; Tsao, Grisham, and Nelson, 5139
- Grollman, A. P., Takeshita, M., Pillai, K. M. R., and Johnson, F. Origin and Cytotoxic Properties of Base Propenals Derived from DNA, 1127
- Groopman, J. D. See Wolff, Diesterath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Groopman, J. E. Clinical Spectrum of HTLV-III in Humans, 4649s
- Gross, L. An Overview of the HTLV Symposium and Reflections about the Past, Present, and Future, 4706s
- Gross, M. See Yalowich, Zucali, Gross, and Ross, 4921
- Grossberg, S. E. See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369
- Grossman, J. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
- Grosso, L. E., and Pilot, H. C. Chromatin Structure of the c-myc Gene in HL-60 Cells during Alterations of Transcriptional Activity, 5035; Transcriptional Regulation of c-myc during Chemically Induced Differentiation of HL-60 Cultures, 847
- Grotzinger, K. R. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winkler, and Ozols, 2110
- Groveman, D. S. See Borden, Sidky, Groveman, and Bryan, 45
- Grover, P. L. See Phillips, Hewer, and Grover, 4167
- Gruenert, D. C., Ashwood-Smith, M., Mitchell, R. H., and Cleaver, J. E. Induction of DNA-DNA Cross-Link Formation in Human Cells by Various Psoralen Derivatives, 5394
- Gruenert, D. C., and Cleaver, J. E. Repair of Psoralen-induced Cross-Links and Monoadducts in Normal and Repair-deficient Human Fibroblasts, 5399
- Grunberg, S. M. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Grygiel, J. J., Balla, F. M., Collins, J. M., Lester, C. M., and Poplack, D. G. Pharmacokinetics of Tiazofurin in the Plasma and Cerebrospinal Fluid of Rhesus Monkeys, 2037
- Gschwind, C. R. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904
- Guaitani, A., Sabatini, M., Coccioli, G., Cristina, S., Garattini, S., and Bartosiek, I. An Experimental Rat Model of Local Bone Cancer Invasion and Its Responsiveness to Ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-

- bis(phosphonate), 2206
- Guarini, A.** See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483
- Guccion, J. G.** See Carney, Gazdar, Bepko, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913
- Guengerich, F. P.** See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617; Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578; Liebler, Meredith, and Guengerich, 186; Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Guernsey, D. L.** See Babiss, Guernsey, and Fisher, 6017
- Guerry, D.** See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Benicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
- Guevara, J., Jr., Herbert, B. H., and Lee, C.** Two-Dimensional Electrophoretic Analysis of Human Prostatic Fluid Proteins, 1766
- Gugliotta, L.** See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483
- Gulati, S. C.** See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434
- Gummer, P. R.** See Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106
- Günther, M.** See Voim, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180
- Gupta, R. C.** Enhanced Sensitivity of <sup>32</sup>P-Postlabeling Analysis of Aromatic Carcinogen:DNA Adducts, 5656
- Gupta, R. S.** See Singh and Gupta, 2813
- Gustafsson, J.-Å.** See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259
- Gutierrez, P. L.** See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992
- Guterman, J. U.** See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406; Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866; Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421
- Gynecologic Oncology Group.** See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Gyves, J. W.** See Ensminger, Gyves, Stetson, and Walker-Andrews, 4464
- H**
- Haaparanta, T., Norgård, M., Haglund, L., Glaumann, H., and Gustafsson, J.-Å.** Immunohistochemical Localization of Cytochrome P-450 and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate: Cytochrome P-450 Reductase in the Rat Ventral Prostate, 1259
- Haberern, C. L., and Kupchik, H. Z.** Diversity of Adhesion to Basement Membrane Components of Human Pancreatic Adenocarcinomas, 5246
- Hacker, H. J.** See Vesselinovitch, Hacker, and Banasch, 2774
- Hacker, M. P., Khokhar, A. R., Brown, D. B., McCormack, J. J., and Krakoff, I. H.** Ascorbate(1,2-diaminocyclohexane):platinum(II) Complexes, a New Series of Water-soluble Antitumor Drugs, 4748
- Hacker, N. F.** See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Hadley, M. E.** See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735
- Hagan, P. L.** See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632
- Hage, E.** See Buhl, Dragshott, Svendsen, Hage, and Buhl, 1159
- Hagerty, M. G.** See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357
- Hagino, Y.** See Ueda, Ono, Hagino, and Kuwano, 3332
- Haglund, L.** See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259
- Hahn, B.** See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s
- Hahn, G. M.** See Prietas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791
- Hahn, G. M., Shiu, E. C., West, B., Goldstein, L., and Li, G. C.** Mechanistic Implications of the Induction of Thermotolerance in Chinese Hamster Cells by Organic Solvents, 4138
- Haindl, H.** See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239
- Hakoda, M.** See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274
- Hakomori, S.-I.** Aberrant Glycosylation in Cancer Cell Membranes as Focused on Glycolipids: Overview and Perspectives, 2405, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Fukushima, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711; Okada, Matsuura, and Hakomori, 2793
- Hall, M., Silverman, L., Wenger, A. S., and Mickey, D. D.** Oncodevelopmental Enzymes of the Dunning Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma, 4053
- Hall, R. E.** See Reddel, Murphy, Hall, and Sutherland, 1525
- Haller, I. M.** See Anderson, Giner-Sorolla, Haller, and Budinger, 3561
- Hallowes, R. C.** See Rudland, Hallowes, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864
- Halper, J. P.** See Vora, Halper, and Knowles, 2993
- Halpern, S. E.** See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632
- Halsey, H.** See Yander, Halsey, Kenna, and Augenthal, 4433
- Hamada, J.-I.** See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502
- Hamaoka, T.** See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663
- Hamburger, A. W., Reid, Y. A., Pelle, B., Milo, G. E., Noyes, I., Krakauer, H., and Fuhrer, J. P.** Isolation and Characterization of a Monoclonal Antibody Specific for Epithelial Cells, 783
- Hamburger, A. W., White, C. P., Siebenlist, R. E., Sedmak, J. J., and Grossberg, S. E.** Cytotoxicity of Human  $\beta$ -Interferon for Differentiating Leukemic HL-60 Cells, 5369
- Hamilton, D. A.** See Levine, Hamilton, McRae, and Brattain, 108; Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248
- Hamilton, T. C.** See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winkler, and Ozols, 2110; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Wingham, and Pastan, 751
- Hammond, D.** See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843; Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Krivit, and Hammond, 5904
- Hammons, G. J.** See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Hammons, G. J., Guengerich, F. P., Weis, C. C., Beland, F. A., and Kadlubar, F. F.** Metabolic Oxidation of Carcinogenic Arylamines by Rat, Dog, and Human Hepatic Microsomes and by Purified Flavin-containing and Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenases, 3578
- Hanania, N., Castagna, M., Shao, D., Zelszewski, D., and Harel, J.** Effects of Tumor Promoters on the Expression of a Tumor-related Multigenic Set in Human Cells, 6058
- Hancock, C.** See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Hand, R. E., Jr.** See Aardema, Au, Hand, and Preston, 5321
- Handschumacher, R. E.** See Damowski and Handschumacher, 5364; Sobrero, Handschumacher, and Bertino, 3161; Sobrero, Moir, Bertino, and Handschumacher, 3155
- Hanigan, M. H., and Pitot, H. C.** Growth of Carcinogen-altered Rat Hepatocytes in the Liver of Syngeneic Recipients Promoted with Phenobarbital, 6083
- Hann, H.-W. L., Evans, A. E., Siegel, S. E., Wong, K. Y., Sather, H., Dalton, A., Hammond, D., and Seeger, R. C.** Prognostic Importance of Serum Ferritin in Patients with Stages III and IV Neuroblastoma: The Childrens Cancer Study Group Experience, 2843
- Hanna, M. G., Jr.** See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951; Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851
- Hänsch, C.** See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdeken, Hänsch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892
- Hansen, L. J.** See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226
- Hansen, N. W.** See Beattie, Hansen, and Thomas, 4206
- Hansson, A.** See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194
- Hara, H.** See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371
- Hara, N.** See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473
- Hard, G. C.** Identification of a High-Frequency Model for Renal Carcinoma by the Induction of Renal Tumors in the Mouse with a Single Dose of Streptozotocin, 703. See also Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164
- Hardy, A. M.** See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s
- Harel, J.** See Hanania, Castagna, Shao, Zelszewski, and Harel, 6058
- Harker, W. G., and Sikic, B. I.** Multidrug (Pleiotropic) Resistance in Doxorubicin-selected Variants of the Human Sarcoma Cell Line MES-SA, 4091
- Harley, E. H.** See Davidson, Baumgarten, and Harley, 515
- Harmon, J. M., Thompson, E. B., and Baione, K. A.** Analysis of Glucocorticoid-resistant Human Leukemic Cells by Somatic Cell Hybridization, 1587
- Harper, M. E.** See Mitsuya, Matsushita, Harper, and Broder, 4583s; Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s
- Harper, P. G.** See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878
- Harrington, F. S.** See Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983
- Harris, A. L.** See Robson, Harris, and Hickson, 5304
- Harris, B. E.** See Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442
- Harris, C. C.** See Banks-Schlegel, Gazdar, and Harris, 1187; Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225; Saladino, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522; Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66
- Harris, J. E.** See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Harris, J. O.** See Flick, Gonzalez-Rothi, Harris, and Gifford, 5225
- Harris, N. A.** See DiSorbo, Harris, and Nathanson, 1633
- Harris, P. E., Ralph, P., Gabrieli, J., Welte, K., Karmali, R., and Moore, M. A. S.** Distinct Differentiation-inducing Activities of  $\gamma$ -interferon and Cytokine Factors Acting on the Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 3090
- Harris, P. E., Ralph, P., Litofsky, P., and Moore, M. A. S.** Distinct Activities of Interferon- $\gamma$ , Lymphokine, and Cytokine Differentiation-inducing Factors Acting on the Human Monoblastic Leukemia Cell Line U937, page 9
- Hart, N. K.** See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lambertson, and Lane, 2516
- Hartley, J. A., Gibson, N. W., Zwelling, L. A., and Yusep, S. H.** Association of DNA Strand Breaks



- with Accelerated Terminal Differentiation in Mouse Epidermal Cells Exposed to Tumor Promoters, 4864
- Hartley-Asp, B.** See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234
- Hartmann, K.** See Rüdiger, Nowak, Hartmann, and Cerutti, 5890
- Harvey, J.** See Yen, Van Sant, Harvey, and Fishbaugh, 4080
- Harvey, R. G.** See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990
- Harvey, S. R.** See Kohga, Harvey, Weaver, and Markus, 1787
- Hasegawa, M.** See Uehara, Hasegawa, Hori, and Umezawa, 5230
- Hasegawa, R., Greenfield, R. E., Muraaki, G., Suzuki, T., and Cohen, S. M.** Initiation of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats by Freeze Ulceration with Sodium Saccharin Promotion, 1469
- Haseltine, W. A., Sodroski, J., and Rosen, C.** The *lcr* Gene and Pathogenesis of HTLV-1, -II, and -III, 4545s
- Hashem, N.** See Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929
- Hashiba, H.** See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426
- Hashimoto, Y.** See Degawa, Kojima, Hishinuma, and Hashimoto, 96; Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300
- Hassel, M. V., McCabe, R. P., Pomato, N., Janesch, N. J., Knowlton, J. V., Peters, L. C., Hoover, H. C., Jr., and Hanna, M. G., Jr.** Generation of Tumor Cell-Reactive Human Monoclonal Antibodies Using Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes from Actively Immunized Colorectal Carcinoma Patients, 3951
- Hasthorpe, S., Stokes, K., and Rogerson, J.** Identification of a Tumor Cell-derived Differentiation Antigen on Mouse Colony-forming Units in the Spleen and Progenitor Cells, 5042
- Hatake, K.** See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144
- Hattori, T.** See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Imai, 4644s
- Havas, F. A.** See Shanahan, Ceglowski, and Havas, 6463
- Havens, M. B.** See Paigen, Havens, and Morrow, 3850
- Hawkins, M., Homing, S., Konrad, M., Anderson, S., Sielaff, K., Roano, S., Schiesl, J., Davis, T., DeMets, D., Merigan, T., and Borden, E.** Phase I Evaluation of a Synthetic Mutant of  $\beta$ -Interferon, 5914
- Hayashi, M.** See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 4848
- Hayashi, Y.** See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Hayatsu, H.** See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867
- Hayes, M. A., Roberts, E., and Farber, E.** Initiation and Selection of Resistant Hepatocyte Nodules in Rats Given the Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids Lasio-carpine and Senecionine, 3726
- Hayman, E. G.** See Tsukazaki, Hayman, and Ruoslahti, 1834
- Haynie, T. P.** See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
- Hays, E. F.** See Kitada and Hays, 3537; Weinroth, MacLeod, Minning, and Hays, 4804
- Hazelton, B. J.** See Houghton, Houghton, Hazelton, and Douglass, 2706
- He, S. Q.** See Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338
- Hecht, S. S.** See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Hoffmann and Hecht, 935; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990
- Hecht, S. S., Radok, L., Amin, S., Huie, K., Melikian, A. A., Hoffmann, D., Pataki, J., and Harvey, R. G.** Tumorigenicity of 5-Methylchrysene Dihydrodiols and Dihydrodiol Epoxides in Newborn Mice and on Mouse Skin, 1449
- Hecker, E.** See Tremp and Hecker, 2390
- Hecquet, C., Nafziger, J., Ronot, X., Marie, J.-P., and Adolphe, M.** Flow Cytometric Analysis of Pentakis(aziridine)thiaziazolophosphine Oxide (SOAz)-Induced Changes in Cell Cycle Progression of HeLa and HL-60 Cells, 552
- Heddie, J. A.** See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddie, 242; Duncan, Heddie, and Blakey, 250
- Heflich, R. H.** See Morris, Heflich, and Kodell, 5461
- Heggie, J. C.** See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390
- Hehlmann, R.** See Erle, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Hel, T. K., and Sudilovsky, O.** Effects of a High-Sucrose Diet on the Development of Enzyme-altered Foci in Chemical Hepatocarcinogenesis in Rats, 2700
- Heideman, R. L.** See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Coglian-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169
- Heidemann, D.** See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
- Heilbrun, L. K.** See Norma, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Salkeld, and Vuilleumier, 2369
- Heilman, C. A.** See Hulse, Dearfield, Williams, Heilman, and Thorgeirsson, 4322
- Heimpel, H.** See Erle, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Heinbaugh, J. A.** See Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851
- Heinstein, P. F.** See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinstein, and Morré, 157
- Hellstern, P.** See Erle, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Hellström, I., Hellström, K. E., Rollins, N., Lee, V. K., Hudkins, K. L., and Nepom, G. T.** Monoclonal Antibodies to Cell Surface Antigens Shared by Chemically Induced Mouse Bladder Carcinomas, 2210
- Hellström, K. E.** See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210
- Hemminki, K.** Binding of Metabolites of Cyclophosphamide to DNA in a Rat Liver Microsomal System and *In Vivo* in Mice, 4237
- Hemminki, K.** See Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66
- Henderson, B. E.** See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872
- Henderson, B. W., Waldow, S. M., Mang, T. S., Potter, W. R., Malone, P. B., and Dougherty, T. J.** Tumor Destruction and Kinetics of Tumor Cell Death in Two Experimental Mouse Tumors following Photodynamic Therapy, 572
- Henderson, B. W., Waldow, S. M., Potter, W. R., and Dougherty, T. J.** Interaction of Photodynamic Therapy and Hyperthermia: Tumor Response and Cell Survival Studies after Treatment of Mice *In Vivo*, 6071
- Hendler, F. J., and House, D.** Presence of Breast Cancer Antigens in Uninvolved Axillary Lymph Nodes, 3364
- Hendler, F. J., and Yuan, D.** Relationship of Monoclonal Antibody Binding to Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor Content in Breast Cancer, 421
- Hengst, J. C. D.** See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquien, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortess, and Mitchell, 453
- Hengst, J. C. D., Kan-Mitchell, J., Kempf, R. A., Strumpf, I. J., Sharma, O. P., Kortess, V. L., and Mitchell, M. S.** Correlation between Cytotoxic and Suppressor Activities of Human Pulmonary Alveolar Macrophages, 459
- Hennessey, T. L.** See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Arnstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590
- Henzan, E.** See Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849
- Heppner, G. H.** See Fulton and Heppner, 4779; Miller, Miller, and Heppner, 4200; Yamashina and Heppner, 4015
- Herberman, R. B.** See Gorelik, Peppoloni, Overton, and Herberman, 5341; Peppoloni, Herberman, and Gorelik, 2560; Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108
- Herbert, B. H.** See Guevara, Herbert, and Lee, 1766
- Herbert, M. A.** See David, Absalom, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625
- Herbold, D. R.** See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372
- Herbst, E. J.** See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170
- Herlyn, D.** See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Benniselli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670; Sears, Herlyn, Stępiński, and Koprowski, 5910
- Herlyn, M.** See Koprowska, Zipfel, Himes, and Herlyn, 5964
- Herlyn, M., Thurin, J., Balaban, G., Benniselli, J. L., Herlyn, D., Elder, D. E., Bondi, E., Guerry, D., Nowell, P., Clark, W. H., and Koprowski, H.** Characteristics of Cultured Human Melanocytes Isolated from Different Stages of Tumor Progression, 5670
- Herman, E. H., Ferrans, V. J., Myers, C. E., and Van Vleet, J. F.** Comparison of the Effectiveness of (+)-1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl-1-yl)propane (ICRF-187) and N-Acetylcysteine in Preventing Chronic Doxorubicin Cardiotoxicity in Beagles, 276
- Herr, H. W.** See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettingen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201
- Herrero-Zabalaza, E.** See Liepkalns, Herrero-Zabalaza, Fondaneche, and Burtin, 2255
- Herriott, M. J.** See Lau, Norton, Herriott, Ringer, and Keams, 3282
- Herscovics, A.** See Youakim and Herscovics, 5505
- Hersh, E. M.** See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382; Rosenblum, Unger, Gutterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421
- Hersh, E. M., Gutterman, J. U., Spector, S., Friedman, H., Greenberg, S. B., Reuben, J. M., LaPushin, R., Matza, M., and Mansell, P. W. A.** Impaired *In Vitro* Interferon, Blastogenic, and Natural Killer Cell Responses to Viral Stimulation in Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, 406
- Hersh, M. R.** See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859
- Hershfield, M. S.** See Kurtzberg and Hershfield, 1579
- Hesson, D. P.** See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippet, Dusak, Paul, Plovman, DeLarco, Narayan, and Forbes, 5563
- Hewer, A.** See Phillips, Hewer, and Grover, 4167
- Hiai, H.** See Shisa and Hiai, 1483
- Hiasa, Y., Kitahori, Y., Konishi, N., Shimoyama, T., and Lin, J.-C.** Sex Differential and Dose Dependence of Phenobarbital-promoting Activity in N-Bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated Thyroid Tumorigenesis in Rats, 4087
- Hibberd, P. L.** See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley,

- and Nelson, 5165  
**Hickman, J. A.** See Chahwala and Hickman, 4986  
**Hickman, J. A., Stevens, M. F. G., Gibson, N. W., Langdon, S. P., Fizames, C., Lavelle, F., Atassi, G., Lunt, E., and Tilson, R. M.** Experimental Antitumor Activity against Murine Tumor Model Systems of 8-Carbamoyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)imidazo[5,1-d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one (Mitozolamide), a Novel Broad-Spectrum Agent, 3008  
**Hickson, I. D.** See Robson, Harris, and Hickson, 5304  
**Higashi, H., Hirabayashi, Y., Fukui, Y., Naiki, M., Matsumoto, M., Ueda, S., and Kato, S.** Characterization of N-Glycolylneuraminic Acid-containing Gangliosides as Tumor-associated Hanganutziu-Deicher Antigen in Human Colon Cancer, 3796  
**Higashi, T.** See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishi, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155  
**Higuchi, T.** See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429  
**Hildebrand-Zankl, S. U.** See Kern, Drogemüller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zankl, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436  
**Hill, R.** See Feldman and Hill, 1964; Narayanan, Ribes, and Hill, 4833; Perlin, Murant, Gibson, and Hill, 653  
**Hilgers, J.** See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilken, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; van der Gughten, Röppcke, van Nie, and Hilgers, 3448  
**Hilkens, J.** See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilken, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424  
**Hill, A. B., and Schimke, R. T.** Increased Gene Amplification in L5178Y Mouse Lymphoma Cells with Hydroxyurea-induced Chromosomal Aberrations, 5050  
**Hill, C. K.** See Grdina, Peraino, Carnes, and Hill, 5379  
**Hill, D. L.** See McCarthy, Waud, Struck, and Hill, 174  
**Hill, R. P.** See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541  
**Hill, S. A.** See Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198  
**Himes, R. H.** See Jordan, Himes, and Wilson, 2741  
**Himes, T. R.** See Koprowska, Zipfel, Himes, and Herlyn, 5964  
**Hindenburg, A. A.** See Bhalla, Hindenburg, Taub, and Grant, 3657  
**Hindenburg, A. A., Taub, R. N., Grant, S., Chang, G., and Baker, M. A.** Effects of Pyrimidine Antagonists on Sialic Acid Regeneration in HL-60 Cells, 3048  
**Hines, L. H.** See White, Hines, and Rathmell, 3070  
**Hinuma, Y.** See Blakeslee, Yamamoto, and Hinuma, 3471  
**Hirabayashi, Y.** See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796  
**Hirai, H., Murakami, T., Urabe, A., and Takaku, F.** Increased Glucocorticoid Receptor Concentration in Macrophage Differentiation of Myeloid Leukemia Cells with 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 2456  
**Hirakawa, K.** See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429  
**Hiramoto, K.** See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867  
**Hirohata, T.** See Kolonel, Yoshizawa, Hirohata, and Myers, 3924  
**Hirota, M.** See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435  
**Hirota, M., Fukushima, K., Terasaki, P. I., Terashita, G. Y., Galton, J., and Kawahara, M.** Detection of Tumor-associated Antigens in the Sera of Lung Cancer Patients by Three Monoclonal Antibodies, 6453  
**Hirota, M., Fukushima, K., Terasaki, P. I., Terashita, G. Y., Kawahara, M., Chia, D., Suyama, N., and Togashi, H.** Sialosylated Lewis<sup>x</sup> in the Sera of Cancer Patients Detected by a Cell-binding Inhibition Assay, 1901  
**Hishinuma, T.** See Degawa, Kojima, Hishinuma, and Hashimoto, 96  
**Hitchings, G. H., and Ellison, G. B.** Layer on Layer: The Bruce F. Cain Memorial Award Lecture, 2415  
**Hixson, D. C., and Allison, J. P.** Monoclonal Antibodies Recognizing Oval Cells Induced in the Liver of Rats by N-2-Fluorenylacetamide or Ethionine in a Choline-deficient Diet, 3750  
**Hixson, D. C., McEntire, K. D., and Obrink, B.** Alterations in the Expression of a Hepatocyte Cell Adhesion Molecule by Transplantable Rat Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 3742  
**Ho, C.-K.** Synergistic Anticellular Effect of a Combination of  $\beta$ -Interferon and Retinoic Acid against U937 Cells, 5348  
**Ho, J. J. L.** See Yuan, Ho, Yuan, and Kim, 6179  
**Ho, R. K.** See Rooni, Ho, Sarma, and Farber, 564  
**Hobbs, K.** See Osborne, Hobbs, and Clark, 584  
**Hoekstra, W. G.** See LeBoeuf, Laishes, and Hoekstra, 5489, 5496  
**Hoffman, D. M.** See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffmann, and Watanabe, 6487  
**Hofman, G. A.** See Kippert, Hulshoff, Hofman, and Noordhoek, 983  
**Hoffman, R.** See Beyer, Bruno, and Hoffman, 5921  
**Hoffmann, D.** See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990  
**Hoffmann, D., and Hecht, S. S.** Nicotine-derived N-Nitrosamines and Tobacco-related Cancer: Current Status and Future Directions, 935, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*  
**Hogeman, P. H. G.** See Veerman, Hogeman, Huismans, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890  
**Holcenberg, J. S.** See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Jolivet, Cole, Holcenberg, and Poplack, 217; Kien, Anderson, and Holcenberg, 4876; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869  
**Holden, J. J. A.** See Shtroumas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642  
**Holland, J. F.** See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnoshi, Woiman, and Holland, 1815; Ohnuma, Norton, Andrejczuk, and Holland, 464; Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafr, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572; Roboz, Greaves, Slides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850  
**Hollenberg, P. F.** See Kokkinakis, Hollenberg, and Scarpelli, 3586; Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Mangino, Scarpelli, and Hollenberg, 5219  
**Holleran, W.** See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354  
**Holmes, E. C.** See Moy, Holmes, and Golub, 57  
**Holzer, E.** See Erle, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Helstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s  
**Homan-Blok, J.** See Smets and Homan-Blok, 3113  
**Homma, Y., Ozono, S., Numata, I., Seidenfeld, J., and Oyasu, R.** Inhibition of Carcinogenesis by  $\alpha$ -Diffuoromethylornithine in Heterotopically Transplanted Rat Urinary Bladders, 648  
**Honma, Y.** See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 4848  
**Honn, K. V.** See Ryan, Crissman, Honn, and Sloane, 3636  
**Hoover, H. C., Jr.** See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951  
**Hoppe, P. C.** See Beamer, Hoppe, and Whitten, 5575  
**Horan Hand, P.** See Friedman, Thor, Horan Hand, and Schlom, 5648  
**Horan Hand, P., Colcher, D., Salomon, D., Ridge, J., Noguchi, P., and Schlom, J.** Influence of Spatial Configuration of Carcinoma Cell Populations on the Expression of a Tumor-associated Glycoprotein, 833  
**Horan Hand, P., Thor, A., Schlom, J., Rao, C. N., and Liotta, L.** Expression of Laminin Receptor in Normal and Carcinomatous Human Tissues as Defined by a Monoclonal Antibody, 2713  
**Hori, M.** See Uehara, Hasegawa, Hori, and Umezawa, 5230  
**Horikawa, Y.** See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429  
**Hornbeck, C. L.** See Byfield, Hornbeck, Collins, and Kerr, 3398  
**Horning, S.** See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914  
**Horowitz, B.** See Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmueller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s  
**Horowitz, M.** See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patlak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692  
**Horton, J. K., Rosenior, J. C., Bend, J. R., and Anderson, M. W.** Quantitation of Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolite:DNA Adducts in Selected Hepatic and Pulmonary Cell Types Isolated from [<sup>3</sup>H]Benzo(a)pyrene-treated Rabbits, 3477  
**Horton, M. A., Lewis, D., McNulty, K., Pringle, J. A. S., and Chambers, T. J.** Monoclonal Antibodies to Osteoclasts (Giant Cell Bone Tumors): Definition of Osteoclast-specific Cellular Antigens, 5663  
**Horvat, R.** See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parnely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940  
**Horwitz, K. B., and Freidenberg, G. R.** Growth Inhibition and Increase of Insulin Receptors in Antiestrogen-resistant T47D<sub>2</sub> Human Breast Cancer Cells by Progestins: Implications for Endocrine Therapies, 167  
**Horwitz, S. B.** See Roy and Horwitz, 3856  
**Hosoe, S.** See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371  
**Hosoi, J., Abe, E., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T.** Regulation of Melanin Synthesis of B16 Mouse Melanoma Cells by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> and Retinoic Acid, 1474  
**Hosokawa, M.** See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502  
**Hosted, T. J., Jr.** See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVoie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421  
**Houghton, A. N.** See Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordón-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401  
**Houghton, J. A., Houghton, P. J., Hazelton, B. J., and Douglass, E. C.** *In Situ* Selection of a Human Rhabdomyosarcoma Resistant to Vincristine with Altered  $\beta$ -Tubulins, 2706  
**Houghton, J. A., Williams, L. G., and Houghton, P. J.** Stability of Vincristine Complexes in Cytosols Derived from Xenografts of Human Rhabdomyosarcoma and Normal Tissues of the Mouse, 3761  
**Houghton, P. J.** See Houghton, Houghton, Hazelton, and Douglass, 2706; Houghton, Williams, and Houghton, 3761  
**House, D.** See Hendler and House, 3364  
**House, S.** See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835  
**Houston, L. L.** See Ramakrishnan and Houston, 2031; Uckun, Ramakrishnan, and Houston, 69  
**Howard, D. R., Eaves, A. C., and Takei, F.** Two Monoclonal Antibodies Defining Unique Antigenic Determinants on Human B-Lymphoma Cells, 6322  
**Howell, S. B.** See Andrews, Murphy, and Howell, 6250; Chan and Howell, 3598  
**Hoy, C. A., Thompson, L. H., Mooney, C. L., and Salazar, E. P.** Defective DNA Cross-Link Removal in Chinese Hamster Cell Mutants Hyper-sensitive to Bifunctional Alkylating Agents, 1737  
**Hoyer, M.** See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parnely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940  
**Hozumi, M.** See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 4848  
**Hruby, V. J.** See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735



- Hsieh, P. See McGuire, Mini, Hsieh, and Bertino, 6395
- Hu, H. S.-W. See Mico, Swagdzis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
- Huang, C.-H., and Crooke, S. T. Effects of Structural Modifications of Antitumor Antibiotics (Luzopeptins) on the Interactions with Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 3768
- Huband, J. C., Abernethy, D. J., and Boreiko, C. J. Potential Role of Treatment Artifact in the Effect of Cell Density upon Frequencies of C3H/10T1/2 Cell Transformation, 6314
- Hubbard, R. L. See Glazberg, Weiss, MacDonald, and Hubbard, 4605s
- Hubbell, H. R., Kvalnes-Krick, K., Carter, W. A., and Strayer, D. R. Antiproliferative and Immunomodulatory Actions of  $\beta$ -Interferon and Double-Stranded RNA, Individually and in Combination, on Human Bladder Tumor Xenografts in Nude Mice, 2481
- Huben, R. P. See Miller, Pontes, Huben, and Goldrosen, 4478
- Huber, B. E., Dearfield, K. L., Williams, J. R., Heilman, C. A., and Thorgerason, S. S. Tumorigenicity and Transcriptional Modulation of *c-myc* and *N-ras* Oncogenes in a Human Hepatoma Cell Line, 4322
- Huber, C. See Gastl, Marth, Leiter, Gattlinger, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
- Huberman, E. See Anderson, Gemmell, Coussens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955; Murao, Epstein, Cleverger, and Huberman, 791
- Hudd, C., Euhus, D. M., LaRegina, M. C., Herbold, D. R., Palmer, D. C., and Johnson, F. E. Effect of Cholecystokinin on Human Cholangiocarcinoma Xenografted into Nude Mice, 1372
- Hudkins, K. L. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210
- Hudson, J. L. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757; Sidi, Hudson, and Mitchell, 4940; Wotring, Passiatore, Roti Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355
- Hue, L. See Loiseau, Rousseau, and Hue, 4263
- Huet, J., and Laval, F. Potentiation of Cell Killing by Inhibitors of Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribose) Synthesis in Bleomycin-treated Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 987
- Huffman, J. L., Fradet, Y., Cordon-Cardo, C., Herr, H. W., Pinsky, C. M., Ottgen, H. F., Old, L. J., Whitmore, W. F., Jr., and Melamed, M. R. Effect of Intravesical *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* on Detection of a Urothelial Differentiation Antigen in Exfoliated Cells of Carcinoma *In Situ* of the Human Urinary Bladder, 5201
- Huftalen, J. B. See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Florczyk, Huftalen, and Catino, 6475
- Huguenin, P. N. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359
- Huie, K. See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449
- Huisman, D. R. See Veerman, Hogeman, Huisman, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890
- Hujanen, E. S., and Terranova, V. P. Migration of Tumor Cells to Organ-derived Chemoattractants, 3517
- Hulshoff, A. See Klippert, Hulshoff, Hofman, and Noordhoek, 983
- Hultborn, R. See Weiss, Tveit, and Hultborn, 2478
- Humphreys, R. E. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411
- Hunsmann, G. Subunit Vaccines against Exogenous Retroviruses: Overview and Perspectives, 4691s
- Hunt, J. M., Buckley, M. T., Laishes, B. A., and Dunsford, H. A. Immunological Approaches to the Purification of Putative Premalignant Hepatocytes from Genotypic Mosaic Rat Livers, 2226
- Hustad, J. M. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464
- Huynh, L. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dicke, and Zander, 5431
- Hwang, K. M., Fodstad, O., Oldham, R. K., and Morgan, A. C., Jr. Radiolocalization of Xenografted Human Malignant Melanoma by a Monoclonal Antibody (9.2.27) to a Melanoma-associated Antigen in Nude Mice, 4150
- Hyman, R. See Tsiftoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334
- Iacobelli, S., Natoli, V., Scambia, G., Santusano, G., Negrini, R., and Natoli, C. A Monoclonal Antibody (AB/3) Reactive with Human Breast Cancer, 4334
- IARC/NCI/EPA Working Group. Cellular and Molecular Mechanisms of Cell Transformation and Standardization of Transformation Assays of Established Cell Lines for the Prediction of Carcinogenic Chemicals: Overview and Recommended Protocols, 2395, Meeting Report
- Ibrahim, S. M. E. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434
- Ichii, M. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
- Ichinose, Y., Yagawa, K., Kaku, M., Hara, N., and Ohta, M. Immune Reactivity to Thomsen-Friedenreich Antigen in Patients with Lung Cancer Detected by Superoxide Assay-Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition Test, 4473
- Ido, M. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Ignoffo, R. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354
- Iguchi, T., Ostrander, P. L., Mills, K. T., and Bern, H. A. Induction of Abnormal Epithelial Changes by Estrogen in Neonatal Mouse Vaginal Transplants, 5688
- Ihde, D. C. See Zweig and Ihde, 3945
- Iigo, M., Chapekar, M. S., and Glazer, R. I. Synergistic Antitumor Effect of Fluoropyrimidines and Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid against L1210 Leukemia, 4039
- Iigo, M., and Glazer, R. I. Antagonistic Effect of Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid on the Cell Lethality Produced by 5-Fluorouracil in Human Colon Carcinoma Cells *In Vitro*, 1953
- Iishi, H. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
- Iitsuka, Y. See Kimura, Koga, Kudoh, and Iitsuka, 4330
- Iizuka, S. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
- Ikedo, K., Motoyoshi, K., Ishizaka, Y., Hatake, K., Kajigaya, S., Saito, M., and Miura, Y. Human Colony-stimulating Activity-producing Tumor: Production of Very Low Mouse-active Colony-stimulating Activity and Induction of Marked Granulocytosis in Mice, 4144
- Ikehara, O. See Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Hensan, and Blattner, 2849
- Iland, H. J., Laszlo, J., and Sedwick, W. D. Paradoxical Effect of BW 301U, a Lipophilic Antifolate, on Methotrexate-inhibitable Deoxyuridine Incorporation by Human Hematopoietic Cells, 3962
- Imam, A., Drushella, M. M., Taylor, C. R., and Tokés, Z. A. Generation and Immunohistological Characterization of Human Monoclonal Antibodies to Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 263
- Imberti, L. See Ziai, Imberti, Tongson, and Ferrone, 5877
- Inaba, K. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Indo, K., and Miyaji, H. Malignant Transformation of a Cloned, Nontumorigenic Mouse Epidermal Keratinocyte Cell Line, MSK-C3H-NU, by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 774
- Ingelman-Sundberg, M. See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194
- Inokuchi, K. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
- Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project. See Emrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173; Killian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Ionnides, C. See Steele, Lallies, and Ionnides, 3573
- Iozzo, R. V., and Muller-Glauser, W. Neoplastic Modulation of Extracellular Matrix: Proteoglycan Changes in the Rabbit Mesentery Induced by V2 Carcinoma Cells, 5677
- Ip, C., Carter, C. A., and Ip, M. M. Requirement of Essential Fatty Acid for Mammary Tumorigenesis in the Rat, 1997
- Ip, C., and Daniel, F. B. Effects of Selenium on 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinogenesis and DNA Adduct Formation, 61
- Ip, M. M. See Ip, Carter, and Ip, 1997
- Ireland, K. A. See Dimer, Ireland, Koerner, and Dexter, 4998
- Irvin, G. L., III. See Pollack, Block, Stover, and Irvin, 1052
- Irvin, T. R., and Wogan, G. N. Quantitative and Qualitative Characterization of Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> Adducts Formed *In Vivo* within the Ribosomal RNA Genes of Rat Liver DNA, 3497
- Irving, M. G., Simpson, S. J., Field, J., and Doddrell, D. M. Use of High-Resolution <sup>31</sup>P-labeled Topical Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy to Monitor *In Vivo* Tumor Metabolism in Rats, 481
- Irwin, D. See DeAngelis, Garrett, Queral, and Irwin, 2654
- Isaacs, J. T. Determination of the Number of Events Required for Mammary Carcinogenesis in the Sprague-Dawley Female Rat, 4827. See also Ellis and Isaacs, 6041
- Isaak, D. See Asjö, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040
- Isaki, S., and Mori, T. Effect of Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribose) Polymerase Inhibitors on Neocarzinostatin-induced G<sub>2</sub> Delay in HeLa-S3 Cells, 4224
- Ishiguro, K., and Sartorelli, A. C. Enhancement of the Differentiation-inducing Properties of 6-Thioguanine by Hypoxanthine and Its Nucleosides in HL-60 Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells, 91
- Ishizaka, Y. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144
- Isojima, S. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358
- Israel, M. See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273
- Issell, B. F. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464
- Issels, R. D., Bourier, S., Biaglow, J. E., Garwick, L. E., and Wilmanns, W. Temperature-dependent Influence of Thiols upon Glutathione Levels in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells at Cytotoxic Concentrations, 6219
- Issenberg, P. See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577
- Itai, Y. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s
- Ito, A., Kawashima, K., Fujimoto, N., Watanabe, H., and Naito, M. Inhibition by 2-Bromo- $\alpha$ -ergocriptine and Tamoxifen of the Growth of an Estrogen-dependent Transplantable Pituitary Tumor (MT/F84) in F344 Rats, 6346
- Ito, T. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohama, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Ito, Y. Z., Mashimo, S., Nakazato, Y., and Takikawa, H. Hormone Dependency of a Serially Transplantable Human Prostatic Cancer (HONDA) in Nude Mice, 5058

- Itoh, K., Tilden, A. B., and Balch, C. M. Role of Interleukin 2 and a Serum Suppressive Factor on the Induction of Activated Killer Cells Cytotoxic for Autologous Human Melanoma Cells, 3173
- Itzkowitz, S. H. See Riddell, Listinsky, Kim, and Itzkowitz, 913; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499
- Iwata, K. K. See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695
- Iwata, K. K., Fryling, C. M., Knott, W. B., and Todaro, G. J. Isolation of Tumor Cell Growth-Inhibiting Factors from a Human Rhabdomyosarcoma Cell Line, 2689
- Iype, P. T., Bucana, C. D., and Kelley, S. P. Carcinogenesis by Nonmutagenic Chemicals: Early Response of Rat Liver Cells Induced by Methapyrene, 2184
- Izawa, H. See Aida, Onuma, Mikami, and Izawa, 1181; Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174
- J
- Jackson, R. C. See Leopold, Nelson, Plowman, and Jackson, 5532
- Jacobsen, N. O. See Örnöft, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447
- Jacquemin-Sablon, A. See Charcosset, Bendirjan, Lantieri, and Jacquemin-Sablon, 4229
- Jaffe, E. S., Clark, J., Steis, R., Blattner, W., Macher, A. M., Longo, D. L., and Reichert, C. M. Lymph Node Pathology of HTLV and HTLV-associated Neoplasms, 4662s
- Jaffe, H. W. See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s
- Jahns, M. F. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Piager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Larnik, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
- Jakowatz, J. G. See Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Jakowatz, J. G., Beatty, B. G., Vlahos, W. G., Porodimsky, D., Philben, V. J., Williams, L. E., Paxton, R. J., Shively, J. E., and Beatty, J. D. High-Specific-Activity <sup>111</sup>In-labeled Anticarcinoma Embryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody: Biodistribution and Imaging in Nude Mice Bearing Human Colon Cancer Xenografts, 5700
- Jamieson, G. A. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 4048
- Jan, Y. See Chakrabarty, Jan, Miller, and Brattain, 743; Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170
- Janesch, N. J. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951
- Jänne, J. See Käpyaho, Sinervirta, and Jänne, 1444
- Jansen, F. K. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Bailou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438; Weil-Hillman, Runge, Jansen, and Valiera, 1328
- Janssen, J. W. G., Steenvoorden, A. C. M., Colard, J. G., and Nusse, R. Oncogene Activation in Human Myeloid Leukemia, 3262
- Jarventaus, H. See Norppa, Tursi, Pfäffli, Mäki-Paakkanen, and Jarventaus, 4816
- Jayaram, H. N., Ardalán, B., Dees, M., and Johnson, R. K. Mechanism of Resistance of a Variant of P388 Leukemia to L-(αS,5S)-α-Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic Acid (Acivicin), 207
- Jeanloz, R. W. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zarncheck, 3137
- Jeddi, M. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graça Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nourasia, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s
- Jeejeebhoy, K. N. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeVys, 3347
- Jeffery, A. R. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027
- Jemerson, R., Shah, N., Takeya, M., and Fishman, W. H. Evidence for Homology of Normal and Neoplastic Human Placental Alkaline Phosphatases as Determined by Monoclonal Antibodies to the Cancer-associated Enzyme, 3268
- Jemerson, R., Shah, N., Takeya, M., and Fishman, W. H. Characterization of the Placental Alkaline Phosphatase-like (Nagao) Isozyme on the Surface of A431 Human Epidermoid Carcinoma Cells, 282
- Jeng, A. Y. See Dunn, Jeng, Yuspa, and Blumberg, 5540
- Jeng, A. Y., Licht, U., Strickland, J. E., and Blumberg, P. M. Similar Effects of Phospholipase C and Phorbol Ester Tumor Promoters on Primary Mouse Epidermal Cells, 5714
- Jenkins, J. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359
- Jenkins, W. T. See Murray, Jenkins, and Meyn, 6446
- Jensen, C. G., Wilson, W. R., and Bleumink, A. R. Effects of Amscrine and Other DNA-intercalating Drugs on Nuclear and Nucleolar Structure in Cultured V79 Chinese Hamster Cells and PtK<sub>2</sub> Rat Kangaroo Cells, 717
- Jensen, E. V. See King, DeSombre, Jensen, and Greene, 293
- Jerushalmi, P. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Jester, J. V. See Gomer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718
- Jett, M., Chudzick, J., Alving, C. R., and Stanacev, N. Z. Metabolic Fate of Liposomal Phosphatidylinositol in Murine Tumor Cells: Implications for the Mechanism of Tumor Cell Cytotoxicity, 4810
- Jirtle, R. L. See Bone, Michalopoulos, and Jirtle, 1222; Rosenber, Novicki, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809; Shrivastav, Joines, and Jirtle, 3203
- Johansen, L. See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226
- Johnson, A. See Tew, Kyle, Johnson, and Wang, 2326
- Johnson, C. W., Wei, W.-Z., Barth, R. F., Tuttle, S. E., and Andrews, C. A. Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Murine Mammary Lesions, 3774
- Johnson, D. E. See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632
- Johnson, F. See Grollman, Takeshita, Pillai, and Johnson, 1127
- Johnson, F. E. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372
- Johnson, G. E. See Zimm, Johnson, Chabner, and Poplack, 4156
- Johnson, J. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoedel, and Riethmüller, 1344
- Johnson, K. See Safai, Samghadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Johnson, P. A. See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695
- Johnson, R. K. See Jayaram, Ardalán, Deas, and Johnson, 207; Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32
- Johnston, D., and Bystryn, J.-C. Effect of Tunicamycin on Release of Macromolecules and Tumor Antigens by Human Melanoma Cells, 1772
- Johnston, W. W., Szpak, C. A., Lottich, S. C., Thor, A., and Schlom, J. Use of a Monoclonal Antibody (B72.3) as an Immunocytochemical Adjuvant to Diagnosis of Adenocarcinoma in Human Effusions, 1894
- Joines, W. T. See Shrivastav, Joines, and Jirtle, 3203
- Jokipii, A. M. M. See Ranki, Valle, Anttonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
- Jokipii, L. See Ranki, Valle, Anttonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
- Jolivet, J., Cole, D. E., Holcenberg, J. S., and Poplack, D. G. Prevention of Methotrexate Cytotoxicity by Asparaginase Inhibition of Methotrexate Polyglutamate Formation, 217
- Jones, K. H. See Chelminick-Schorr, Jones, Chelminski, Yu, and Amason, 6213
- Jones, P. A. See DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 1229
- Jones, S. L. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274
- Jonsson, G. G., Kjellén, E., Pero, R. W., and Cameron, R. R. Reversal Effects of Nicotinamide on Mal-<sub>2</sub> and Normal Mouse Tissue, 3609
- Jordan, M. A. See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
- Jordan, M. A., Himes, R. H., and Wilson, L. Comparison of the Effects of Vinblastine, Vincristine, Vindesine, and Vinorelbine on Microtubule Dynamics and Cell Proliferation in Vitro, 2741
- Jung, D. T. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885
- Jung, T. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215
- K
- Kacinski, B. M., Rupp, W. D., and Ludlum, D. B. Repair of Haloethylnitrosourea-induced DNA Damage in Mutant and Adapted Bacteria, 6471
- Kaczmarek, L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000
- Kadlubar, F. F. See Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578; Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122; Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Kahan, B. D. See Le Grue and Kahan, 1926; Le Grue, Pellis, Riley, and Kahan, 3164
- Kahn, J. See Urano and Kahn, 2527; Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162
- Kaizu, T. See Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930
- Kajander, E. O. See Kubota, Kajander, and Carson, 3567
- Kajigaya, S. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144
- Kaku, M. See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473
- Kakunaga, T. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637
- Kallman, R. F., Brown, J. M., Denekamp, J., Hill, R. P., Kummermehr, J., and Trott, K.-R. The Use of Rodent Tumors in Experimental Cancer Therapy: Conclusions and Recommendations from an International Workshop, 6541, *Meeting Report*
- Kalthoff, H. See Schmiegell, Kalthoff, Amdt, Gieseking, Greden, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Kamachi, M. See Mikuni, Tatsuta, and Kamachi, 6442
- Kamamoto, T. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Kamamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459
- Kamataki, T. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495
- Kamegaya, S. See Morikawa, Kamegaya, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 3482
- Kamen, B. A. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Coglianor-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Kan, N. C. See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Asciore,

- Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s
- Kanje, M., Deinum, J., Wallin, M., Ekström, P., Edström, A., and Hartley-Asp, B. Effect of Estramustine Phosphate on the Assembly of Isolated Bovine Brain Microtubules and Fast Axonal Transport in the Frog Sciatic Nerve, 2234
- Kanki, P. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s
- Kan-Mitchell, J. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortess, and Mitchell, 459
- Kan-Mitchell, J., Hengst, J. C. D., Kempf, R. A., Rothbart, R. K., Simons, S. M., Brooker, A. S., Kortess, V. L., and Mitchell, M. S. Cytotoxic Activity of Human Pulmonary Alveolar Macrophages, 453
- Kannagi, R. See Fukushi, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711
- Kanno, Y. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637
- Kano, Y. See Sourial, Kano, and Sakamoto, 6539
- Kano, Y., and Little, J. B. Mechanisms of Human Cell Neoplastic Transformation: X-Ray-induced Abnormal Clone Formation in Long-Term Cultures of Human Diploid Fibroblasts, 2550
- Kanter, P. M. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695
- Kao-Shan, C.-S. See Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143
- Kaplan, M. H., Pahwa, S. G., Popovic, M., Sarnagadharan, M. G., and Gallo, R. C. A Classification of HTLV-III Infection Based on 75 Cases Seen in a Suburban Community, 4655s
- Kaplan, N. O. See Leonard, Wang, Kaplan, and Royston, 5263
- Kapayaho, K., Sinervirta, R., and Jänne, J. Effects of Inhibitors of Polyamine Biosynthesis on the Growth and Melanogenesis of Murine Melanoma Cells, 1444
- Karl, F. W., Kauffman, F. C., and Thurman, R. G. Effect of Bile Salts on Rates of Formation, Accumulation, and Export of Mutagenic Metabolites from Benzo(a)pyrene Produced by the Perfused Rat Liver, 1621
- Karlsson, A. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s
- Karmali, R. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Wette, Karmali, and Moore, 3090
- Kasid, A. See Aitken, Lippman, Kasid, and Schoenberg, 2608
- Kasid, U. See Thraves, Kasid, and Smulson, 386
- Katabami, F. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
- Kataoka, T., Matsuura, N., Oh-hashi, F., and Suhara, Y. Treatment Regimen and Host T-Cell-dependent Therapeutic Effect of Interferon in Mouse Solid Tumors, 3548
- Kataoka, T., and Oh-hashi, F. Production of Anti-tumor T-Cells in Tumor-bearing Mice Treated with Tumor Vaccine and 6-Mercaptopurine, 2962; Suppressor Macrophages in Tumor-bearing Mice and Their Selective Inhibition by 6-Mercaptopurine, 2139
- Katayama, I. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411
- Katki, A. G. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900
- Kato, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
- Kato, R. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495
- Kato, S. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
- Katoh, N. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
- Katopodis, N. See Wustrow, Katopodis, Stock, and Good, 1097
- Katsuragi, T. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohya, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Katyal, S. L. See Ohshima, Ward, Singh, and Katyal, 2785; Perera, Demetris, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 2533
- Katz, D. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435
- Katze, J. R. See Elliott, Trewyn, and Katze, 1079
- Katzenellenbogen, B. S. See Sheen, Ruh, Mangel, and Katzenellenbogen, 4192
- Kauffman, F. C. See Kari, Kauffman, and Thurman, 1621
- Kawahara, M. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901
- Kawamoto, K. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohya, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Kawamura, H., Strickland, J. E., and Yuspa, S. H. Association of Resistance to Terminal Differentiation with Initiation of Carcinogenesis in Adult Mouse Epidermal Cells, 2748
- Kawamura, Y. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohya, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Kawano, F. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s
- Kawase, I. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371
- Kawase, I., Komuta, K., Ogura, T., Fujiwara, H., Hamaoka, T., and Kishimoto, S. Murine Tumor Cell Lysis by Antibody-dependent Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxicity Using Syngeneic Monoclonal Antibodies, 1663
- Kawashima, K. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436
- Kawashima, T. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kubo-yama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300
- Kazakevicius, R. See Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s
- Keams, R. J. See Leu, Norton, Herriott, Ringer, and Keams, 3282
- Keck, R. W. See Selman, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
- Keefer, L. K. See Kroeger-Koepeke, Michejda, Roller, and Keefer, 2973; Mico, Swagdzis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
- Keefer, L. K., Garland, W. A., Oldfield, N. F., Swagdzis, J. E., and Mico, B. A. Inhibition of N-Nitrosodimethylamine Metabolism in Rats by Ether Anesthesia, 5457
- Kehrer, J. P., and Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. Enhanced Acute Lung Damage in Mice following Administration of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 5707
- Kelley, J. A. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359
- Kelley, S. P. See Iype, Bucana, and Kelley, 2184
- Kelly, E. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050
- Kelly, N. I. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791
- Kemp, T. R. See Andersen and Kemp, 5287
- Kempf, R. A. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortess, and Mitchell, 459; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortess, and Mitchell, 453
- Kempin, S. J. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
- Kemshead, J. T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
- Keng, P. C. See Luk, Keng, and Sutherland, 1020; Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198
- Kenna, M. See Yander, Halsey, Kenna, and Augenlicht, 4433
- Kennedy, K. A. See Lazo, Braun, Meandzija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaidone, 2103; Minnaugh, Kennedy, Trush, and Sinha, 3296
- Kennedy, K. A., McGuri, J. D., Leonaridis, L., and Alabaster, O. pH Dependence of Mitomycin C-induced Cross-Linking Activity in EMT6 Tumor Cells, 3541
- Kennedy, K. A., Minnaugh, E. G., Trush, M. A., and Sinha, B. K. Effects of Glutathione and Ethyloxanthate on Mitomycin C Activation by Isolated Rat Hepatic or EMT6 Mouse Mammary Tumor Nuclei, 4071
- Kennedy, M. C. See Kern, Drogemuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436
- Kennel, S. J., Lankford, P. K., Flynn, K. M., and Winegar, R. Factors Affecting Passive Monoclonal Antibody Therapy of Moloney Sarcoma in BALB/c Mice, 3782
- Kenton, L. A. See Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162
- Kerbel, R. S. See Liteplo, Alvarez, Frost, and Kerbel, 5294
- Kern, D. H. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Kern, D. H., Drogemuller, C. R., Kennedy, M. C., Hildebrand-Zanki, S. U., Tanigawa, N., and Sondak, V. K. Development of a Miniaturized, Improved Nucleic Acid Precursor Incorporation Assay for Chemosensitivity Testing of Human Solid Tumors, 5436
- Kerr, I. G. See Byfield, Hornbeck, Collins, and Kerr, 3398
- Kerrigan, D. See Zwelling, Kerrigan, and Marton, 1122
- Kersten, H. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308
- Kersten, W. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308
- Keski-Oja, J. See Saksela, Laiho, and Keski-Oja, 2314
- Kessel, D., and Cheng, M.-L. Biological and Biophysical Properties of the Tumor-localizing Component of Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 3053
- Kessel, D., and Wilberding, C. Anthracycline Resistance in P388 Murine Leukemia and Its Circumvention by Calcium Antagonists, 1687
- Kettmann, R. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Gregoire, Kettmann, Mamerickx, Marbaix, Portelele, and Willems, 4578s
- Keyes, S. R., Rockwell, S., and Sartorelli, A. C. Enhancement of Mitomycin C Cytotoxicity to Hypoxic Tumor Cells by Dicoumarol *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 213; Porfomycin as a Bioreductive Alkylating Agent with Selective Toxicity to Hypoxic EMT6 Tumor Cells *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 3642
- Khandekar, J. D. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863; Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 6232
- Khokhar, A. R. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748
- Kidowaki, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
- Kien, C. L., Anderson, A. J., and Holcenberg, J. S. Tissue Nitrogen-sparing Effect of High Protein Diet in Mice with or without Ascites Tumor Treated with *Acinetobacter* Glutaminase-Asparaginase, 4876
- Kikuchi, Y., Seki, K., Momose, E., Kizawa, I., Oomori, K., Shima, K., Mukai, K., and Kato, K. Establishment and Characterization of a New Human Cultured Cell Line from a Prolactin-secreting Pituitary Adenoma, 5722
- Kilkenny, A. E., Morgan, D., Spangler, E. F., and Yuspa, S. H. Correlation of Initiating Potency of Skin Carcinogens with Potency to Induce Resistance to Terminal Differentiation in Cultured Mouse Keratinocytes, 2219
- Kilian, C. S. See Bartkus, Ablin, Kilian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984
- Kilian, C. S., Yang, N., Enrich, L. J., Vargas, F. P., Kuriyama, M., Wang, M. C., Slack, N. H.,



- Papsidero, L. D., Murphy, G. P., Chu, T. M., and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project.** Prognostic Importance of Prostate-specific Antigen for Monitoring Patients with Stages B<sub>2</sub> to D<sub>1</sub> Prostate Cancer, 886
- Kim, J. H.** See Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338
- Kim, K. H.** See Grace, Kim, True, and Fuchs, 841
- Kim, M. S.** See Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162
- Kim, S. H., Kim, J. H., Alfieri, A. A., He, S. Q., and Young, C. W.** Gossypol, a Hyperthermic Sensitizer of HeLa Cells, 6338
- Kim, Y. S.** See Chung, Song, Erickson, Slesinger, and Kim, 2976; Riddell, Listinsky, Kim, and Itzkowitz, 913; Yuan, Ho, Yuan, and Kim, 6179; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499
- Kimball, E. S.** See Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934
- Kimura, A., Koga, S., Kudoh, H., and Iitsuka, Y.** Peritoneal Mesothelial Cell Injury Factors in Rat Cancerous Ascites, 4330
- Kimura, K.** See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
- King, R. J. B.** See Coffey, Lewis, Brockas, and King, 3686; Coffey, Spiller, Lewis, and King, 3694
- King, R. J. B., Coffey, A. I., Gilbert, J., Lewis, K., Nesh, R., Millis, R., Raju, S., and Taylor, R. W.** Histological Studies with a Monoclonal Antibody Raised against a Partially Purified Soluble Estradiol Receptor Preparation from Human Myometrium, 5278
- King, W. J., DeSombre, E. R., Jensen, E. V., and Greene, G. L.** Comparison of Immunocytochemical and Steroid-binding Assays for Estrogen Receptor in Human Breast Tumors, 293
- Kinoshita, K.** See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
- Kinoshita, T.** See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621a
- Kinoshita, Y., Fukase, M., Takenaka, M., Nakada, M., Miyauchi, A., and Fujita, T.** Calcitonin Stimulation of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Production with Growth Inhibition in Human Renal Adenocarcinoma Cell Lines, 4890
- Kinsella, T. J.** See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winkler, and Ozols, 2110
- Kirkland, S. C.** Dome Formation by a Human Colonic Adenocarcinoma Cell Line (HCA-7), 3790
- Kirkwood, J. M.** See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855
- Kirkwood, J. M., Harris, J. E., Vera, R., Sandler, S., Fischer, D. S., Khandekar, J., Ernstoff, M. S., Gordon, L., Lutes, R., Bonomi, P., Lytton, B., Cobleigh, M., and Taylor, S. J.** IV A Randomized Study of Low and High Doses of Leukocyte  $\alpha$ -Interferon in Metastatic Renal Cell Carcinoma: The American Cancer Society Collaborative Trial, 863
- Kirschenbaum, S.** See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273
- Kishida, T.** See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Kishihara, M.** See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311
- Kishimoto, S.** See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663; Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371
- Kiss, Z., and Steinberg, R. A.** Phorbol Ester-mediated Protein Phosphorylations in S49 Mouse Lymphoma Cells, 2732
- Kitada, S., and Hays, E. F.** Transferrin-like Activity Produced by Murine Malignant T-Lymphoma Cell Lines, 3537
- Kitagawa, I.** See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
- Kitagawa, T.** See Fujiwara, Nakamura, and Kitagawa, 5442
- Kitagawa, T.** See Sugioaka, Fujii-Kuriyama, Kitagawa, and Muramatsu, 365
- Kitagawa, T., Nomura, K., and Sasaki, S.** Induction of X-Irradiation of Adenosine Triphosphatase-deficient Islands in the Rat Liver and Their Characterization, 6078
- Kitahori, Y.** See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087
- Kitamura, M.** See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398
- Kitamura, Y.** See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785
- Kitchen, L.** See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s
- Kizawa, I.** See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
- Kjellén, E.** See Jonsson, Kjellén, Pero, and Cameron, 3609
- Klagsbrun, M.** See Chodak, Klagsbrun, and Shing, 690
- Klausner, J. S., Miller, W. J., O'Brien, T. D., and Branda, R. F.** Effects of Plasma Treatment with Purified Protein A and *Staphylococcus aureus* Cowan I on Spontaneous Animal Neoplasms, 1263
- Klein, E. C.** See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnson, and Sherer, 2725
- Kleine, W.** See Volm, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeleider, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180
- Kleinerman, E. S.** See Saiki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestine, and Fidler, 6188
- Kleinerman, E. S., Ceccorulli, L. M., Bonvini, E., Zicht, R., and Gallin, J. I.** Lysis of Tumor Cells by Human Blood Monocytes by a Mechanism Independent of Activation of the Oxidative Burst, 2058
- Klein-Szanto, A. J. P.** See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Slaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753; Kehrer and Klein-Szanto, 5707
- Kleuser, B., Rieter, H., and Adam, G.** Selective Effects by Valinomycin on Cytotoxicity and Cell Cycle Arrest of Transformed versus Nontransformed Rodent Fibroblasts *In Vitro*, 3022
- Klicka, J. K.** See Li, Klicka, and Li, 181
- Klicka, M. J.** See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
- Kligerman, A. D.** See Erexson, Wilmer, and Kligerman, 2471
- Kline, T.** See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124
- Klippert, P. J. M., Hulshoff, A., Hofman, G. A., and Noordhoek, J.** First-Pass Metabolism of Pentamethylmelamine in the Rat Liver, 983
- Klöppel, G.** See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Klormann, H.** See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klormann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020
- Klubes, P.** See Parker and Klubes, 4249
- Knadle, S.** Synergistic Interaction between Hydroquinone and Acetaldehyde in the Induction of Sister Chromatid Exchange in Human Lymphocytes *In Vitro*, 4853
- Knott, W. B.** See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695; Iwata, Fryling, Knott, and Todaro, 2689
- Knowles, D. M.** See Vora, Halper, and Knowles, 2993
- Knowlton, J. V.** See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951
- Knox, R. M.** See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215
- Knudson, A. G., Jr.** Hereditary Cancer, Oncogenes, and Antioncogenes, 1437, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Knuth, A.** See Dippold, Dienes, Knuth, and zum Buschenfelde, 3699
- Knutsen, G. L.** See Lijinsky, Knutsen, and Kovatch, 542
- Kobayashi, E., Yamagishi, M., Kamamoto, T., Yoshida, Y., and Uchino, H.** Cell Cycle-dependent Heat Sensitization of Murine Granulocyte-Macrophage Progenitor Cells in Regenerating Marrow, 1459
- Kobayashi, H.** See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502; Takeichi, Koga, Fujii, and Kobayashi, 487
- Kobayashi, N.** See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311
- Kobuke, K.** See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274
- Koch, T. H.** See Averbuch, Gaudiano, Koch, and Bachur, 6200
- Kociban, D. L.** See Raikow, Okunewick, Buffo, and Kociban, 555
- Kodama, F., Greene, G. L., and Salmon, S. E.** Relation of Estrogen Receptor Expression to Clonal Growth and Antiestrogen Effects on Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2720
- Kodell, R. L.** See Morris, Heflich, and Kodell, 5461
- Koeller, J. M.** See Trump, Tutsch, Koeller, and Tormey, 2853
- Koerner, L. A.** See Dibner, Ireland, Koerner, and Dexter, 4998
- Koga, S.** See Kimura, Koga, Kudoh, and Iitsuka, 4330; Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1532
- Koga, Y.** See Takeichi, Koga, Fujii, and Kobayashi, 487
- Kohga, S., Harvey, S. R., Weaver, R. M., and Markus, G.** Localization of Plasminogen Activators in Human Colon Cancer by Immunoperoxidase Staining, 1787
- Köhler, M.** See Erle, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstrom, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Kohn, K. W.** See D'Incalci, Covey, Zaharko, and Kohn, 3197; Gibson, Erickson, and Kohn, 1674
- Kohno, H.** See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
- Koide, Y.** See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Koizumi, T.** See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366
- Kojima, M.** See Degawa, Kojima, Hishinuma, and Hashimoto, 96
- Kokkinakis, D. M., Hollenberg, P. F., and Scarpelli, D. G.** Major Urinary Metabolites in Hamsters and Rats Treated with *N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine, 3586
- Kokkinakis, D. M., Koop, D. R., Scarpelli, D. G., Coon, M. J., and Hollenberg, P. F.** Metabolism of *N*-Nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine by Isozymes of Rabbit Liver Microsomal Cytochrome P-450, page 619
- Kolonel, L. N., Yoshizawa, C. N., Hirohata, T., and Myers, B. C.** Cancer Occurrence in Shipyard Workers Exposed to Asbestos in Hawaii, 3924
- Komano, H.** See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 288, 4397
- Komar, K. A.** See Seidenfeld and Komar, 2132
- Komuta, K.** See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663
- Konings, A. W. T.** Development of Thermotolerance in Mouse Fibroblast LM Cells with Modified Membranes and after Procaine Treatment, 2016
- Konishi, N.** See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087
- Konrad, M.** See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
- Koop, D. R.** See Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Yang, Tu, Koop, and Coon, 1140

- Koprowska, I., Zipfel, S. A., Himes, T. R., and Herlyn, M. Common Antigenic Sites on Exfoliated Cells Derived from Cervical Carcinoma and in Tumor Cells of Nonuterine Origin as Demonstrated by Monoclonal Antibodies in Immunoperoxidase Assay, 5964
- Koprowski, H. Unconventional Vaccines: Immunization with Anti-Idiotypic Antibody against Viral Diseases, 4689s. See also Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s; Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Benniselli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670; Sears, Herlyn, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 5910
- Koros, A. M. C., Klein, E. C., Pan, S., Atchison, R. W., Lakomy, R., Bahnson, A., and Sherer, C. Stability and Utility of the Unique Human Small Cell Carcinoma Line SHP-77, page 2725
- Kortes, V. L. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453
- Korytnyk, W. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695
- Kosciuk, S. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovich, and Mihalovich, 909
- Kottaridis, S. D. See Ablashi, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981
- Kouno, N. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274
- Kovacs, G. See Stahl, Mathé, and Kovacs, 5335
- Kovatch, R. M. See Lijinsky, Knutsen, and Kovatch, 542
- Kowalski, B., Brittebo, E. B., and Brandt, I. Epithelial Binding of 1,2-Dibromoethane in the Respiratory and Upper Alimentary Tracts of Mice and Rats, 2616
- Koyama, M. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
- Kozlowski, T. See Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Kozlowski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797
- Koziner, B. See Al-Katib, Wang, and Kozinger, 3058; Safai, Samadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Kraemer, P. M. See Wakshull, Kraemer, and Wharton, 2070
- Krakauer, H. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783
- Krakoff, I. H. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748
- Kramer, D. L., Paul, B., and Porter, C. W. Effect of Pretreatment with  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine on the Selectivity of Methylglyoxal Bis(guanilylhydrazine) for Tumor Tissue in L1210 Leukemic Mice, 2512
- Kratky, M. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601
- Krauss, R. S., and Eling, T. E. Formation of Unique Arylamine:DNA Adducts from 2-Aminofluorene Activated by Prostaglandin H Synthase, 1680
- Kreiker, C. See Schmieg, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Kreimer-Birnbaum, M. See Selman, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
- Kreis, W. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Kreis, W., Chaudhri, F., Chan, K., Allen, S., Budman, D. R., Schulman, P., Weisberg, L., Freeman, J., Deere, M., and Vinciguerra, V. Pharmacokinetics of Low-Dose 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Given by Continuous Intravenous Infusion over Twenty-one Days, 6498
- Kreutzfeld, K. L. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735
- Kripke, M. L. See Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929
- Krishan, A. See Lampidis, Munck, Krishan, and Tapiero, 2626
- Krishan, A., Sauerteig, A., and Gordon, K. Effect of Amphotericin B on Adriamycin Transport in P388 Cells, 4097
- Krishan, A., Sauerteig, A., and Wellham, L. L. Flow Cytometric Studies on Modulation of Cellular Adriamycin Retention by Phenothiazines, 1046
- Krishnaraj, R., and Saez, Y. A. Elevated Thymic and Serum Galactosyltransferase with Low-Molecular-Weight Acceptor Activity in Murine Leukemia, 3615
- Krivit, W. See Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Krivit, and Hammond, 5904
- Krizan, Z., Murray, J. L., Herah, E. M., Rosenblum, M. G., Glenn, H. J., Geschwind, C. R., and Carlo, D. J. Increased Labeling of Human Melanoma Cells *In Vitro* Using Combinations of Monoclonal Antibodies Recognizing Separate Cell Surface Antigenic Determinants, 4904
- Kroeger-Koeppke, M. B., Michejda, C. J., Rolier, P. P., and Keefer, L. K. Use of 3,4-Dichlorobenzenethiol as a Trapping Agent for Alkylating Intermediates during *In Vitro* Metabolism of Nitrosamines, 2973
- Krohn, K. See Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
- Krohn, K. A. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536
- Krohn, K. J. E., Antonen, J., Valle, S.-L., Kazakiewicz, R., Saxinger, C., Gallo, R. C., and Ranki, A. Clinical and Immunological Findings in HTLV-III Infection, 4612s
- Krönke, M. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
- Krown, S. See Safai, Samadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Krüger, G. See Erle, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Kubota, M. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734
- Kubota, M., Kajander, E. O., and Carson, D. A. Independent Regulation of Ornithine Decarboxylase and S-Adenosylmethionine Decarboxylase in Methylthioadenosine Phosphorylase-deficient Malignant Murine Lymphoblasts, 3567
- Kuboyama, M. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300
- Kudo, H. See Narita and Kudo, 4175
- Kudoh, H. See Kimura, Koga, Kudoh, and Iitsuka, 4330
- Kufe, D. W. See Sherman, Shafman, Spriggs, and Kufe, 5830; Spriggs, Robbins, Takvorian, and Kufe, 3932
- Kuhn, J. G. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859
- Kulander, B. G. See Fukushi, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711
- Kulkarni, S. S., Leventon, G. S., Huynh, L., Chow, H., Dicke, K. A., and Zander, A. R. Effect of Pretreatment with Cyclophosphamide on High-Dose Toxicity of Melphalan in Mice, 5431
- Kumar, P., Erroi, A., Sattar, A., and Kumar, S. Weibel-Palade Bodies as a Marker for Neovascularization Induced by Tumor and Rheumatoid Angiogenesis Factors, 4339
- Kumar, S. See Kumar, Erroi, Sattar, and Kumar, 4339
- Kummermehr, J. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541
- Kunkel, L. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Kunz, W. See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klomann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020
- Kunze, A. See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151
- Kupchik, H. Z. See Haberem and Kupchik, 5246
- Kurelec, B. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasić, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
- Kuriyama, M. See Kilian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papisidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Kurokawa, M., and MacLeod, M. C. Differences in the Binding of Stereoisomeric Benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9-10-epoxides to Histones in Rat Liver Nuclei, 5741
- Kuroki, T. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 1474; Miyaura, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 4244
- Kurtzberg, J. See Umbach, Friedman, Kurtzberg, and Bigner, 6538
- Kurtzberg, J., and Hershfield, M. S. Determinants of Deoxyadenosine Toxicity in Hybrids between Human T- and B-Lymphoblasts as a Model for the Development of Drug Resistance in T-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 1579
- Kurzrock, R., Rosenblum, M. G., Sherwin, S. A., Rios, A., Talpaz, M., Quesada, J. R., and Gutterman, J. U. Pharmacokinetics, Single-Dose Tolerance, and Biological Activity of Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon in Cancer Patients, 2866
- Kuttenf, F. See Fournier, Brihat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttenf, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
- Kuwano, M. See Ueda, Ono, Hagino, and Kuwano, 3332
- Kvaines-Krick, K. See Hubbell, Kvaines-Krick, Carter, and Strayer, 2481
- Kyle, G. See Tew, Kyle, Johnson, and Wang, 2326
- Kyoizumi, S., Akiyama, M., Kouno, N., Kobuke, K., Hakoda, M., Jones, S. L., and Yamakido, M. Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Lung and Their Application to Tumor Diagnosis, 3274
- Kyriazis, A. A. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, and Yagoda, 6083; Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Yagoda, and Fogh, 4354; Kyriazis, Yagoda, Kyriazis, and Fogh, 2012
- Kyriazis, A. P., Kyriazis, A. A., and Yagoda, A. Enhanced Therapeutic Effect of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) against Nude Mouse Grown Human Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma When Combined with 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and Caffeine, 6083
- Kyriazis, A. P., Kyriazis, A. A., Yagoda, A., and Fogh, J. Response of Nude Mouse-grown Adenocarcinomas of the Human Exocrine Pancreas to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), Diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O,O'-platinum], and Mitoguazone Dihydrochloride, 4354
- Kyriazis, A. P., Yagoda, A., Kyriazis, A. A., and Fogh, J. Response of Nude Mouse-grown Human Urothelial Cancer to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), Diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O,O'-platinum], and Mitoguazone Dihydrochloride, 2012

## L

- Labrie, F. See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293
- Lachmann, P. J. See Sunkara, Chang, Prakash, and Lachmann, 4067
- Ladak, A. See Schmieg, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Laerum, O. D. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Laerum, and Døskeland, 2578
- Laferté, S. See Dennis and Laferté, 6034
- Lafreniere, R., and Rosenberg, S. A. Successful Immunotherapy of Murine Experimental Hepatic Metastases with Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin 2, page 3735
- Lagasse, L. D. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Laib, R. J. See Barbin, Laib, and Bartsch, 2440

- Laiho, M.** See Saksela, Laiho, and Keski-Oja, 2314
- Laishes, B. A.** See Hunt, Buckley, Laishes, and Dunsford, 2226; LeBoeuf, Laishes, and Hoekstra, 5489, 5496
- Lakomy, R.** See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnson, and Sherer, 2725
- Lalanne, C. M.** See Giovanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
- Lalies, M.** See Steele, Lalies, and Ioannides, 3573
- Lambert, J.-C.** See Giovanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
- Lamberton, J. A.** See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516
- Lamberts, S. W. J., Uitterlinden, P., Bons, E. G., and Verleun, T.** Comparison of the Actions of RU 38486 and Megestrol Acetate in the Model of a Transplantable Adrenocorticotropin- and Prolactin-secreting Rat Pituitary Tumor, 1015
- Lamki, L.** See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376
- Lampe, V.** See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Lampidis, T. J., Munck, J.-N., Krishan, A., and Tapiero, H.** Reversal of Resistance to Rhodamine 123 in Adriamycin-resistant Friend Leukemia Cells, 2626
- Lampkin, B. C., Levine, A. S., Levy, H., Krivit, W., and Hammond, D.** Phase II Trial of a Complex Polyribonucleoside-Polyribocytidylic Acid with Poly-L-lysine and Carboxymethyl Cellulose in the Treatment of Children with Acute Leukemia and Neuroblastoma: A Report from the Children's Cancer Study Group, 5904
- Lampson, L. A.** See Whelan, Chatten, and Lampson, 5976
- Lan, M. S., Finn, O. J., Fernsten, P. D., and Metzgar, R. S.** Isolation and Properties of a Human Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma-associated Antigen, DU-PAN-2, page 305
- Landesman, S. H.** See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s
- Landin, R.-M.** See Modjtahedi, Lavielle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372
- Landkamer, G. J.** See Sladek and Landkamer, 1549; Sladek, Low, and Landkamer, 625
- Landmeier, B.** See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642
- Landolfo, S.** See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmona, 3444
- Landry, J., Chrétien, P., de Muys, J.-M., and Morais, R.** Induction of Thermotolerance and Heat Shock Protein Synthesis in Normal and Respiration-deficient Chick Embryo Fibroblasts, 2240
- Lane, A.** See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516
- Lane, B.** See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168
- Lane, H. C., Masur, H., Gelmann, E. P., and Fauci, A. S.** Therapeutic Approaches to Patients with AIDS, 4674s
- Lang, J. M.** See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s
- Lang, W. R.** See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601
- Langdon, S. P.** See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
- Lange, B. J.** See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Coglian-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169
- Lange, P. H.** See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140; Rayan, Goueli, Lange, and Ahmed, 2277; Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Lange-Wantzin, G.** See Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s
- Lankford, P. K.** See Kennel, Lankford, Flynn, and Winegar, 3782
- Lantieri, M.-F.** See Charcosset, Bendirdjian, Lantieri, and Jacquemin-Sablon, 4229
- Laporte, J. P.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Bailou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- LaPushin, R.** See Hersh, Gutterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406
- LaRegina, M. C.** See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372
- La Rivière, G.** See Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetseller, 6238
- Larouze, B., Schaffar-Deshayes, L., Blesonski, S., Gaudebout, C., Afoutou, J. M., Coullin, P., Da Graca Porto, M., Diakhate, L., Frelut, M. L., Jedd, M., Mercier, E., Noireau, F., Nouasria, B., Ravasorino, M., and Levy, J. P.** Antibodies to HTLV-I p24 in African and Portuguese Populations, 4630s
- Larsen, C.-J.** See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906
- Last-Barney, K.** See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203
- Laszlo, J.** See Iland, Laszlo, and Sedwick, 3962
- Lathan, B., Clark, G. M., and Von Hoff, D. D.** *In Vitro* Comparison of Vinzolidine and Vinblastine: A Model for Methods of Evaluation of Analogues in a Human Tumor Cloning System, 6286
- Lathan, B., Edwards, D. P., Dressler, L. G., Von Hoff, D. D., and McGuire, W. L.** Immunological Detection of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Expressing a Multidrug Resistance Phenotype, 5064
- Latter, G.** See Goldstein, Djeu, Latter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643
- Lautenberger, J. A.** See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascione, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s
- Laval, F.** See Huet and Laval, 987
- LaVeck, M.** See Saladino, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522
- Lavelle, F.** See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
- Lavi, L. E.** See Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Coglian-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Lavialle, C.** See Modjtahedi, Lavielle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372
- LaVoie, E. J.** See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVoie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421
- Lawson, D. H.** See Richmond, Lawson, Nixon, and Chavla, 6390
- Lazo, J. S., Braun, I. D., Meandzija, B., Kennedy, K. A., Pham, E. T., and Smaildone, L. F.** Lidocaine Potentiation of Bleomycin A<sub>2</sub> Cytotoxicity and DNA Strand Breakage in L1210 and Human A-253 Cells, 2103
- Leach, K. L., and Blumberg, P. M.** Modulation of Protein Kinase C Activity and [<sup>3</sup>H]Phorbol 12,13-Dibutyrate Binding by Various Tumor Promoters in Mouse Brain Cytosol, 1958
- Leary, S. L.** See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235
- Leavitt, J.** See Goldstein, Djeu, Latter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643; Goldstein and Leavitt, 3256
- Leavitt, S. A., and Mass, M. J.** Computer-assisted Correlation of Structure and Biological Activity in a Set of Retinoids, 4741
- LeBoeuf, R. A., Laishes, B. A., and Hoekstra, W. G.** Effects of Dietary Selenium Concentration on the Development of Enzyme-altered Liver Foci and Hepatocellular Carcinoma Induced by Diethylnitrosamine or N-Acetylaminofluorene in Rats, 5489; Effects of Selenium on Cell Proliferation in Rat Liver and Mammalian Cells as Indicated by Cytokinetic and Biochemical Analysis, 5496
- Lechner, E.** See Erle, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Lechner, J. F.** See Saladino, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522
- Leclerc, J.-M.** See Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522
- Leduc, E. H.** See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbetts, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357
- Lee, C.** See Guevara, Herbert, and Lee, 1766
- Lee, H.-J., Pawlak, K., Nguyen, B. T., Robins, R. K., and Sadée, W.** Biochemical Differences among Four Inosinate Dehydrogenase Inhibitors, Mycophenolic Acid, Ribavirin, Tiazofurin, and Selenazofurin, Studied in Mouse Lymphoma Cell Culture, 5512
- Lee, I.** See Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808
- Lee, I., Radosevich, J. A., Ma, Y., Combs, S. G., Rosen, S. T., and Gould, V. E.** Immunohistochemical Analysis of Human Pulmonary Carcinomas Using Monoclonal Antibody 44-3A6, 5813
- Lee, M. G.** See Lui, Lee, and Chiou, 1545
- Lee, M.-S.** See Wang, Morton, and Lee, 221
- Lee, M. Y.** See Thomas, Smith, Lee, and Rosse, 5840
- Lee, S.** See Samgadharan, diMarzo Veronese, Lee, and Gallo, 4574s
- Lee, T.-H.** See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s
- Lee, V. K.** See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210
- Leeper, D. B.** See Loven, Leeper, and Oberley, 3029
- Lefkowitz, M.** See Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285
- Lefrancier, P.** See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128
- Le Goff, J.-M.** See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293
- Le Grimelec, C.** See Bates, Le Grimelec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895
- LeGrue, S. J., and Kahan, B. D.** Extraction of a Murine Tumor-specific Antigen from Cells and Plasma Membranes Using 1-Butanol: Augmentation of Antigen Yield by Colchicine, 1926
- LeGrue, S. J., Pellis, N. R., Riley, L. B., and Kahan, B. D.** Biochemical Characterization of 1-Butanol-extracted Murine Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens, 3164
- Lehto, V.-P.** See Saksela, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823
- Leidig, S.** See Altevogt, von Hoegen, Leidig, and Schirmacher, 4270
- Leigh, S.** See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879
- Leiter, E.** See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
- Leith, J. T.** See Arundel, Glicksman, and Leith, 5557
- Lejbkowitz, F.** See Salzberg, Lejbkowitz, Ehrenberg, and Malik, 3305
- Lem, N.** See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinsteins, and Morré, 157
- LeMaire, W. J.** See Ataya, McKanna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651
- Lemire, J. M.** See Petropoulos, Lemire, Goldman, and Fausto, 5114
- Lenger, W. A.** See Black, Lenger, Gerguis, and Thornby, 6254
- Lenoir, G.** See Bridges, Lenoir, and Tomatis, 3979
- Lenz, B.** See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Willtrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Leonard, J. E.** See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632
- Leonard, J. E., Wang, Q.-C., Kaplan, N. O., and Royston, I.** Kinetics of Protein Synthesis Inactivation in Human T-Lymphocytes by Selective Monoclonal Antibody-Ricin Conjugates, 5263
- Leonard, W. J.** See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pef-



- fer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
- Leonardis, L.** See Kennedy, McGurl, Leonardis, and Alabaster, 3541
- Leopold, W. R., Nelson, J. M., Plowman, J., and Jackson, R. C.** Anthrapyrazoles, a New Class of Intercalating Agents with High Level, Broad Spectrum Activity against Murine Tumors, 5532
- Le Pecq, J.-B.** See Segal and Le Pecq, 492
- Lerner, E.** See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855
- Lester, C. M.** See Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037
- Leszczynska, J. M.** See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990
- Leu, R. W., Norton, T. R., Herriott, M. J., Ringer, D. P., and Kearns, R. J.** Suppression of Natural Killer and Lymphocyte Functions Associated with Carcinogen-induced Premalignant Hyperplastic Nodules in Rat Liver, 3282
- Leung, C. K. H.** See Dembinski, Leung, and Shiu, 3083
- Leung, S. C.** See Nissenson, Strewler, Williams, and Leung, 5358
- Leventhal, B. G.** See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482
- Leventon, G. S.** See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dicke, and Zander, 5431
- Levin, V. A.** See Alhonen-Hongisto, Levin, and Martin, 509; Ali-Osman, Rosenblum, Giannini, and Levin, 2988; Phuphanich and Levin, 2387
- Levin, V. A., Byrd, D., Campbell, J., Giannini, D. D., Borcich, J. K., and Davis, R. L.** Central Nervous System Toxicity and Cerebrospinal Fluid Pharmacokinetics of Intraventricular 3-[(4-Amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and Other Nitrosoureas in Beagles, 3803
- Levin, V. A., Byrd, D., Sikic, B. I., Etiz, B. B., Campbell, J., Borcich, J. K., and Davis, R. L.** Central Nervous System Toxicity and Cerebrospinal Fluid Pharmacokinetics of Intraventricularly Administered Bleomycin in Beagles, 3810
- Levine, A. E., Hamilton, D. A., McRae, L. J., and Brattain, M. G.** Elevated Growth Factor Levels in Transformed Mouse Embryo Cells Treated with *N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 108
- Levine, A. E., McRae, L. J., and Brattain, M. G.** Changes in Receptor Occupancy and Growth Factor Responsiveness Induced by Treatment of a Transformed Mouse Embryo Cell Line with *N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 6401
- Levine, A. E., McRae, L. J., Hamilton, D. A., Brattain, D. E., Yeoman, L. C., and Brattain, M. G.** Identification of Endogenous Inhibitory Growth Factors from a Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line, 2248
- Levine, A. S.** See Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Krivit, and Hammond, 5904
- Levine, P. H.** See Ablashi, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981; Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s
- Levine, R. M., Rubalcaba, E., Lippman, M. E., and Cowan, K. H.** Effects of Estrogen and Tamoxifen on the Regulation of Dihydrofolate Reductase Gene Expression in a Human Breast Cancer Cell Line, 1644
- Levy, H.** See Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Krivit, and Hammond, 5904
- Levy, J. G.** See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
- Levy, J. P.** See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakthae, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouisra, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s
- Lewis, B.** See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354
- Lewis, D.** See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663
- Lewis, J. G., and Adams, D. O.** Induction of 5,6-Ring-saturated Thymine Bases in NIH-3T3 Cells by Phorbol Ester-stimulated Macrophages: Role of Reactive Oxygen Intermediates, 1270
- Lewis, K. M.** See Coffey, Lewis, Brockas, and King, 3686; Coffey, Spiller, Lewis, and King, 3694; King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Mills, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
- Leyko, M. A.** See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940
- Leyland-Jones, B.** See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
- Li, G. C.** See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138; Mivechi and Li, 3843
- Li, G. C., and Mak, J. Y.** Induction of Heat Shock Protein Synthesis in Murine Tumors during the Development of Thermotolerance, 3816
- Li, J. J.** See Li, Klicka, and Li, 181
- Li, L. H., Wallace, T. L., Richard, K. A., and Tracey, D. E.** Mechanism of Antitumor Action of Pyrimidinones in the Treatment of B16 Melanoma and P388 Leukemia, 532
- Li, M. L.** See Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162
- Li, S. A., Klicka, J. K., and Li, J. J.** Estrogen 2- and 4-Hydroxylase Activity, Catechol Estrogen Formation, and Implications for Estrogen Carcinogenesis in the Hamster Kidney, 181
- Liance, M. C.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Bailou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- Liao, S.-K.** See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Tanguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883
- Lichtenstein, A.** See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215
- Licht, U.** See Jeng, Licht, Strickland, and Blumberg, 5714
- Lichtiger, B.** See Drewinko and Lichtiger, 1580
- Liddil, J. D.** See Dorr, Bowden, Alberts, and Liddil, 3510
- Lieber, M. M.** See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Liebes, L. F.** See Stahl, Farber, Liebes, and Silber, 6507
- Lieber, D. C., Meredith, M. J., and Guengerich, F. P.** Formation of Glutathione Conjugates by Reactive Metabolites of Vinylidene Chloride in Microsomes and Isolated Hepatocytes, 186
- Liepkalns, V. A., Herrero-Zabaleta, E., Fonda-neche, M. C., and Burtin, P.** Alterations in Expression and Synthesis of Glycolipid Antigens in Human Colonic Tumor Cell Lines, 2255
- Lijinsky, W., Knutsen, G. L., and Kovatch, R. M.** Carcinogenic Effect of Nitrosoalkylureas and Nitrosoalkylcarbamates in Syrian Hamsters, 542
- Lijinsky, W., Saavedra, J. E., and Reuber, M. D.** Organ-specific Carcinogenesis in Rats by Methyl- and Ethylazoxymethanes, 76
- Lijnen, H. P.** See O'Grady, Lijnen, and Duffy, 6216
- Likhachev, A.** See Planche-Martel, Likhachev, Wild, and Montesano, 4768
- Lillemark, J. O., Paul, C. Y., Gahrton, C. G., and Peterson, C. O.** Pharmacokinetics of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate in Leukemic Cells after Intravenous and Subcutaneous Administration of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2373
- Lillemark, J. O., Plunkett, W., and Dixon, D. O.** Relationship of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Plasma to 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate Levels in Leukemic Cells during Treatment with High-Dose 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 5952
- Lima, G., and Shiu, R. P. C.** Role of Polyamines in Estradiol-induced Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2466
- Limas, C.** See Clayton, Figenschau, Bear, and Limas, 2650
- Limberg, P.** See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257
- Lin, C.-W.** See Bellnier and Lin, 2507; Young, Prout, and Lin, 4439
- Lin, C.-W., Lin, J. C., and Prout, G. R., Jr.** Establishment and Characterization of Four Human Bladder Tumor Cell Lines and Sublines with Different Degrees of Malignancy, 5070
- Lin, J.-C.** See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087
- Lin, J. C.** See Lin, Lin, and Prout, 5070
- Lin, T.-M.** See Chen, Chuang, Lin, and Wu, 5895
- Lindmo, T.** See de L. Davies, Rofstad, and Lindmo, 4109
- Lindmo, T., Boven, E., Mitchell, J. B., Morstyn, G., and Bunn, P. A., Jr.** Specific Killing of Human Melanoma Cells by <sup>125</sup>I-Labeled 9.2.27 Monoclonal Antibody, 5080
- Liotta, L.** See Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713
- Lipkin, M.** See Friedman, Verderame, Lipkin, and Pollack, 3236
- Lippke, J. A.** See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205
- Lippman, M. E.** See Aitken and Lippman, 1611; Aitken, Lippman, Kasid, and Schoenberg, 2608; Levine, Rubalcaba, Lippman, and Cowan, 1644
- Lipton, J. M.** See Bast, De Fabritius, Lipton, Gelber, Mover, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritius, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- Liskamp, R. M.** See O'Brian, Liskamp, Solomon, and Weinstein, 2462
- Listinsky, C. M.** See Riddell, Listinsky, Kim, and Itzkowitz, 913
- Litcofsky, P.** See Harris, Ralph, Litcofsky, and Moore, 9
- Liteplo, R. G., Alvarez, E., Frost, P., and Kerbel, R. S.** Induction of Thymidine Kinase Activity in a Spontaneously Enzyme-deficient Murine Tumor Cell Line by Exposure *In Vivo* to the DNA-methylating Agent 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine: Implications for Mechanisms of Tumor Progression, 5294
- Little, J. B.** See Kano and Little, 2550; Moore and Little, 1982; Moore, Malcolm, Tomkinson, and Little, 1978
- Liu, L. F.** See Yang, Rowe, and Liu, 5872
- Liu, P.** See Bystry, Bernstein, Liu, and Valentine, 5603
- Livesey, S. A.** See Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106
- Livesey, S. A., Ng, K. W., Collier, G. R., Kubota, M., Steiner, A. L., and Martin, T. J.** Effect of Retinoic Acid on Cellular Content and Human Parathyroid Hormone Activation of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase Isoenzymes in Clonal Rat Osteogenic Sarcoma Cells, 5734
- Lloyd, K. L.** See Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442
- Lloyd, K. O.** See Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettinger, Old, and Lloyd, 815
- Lo, R. J.** See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnoshi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815
- Lockshin, A., Giovannella, B. C., De Ipolity, P. D., Williams, L. J., Jr., Mendoza, J. T., Yim, S. O., and Stehlin, J. S., Jr.** Exceptional Lethality for Nude Mice of Cells Derived from a Primary Human Melanoma, 345
- Lockshin, A., Giovannella, B. C., Stehlin, J. S., Jr., Kozielecki, T., Quian, C., and Apperson, R. W.** Antitumor Activity and Minimal Toxicity of Concentrated Thymidine Infused in Nude Mice, 1797
- Loeb, L. A.** See Monnat, Maxwell, and Loeb, 1809
- Lohman, P. H. M.** See Plooy, van Dijk, Berends, and Lohman, 4178
- Loiseau, A. M., Rosseau, G. G., and Hue, L.** Fructose 2,6-Bisphosphate and the Control of

- Glycolysis by Glucocorticoids and by Other Agents in Rat Hepatoma Cells, 4263
- Lombardi, B.** See Yokoyama, Sells, Reddy, and Lombardi, 2834
- Long, B. H.** See Willson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281
- Long, B. H., Musial, S. T., and Brattain, M. G.** Single- and Double-Strand DNA Breakage and Repair in Human Lung Adenocarcinoma Cells Exposed to Etoposide and Teniposide, 3106
- Longnecker, D. S.** See Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpeck, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285; Roebuck, Longnecker, Baumgartner, and Thron, 5252
- Longo, D. L.** See Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s; Urba and Longo, 4637s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
- Lopez, M.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Li-ance, Jansen, Voisin, Bailou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- Lopez-Berestein, G.** See Saiki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestein, and Fidler, 6188
- Lord, E. M.** See Bahler and Lord, 6362
- Loring, J.** See Wen, Vilee, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974
- Lotan, D.** See Lotan, Lotan, and Raz, 4349
- Lotan, R., Lotan, D., and Raz, A.** Inhibition of Tumor Cell Colony Formation in Culture by a Monoclonal Antibody to Endogenous Lectins, 4349
- Lottich, S. C.** See Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schlom, 1894
- Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H.** See Galiegue-Zoultina, Balleuil, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 520
- Louie, K. G., Behrens, B. C., Kinsella, T. J., Hamilton, T. C., Grotzinger, K. R., McKoy, W. M., Winkler, M. A., and Ozols, R. F.** Radiation Survival Parameters of Antineoplastic Drug-sensitive and -resistant Human Ovarian Cancer Cell Lines and Their Modification by Butyrlonine Sulfoximine, 2110
- Loutfi, A.** See Bates, Le Grimelec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895
- Loven, D. P., Loeper, D. B., and Oberley, L. W.** Superoxide Dismutase Levels in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells and Ovarian Carcinoma Cells after Hyperthermia or Exposure to Cycloheximide, 3029
- Low, J. E.** See Sladek, Low, and Landkammer, 625
- Löwén, T.** See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwén, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
- Lu, S.-T.** See Roberts, Lu, and Michaelson, 3076
- Ludewig, G.** See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Ludlum, D. B.** See Kacinski, Rupp, and Ludlum, 6471
- Ludueña, R. F.** See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
- Ludwig Breast Cancer Study Group.** A Randomized Trial of Adjuvant Combination Chemotherapy with or without Prednisone in Premenopausal Breast Cancer Patients with Metastases in One to Three Axillary Lymph Nodes, 4454
- Luebbers, E. L., Pretlow, T. P., Emancipator, S. N., Boohaker, E. A., Pitts, A. M., Macfadyen, A. J., Bradley, E. L., Jr., and Pretlow, T. G., II.** Heterogeneity and Prognostic Significance of Macrophages in Human Colonic Carcinomas, 5196
- Luetteke, N. C., and Michalopoulos, G. K.** Partial Purification and Characterization of a Hepatocyte Growth Factor Produced by Rat Hepatocellular Carcinoma Cells, 6331
- Lui, C. Y., Lee, M. G., and Chiou, W. L.** Clearance Studies of Methotrexate in Dogs after Multiple-Rate Infusion, 1545
- Lui, M. S.** See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
- Luk, C. K., Keng, P. C., and Sutherland, R. M.** Regrowth and Radiation Sensitivity of Quiescent Cells Isolated from EMT6/Ro-fed Plateau Monolayers, 1020
- Lum, V.** See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
- Lundell, G.** See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwén, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
- Lundy, J.** See Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769
- Lunt, E.** See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fitzames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
- Luo, S.** See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872
- Lupulescu, A. P.** Effect of Prolonged Insulin Treatment on Carcinoma Formation in Mice, 3288
- Lutes, R.** See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Lysik, R. M.** See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168
- Lytton, B.** See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

## M

- Ma, Y.** See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813; Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808
- Mabry, M.** See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026
- MacDonald, M. G.** See Ginzburg, Weiss, MacDonald, and Hubbard, 4605s
- MacDowell, R. T.** See Bennett, Pilon, and MacDowell, 4963
- Mace, B.** See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s
- Macfayden, A. J.** See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196
- Macher, A. M.** See Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s
- MacKellar, W. C.** See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinsteins, and Morré, 157
- Mackillop, W. J.** See Bates, Le Grimelec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895
- Mackillop, W. J., Bizarrri, J. P., and Ward, G. K.** Cellular Heterogeneity in Normal and Neoplastic Human Urothelium, 4360
- MacLeod, C. L.** See Weinroth, MacLeod, Minning, and Hays, 4804
- MacLeod, M. C.** See Kurokawa and MacLeod, 5741
- MacLeod, M. C., and Tang, M.-s.** Interactions of Benzo(a)pyrene Diol-Epoxides with Linear and Supercoiled DNA, 51
- Macy, C. A.** See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769
- Macy, D. W., Macy, C. A., Scott, R. J., Gillette, E. L., and Speer, J. F.** Physiological Studies of Whole-Body Hyperthermia of Dogs, 2769
- Madajewicz, S.** See Pendyala, Madajewicz, and Creaven, 5936
- Maddison, K.** See Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198
- Maden, C. B.** See Thurmond, Maden, and Carter, 1987
- Madigan, M. J.** See McCormick, Madigan, and Moon, 1803
- Maeta, M.** See Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1532
- Maier, M.** See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maier, and Myers, 5900
- Maidhof, A.** See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
- Mak, J. Y.** See Li and Mak, 3816
- Makary, M. H.** See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577
- Maki-Paakkanen, J.** See Norppa, Tursi, Pfäffi, Mäki-Paakkanen, and Järventaus, 4816
- Makita, A.** See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
- Makuch, R. W.** See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347; Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Malaise, W. J., Giroix, M.-H., Dufrane, S. P., Malaise-Lagae, F., and Sener, A.** Anomeric Specificity of Hexokinase in Rat, Human, and Murine Tumor Cells, 6376
- Malaise-Lagae, F.** See Malaise, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaise-Lagae, and Sener, 6376
- Malcolm, A. W.** See Freeman, Malcolm, and Meredith, 504, 6308; Moore, Malcolm, Tomkinson, and Little, 1978
- Malik, Z.** See Salzberg, Lejbkowitz, Ehrenberg, and Malik, 3305
- Malkinson, A. M.** See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677
- Malkinson, A. M., Beer, D. S., Sadler, A. J., and Coffman, D. S.** Decrease in the Protein Kinase C-catalyzed Phosphorylation of an Endogenous Lung Protein ( $k_i$ , 36,000) following Treatment of Mice with the Tumor-modulatory Agent Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 5751
- Mallon, F.** See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124
- Malone, P. B.** See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572
- Maloy, W. L.** See Smith, Maloy, Braylan, and Wakefield, 6119
- Mammerickx, M.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
- Mang, T. S.** See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572
- Mangel, W. F.** See Sheen, Ruh, Mangel, and Katzenellenbogen, 4192
- Mangino, M. M., Scarpelli, C. G., and Hollenberg, P. F.** Activation of *N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and *N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine to Mutagens for V79 Cells by Isolated Hamster and Rat Pancreatic Acinar Cells, 5219
- Maniglia, C. A.** See Reiss, Maniglia, and Sartorelli, 2092
- Mann, K. G.** See VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
- Mannering, G. J.** See Gooderham and Mannering, 1569
- Mansell, P. W. A.** See Hersh, Gutterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406
- Marangos, P. J.** See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913
- Marbaix, G.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
- Marceau, N.** See Germain, Goyette, and Marceau, 673
- Marcus, S. L., Petrylak, D. P., Burchenal, J. J., and Bacchi, C. J.** Stimulation of Rauscher Leukemia Virus DNA Polymerase DNA-directed DNA Synthesis by Cationic Trypanocides and Polyamines, 112
- Mareel, M. M. K.** See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van De Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733; Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351
- Mariani, G.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terro, Plassio, Davis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scarsellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- Mariani-Costantini, R.** See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379

- Marie, J.-P. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552
- Markham, P. D., Salahuddin, S. Z., Popovic, M., Patel, A., Veren, K., Fladager, A., Omdorff, S., and Gallo, R. C. Advances in the Isolation of HTLV-III from Patients with AIDS and AIDS-related Complex and from Donors at Risk, 4588s
- Markowitz, D. L. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033
- Markowitz, M. M. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388
- Marks, A. See Wolfman, Bauman, and Marks, 6341
- Marks, M. E., Zlobner, B. L., and Brattain, M. G. Cell Surface Features Associated with Differentiation-Induction of Methylcholanthrene-transformed AKR-2B Fibroblasts by *N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 1276
- Markus, G. See Kohga, Harvey, Weaver, and Markus, 1787
- Maronpot, R. R. See Dieter, Maronpot, and French, 4301
- Marquet, J. See Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186
- Marsh, W., and Center, M. S. Evidence for the Involvement of Two Distinct Membrane Proteins in Adriamycin Resistance in Chinese Hamster Lung Cells, 6088
- Marshall, R. S., Erlichman, C., and Rauth, A. M. A Bioassay to Measure Cytotoxicity of Plasma from Patients Treated with Mitomycin C, 5939
- Martens, A. See Nooter, Sonneveld, and Martens, 4020
- Marth, C. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattlinger, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
- Martin, C. N. See Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225
- Martin, D. S. See Mira-y-Lopez, Reich, Stolfi, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270; Ritz, Martin, Stolfi, and Spiegelman, 5374
- Martin, M. V. See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Martin, P. A. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
- Martin, P. M. See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttner, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
- Martin, T. J. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734; Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106
- Marton, L. J. See Alhonen-Hongisto, Levin, and Marton, 509; Feuerstein, Deen, and Marton, 4950; Zwelling, Kerrigan, and Marton, 1122
- Marwan, M. M. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735
- Mashburn, L. T. Increased Synthesis of Acid-soluble Nuclear Material in Splens of Tumor-bearing BALB/c Mice, 2264
- Mashimo, S. See Ito, Mashimo, Nakazato, and Takikawa, 5058
- Mason, R. J. See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677
- Mass, M. J. See Leavitt and Mass, 4741
- Masuda, S. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishii, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155
- Masur, H. See Lane, Masur, Gelmann, and Fauci, 4674s
- Mathé, G. See Stahl, Mathé, and Kovacs, 5335
- Mathery, L. H., Voss, M. K., Anderson, L. A., Fry, D. W., and Goldman, I. D. Enhanced Polyglutamylation of Aminopterin Relative to Methotrexate in the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell *in Vitro*, 1073
- Matrisian, L. M. See Gensler, Matrisian, and Bowden, 1922
- Matsuda, J. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s
- Matsuda, T. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
- Matsui, M. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883
- Matsui, T., Nakao, Y., Kobayashi, N., Koizumi, T., Nakagawa, T., Kishihara, M., and Fujita, T. Effects of Calmodulin Antagonists and Cytochalasins on Proliferation and Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 311
- Matsui, T., Takahashi, R., Mihara, K., Nakagawa, T., Koizumi, T., Nakao, Y., Sugiyama, T., and Fujita, T. Cooperative Regulation of c-myc Expression in Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Induced by Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon and 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, page 4366
- Matsumoto, K. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Torada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785
- Matsumoto, M. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
- Matsumura, H. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohya, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Matsumura, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
- Matsushita, S. See Mitsuya, Matsushita, Harper, and Broder, 4583s; Yarchan, Mitsuya, Matsushita, and Broder, 4685s
- Matsuura, H. See Okada, Matsuura, and Hakomori, 2793
- Matsuura, N. See Kataoka, Matsuura, Oh-hash, and Suhara, 3548
- Matsuyama, H. See Asashima, Oinuma, Matsuyama, and Nagano, 1198
- Mattammal, M. B., Zenser, T. V., Palmier, M. O., and Davis, B. B. Renal Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate:cytochrome c Reductase-mediated Metabolism of the Carcinogen *N*-(4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl)acetamide, 149
- Matza, M. See Hersh, Gutterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406
- Maubach, P. A. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308
- Maurizis, J.-C. See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152
- Mauvais-Jarvis, P. See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttner, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
- Maver, C. See Bast, De Fabritius, Lipton, Gelber, Maver, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499
- Maxwell, C. L. See Monnat, Maxwell, and Loeb, 1809
- Mayer, I. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattlinger, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
- Mayers, G. See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
- Mazzone, R. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483
- Mazzuca, N. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scasellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- McCabe, R. P. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951; Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heimbach, Chin, and Hanna, 851
- McCarthy, D. J., Waud, W. R., Struck, R. F., and Hill, D. L. Disposition and Metabolism of Aniline in Fischer 344 Rats and C57BL/6  $\times$  C3H F<sub>1</sub> Mice, 174
- McCarthy, J. B. See Basara, McCarthy, Barnes, and Furcht, 2487
- McCaustland, D. J. See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVoie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421
- McCloskey, J. A. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrycz, 5858
- McCormack, J. J. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748
- McCormick, C. I. See Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agos-  
tino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827
- McCormick, D. L., Madigan, M. J., and Moon, R. C. Modulation of Rat Mammary Carcinogenesis by Iodomethacin, 1803
- McCoy, J. P., Jr., Schade, W., Merz, G. E., Each, T., Varani, J., and Hudson, J. L. DNA Content of Murine Fibrosarcoma Cell Lines with Varying Metastatic Potential, 5757
- McEntire, K. D. See Hixson, McEntire, and Öbrink, 3742
- McGarry, R. C. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Camping, and Roder, 4285
- McGovern, J. P., Pratt, E. A., Belt, R. J., Taylor, S. A., Benjamin, R. S., Ardalan, B., and Ohnuma, T. Pharmacokinetic and Biochemical Studies on Acivicin in Phase I Clinical Trials, 4480
- McGuire, J. J., Mini, E., Hsieh, P., and Bertino, J. R. Role of Methotrexate Polyglutamates in Methotrexate- and Sequential Methotrexate-5-Fluorouracil-mediated Cell Kill, 6395
- McGuire, W. L. See Adams and McGuire, 2445; Lathan, Edwards, Dressler, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064
- McGuri, J. D. See Kennedy, McGuri, Leonardis, and Alabaster, 3541
- McKenna, J. A. See Ataya, McKenna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651
- McKoy, W. M. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110
- McLachlan, J. A. See Newbold, Bullock, and McLachlan, 5145
- McLane, F. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s
- McMahon, J. B. See Schuller and McMahon, 2807
- McMorrow, L. E. See Wolman, McMorrow, Fidler, and Talmadge, 1839
- McNulty, K. See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663
- McPherson, S. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabel, and Russo, 2008
- McRae, L. J. See Levine, Hamilton, McRae, and Brattain, 108; Levine, McRae, and Brattain, 6401; Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248
- Meandzija, B. See Lazo, Braun, Meandzija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103
- Medina, W. D. See Mini, Srmatkandada, Medina, Morosan, Carman, and Bertino, 317
- Medrek, P. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zamcheck, 3137
- Meeker, L. D. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170
- Meerman, J. H. N., and Tijds, R. B. Effect of Glutathione Depletion on the Hepatotoxicity and Covalent Binding to Rat Liver Macromolecules of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 1132
- Mehner, K., Spelt, G., and Vogel, W. Effect of Diethylstilbestrol on the Frequencies of Sister Chromatid Exchange *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 3626
- Mehta, B. M. See Schmid, Otter, and Mehta, 40
- Mekras, J. A., Boothman, D. A., and Greer, S. B. Use of 5-Trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine and Tetrahydrouridine to Circumvent Catabolism and Exploit High Levels of Cytidine Deaminase in Tumors to Achieve DNA- and Target-directed Therapies, 5270
- Melamed, M. R. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401
- Melikian, A. A. See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449
- Melikian, A. A., Leszczynska, J. M., Amin, S., Hecht, S. S., Hoffmann, D., Pataki, J., and Harvey, R. G. Rates of Hydrolysis and Extents of DNA Binding of 5-Methylchrysene Dihydrodiol Epoxides, 1990



- Melink, T. J., Von Hoff, D. D., Kuhn, J. G., Hersh, M. R., Sternson, L. A., Patton, T. F., Siegler, R., Boldt, D. H., and Clark, G. M. Phase I Evaluation and Pharmacokinetics of Tiazofurin (2- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide, NSC 286193), 2859
- Mellert, W. See Erle, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Melner, M. H. See Zimniski, Brandt, Melner, Covey, and Puett, 4883
- Melnick, N. R. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Ménard, S. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colognghi, 379
- Mendoza, J. T. See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipolito, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345
- Merclier, E. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Freult, Jedd, Mercier, Noreau, Nourasia, Ravasarinoro, and Levy, 4630s
- Meredith, M. J. See Freeman, Malcolm, and Meredith, 504, 6308; Liebler, Meredith, and Guengerich, 186
- Merigan, T. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
- Merluzzi, V. J., Savage, D. M., Souza, L., Boone, T., Mertelsmann, R., Welte, K., and Last-Barney, K. Lysis of Spontaneous Murine Breast Tumors by Human Interleukin 2-stimulated Syngeneic T-Lymphocytes, 203
- Mertelsmann, R. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203
- Merz, G. E. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757
- Mesander, G. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- Meseguer, A. See Carbone, Pierotti, Biococchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Metzgar, R. S. See Lan, Finn, Fernsten, and Metzgar, 305
- Metzger, D. W. See Danks, Metzger, Ashmun, and Beck, 3220
- Meunier, J. See Young, Newby, and Meunier, 3918
- Mew, D., Lum, V., Wat, C-K., Towers, G. H. N., Sun, C-H. C., Walter, R. J., Wright, W., Berns, M. W., and Levy, J. G. Ability of Specific Monoclonal Antibodies and Conventional Antisera Conjugated to Hematoporphyrin to Label and Kill Selected Cell Lines Subsequent to Light Activation, 4380
- Meyn, R. E. See Murray, Jenkins, and Meyn, 6446
- Meyskens, F. L., Jr. See Sipes, Bregman, and Meyskens, 6268
- Meyskens, F. L., Jr., Thomson, S. P., and Moon, T. E. Similar Self-Renewal Properties for Different Sizes of Human Primary Melanoma Colonies Replated in Agar, 1101
- Micetich, K. C., Barnes, D., and Erickson, L. C. A Comparative Study of the Cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging Effects of *cis*-(Diamino)(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)-platinum(II) and *cis*-(Diaminedichloro)platinum(II) on L1210 Cells, 4043
- Michaelson, S. M. See Roberts, Lu, and Michaelson, 3076
- Michalopoulos, G. K. See Bone, Michalopoulos, and Jirtle, 1222; Luetke and Michalopoulos, 6331; Novick, Rosenberg, and Michalopoulos, 337; Rosenberg, Novick, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809; Thaler and Michalopoulos, 2545
- Michejda, C. J. See Kroeger-Koepeke, Michejda, Roller, and Keefer, 2973
- Mickey, D. D. See Hall, Silverman, Wenger, and Mickey, 4053
- Mico, B. A. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagdzis, and Mico, 5457
- Mico, B. A., Swagdzis, J. E., Hu, H. S-W., Keefer, L. K., Oldfield, N. F., and Garland, W. A. Low-Dose *In Vivo* Pharmacokinetic and Deuterium Isotope Effect Studies of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine in Rats, 6280
- Middelkoop, O. P., van Bavel, P., Calafat, J., and Roos, E. Hepatocyte Surface Molecule Involved in the Adhesion of T33 Mammary Carcinoma Cells to Rat Hepatocyte Cultures, 3825
- Mier, J. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Polesz, Hustad, Dalton, Alegretta, and Mier, 1464
- Mihailovich, N. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mihailovich, 909
- Mihara, K. See Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366
- Mikami, T. See Aida, Onuma, Mikami, and Izawa, 1181; Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174
- Mikuni, T., Tatsuta, M., and Kamachi, M. Production of Hydroxyl-free Radical by Reaction of Hydrogen Peroxide with *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-soguanidine, 6442
- Milas, L. See Tofton, Basic, and Milas, 2025
- Miller, B. E., Miller, F. R., and Heppner, G. H. Factors Affecting Growth and Drug Sensitivity of Mouse Mammary Tumor Lines in Collagen Gel Cultures, 4200
- Miller, C. A. See Chakraborty, Jan, Miller, and Brattain, 743; Chakraborty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170
- Miller, D. G. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388
- Miller, D. W. See Mushtaq, Fu, Miller, and Yang, 4006; Skipper, Obedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122
- Miller, E. C. See Fennell, Wiseman, Miller, and Miller, 5310; Wiseman, Fennell, Miller, and Miller, 3096
- Miller, F. See Chin and Miller, 1723
- Miller, F. R. See Miller, Miller, and Heppner, 4200
- Miller, G. A., Pontes, J. E., Huben, R. P., and Goldrosen, M. H. Humoral Immune Response of Patients Receiving Specific Active Immunotherapy for Renal Cell Carcinoma, 4478
- Miller, J. A. See Fennell, Wiseman, Miller, and Miller, 5310; Wiseman, Fennell, Miller, and Miller, 3096
- Miller, R. J. See Dowlatshahi and Miller, 1906
- Miller, W. J. See Klausner, Miller, O'Brien, and Brandt, 1263
- Miller, W. T. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Millis, R. See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
- Mills, K. T. See Iguchi, Ostrander, Mills, and Bern, 5668
- Milner, J. A., Pigott, M. A., and Dipple, A. Selective Effects of Selenium on 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene-DNA Binding in Fetal Mouse Cell Cultures, 6347
- Milo, G. E. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783
- Milton, G. W. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855
- Minnaugh, E. G. See Kennedy, Minnaugh, Trush, and Sinha, 4071
- Minnaugh, E. G., Kennedy, K. A., Trush, M. A., and Sinha, B. K. Adriamycin-enhanced Membrane Lipid Peroxidation in Isolated Rat Nuclei, 3296
- Minden, M. D. See Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201; Tsiftoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334
- Mines, L. S. See Sirotak, Goutas, and Mines, 4732
- Ming, P-M. L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000
- Ming, S-C. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000
- Mini, E. See McGuire, Mini, Hsieh, and Bertino, 6395
- Mini, E., Moroson, B. A., Franco, C. T., and Bertino, J. R. Cytotoxic Effects of Folate Antagonists against Methotrexate-resistant Human Leukemic Lymphoblast CCRF-CEM Cell Lines, 325
- Mini, E., Srimalakandada, S., Medina, W. D., Moroson, B. A., Carman, M. D., and Bertino, J. R. Molecular and Karyological Analysis of Methotrexate-resistant and -sensitive Human Leukemic CCRF-CEM Cells, 317
- Minna, J. D. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepier, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913; Gazdar, Carney, Nau, and Minna, 2924; Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827
- Minning, L. See Weinroth, MacLeod, Minning, and Hays, 4804
- Minocha, R. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170
- Miotto, S., Aguanio, S., Canevari, S., Diotti, A., Orlandi, R., Sonnino, S., and Colognghi, M. I. Biochemical Analysis of Human Ovarian Cancer-associated Antigens Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 826
- Mirabelli, C. K., Johnson, R. K., Sung, C. M., Faucette, L., Muirhead, K., and Crooke, S. T. Evaluation of the *In Vivo* Antitumor Activity and *In Vitro* Cytotoxic Properties of Auranofin, a Coordinated Gold Compound, in Murine Tumor Models, 32
- Mira-y-Lopez, R., Reich, E., Stoffi, R. L., Martin, D. S., and Ossowski, L. Coordinate Inhibition of Plasminogen Activator and Tumor Growth by Hydrocortisone in Mouse Mammary Carcinoma, 2270
- Miraki, S. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Campbell, and Roder, 4285
- Mirvish, S. S., Wang, M-Y., Smith, J. W., Deshpande, A. D., Makary, M. H., and Isenberg, P.  $\beta$ - to  $\omega$ -Hydroxylation of the Esophageal Carcinogen Methyl-*N*-amyl nitrosamine by the Rat Esophagus and Related Tissues, 577
- Misawa, S. See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Slooten, and Wiernik, 430
- Mitchel, R. E. J., and Blimboim, H. C. Triggering of DNA Strand Breaks by 45°C Hyperthermia and Its Influence on the Repair of  $\gamma$ -Radiation Damage in Human White Blood Cells, 2040
- Mitchell, B. S. See Shewach, Daddona, Ashcraft, and Mitchell, 1008; Sidi, Hudson, and Mitchell, 4940
- Mitchell, J. See Recklies, White, Mitchell, and Poole, 2294
- Mitchell, J. B. See DeGraff and Mitchell, 4760; Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080; Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamson, 4910; Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983
- Mitchell, J. B., McPherson, S., DeGraff, W., Gamson, J., Zabeil, A., and Russo, A. Oxygen Dependence of Hematoporphyrin Derivative-induced Photoinactivation of Chinese Hamster Cells, 2008
- Mitchell, M. S. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486; Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortess, and Mitchell, 459; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortess, and Mitchell, 453
- Mitchell, R. H. See Gruenert, Ashwood-Smith, Mitchell, and Cleaver, 5394
- Mitchum, R. K. See Skipper, Obedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122
- Mitra, N. S. See Moore, Moritz, and Mitra, 4387
- Mitsuse, S., and Oishi, M. Induction of a Novel Nuclear Protein (p54) by Phorbol Esters in Mouse Erythroleukemia (Friend) Cells, 3836
- Mitsuya, H. See Yarchoan, Mitsuya, Matsushita, and Broder, 4685s
- Mitsuya, H., Matsushita, S., Harper, M. E., and

- Broder, S. Pharmacological Inhibition of Infectivity of HTLV-III *in Vitro*, 4583s
- Mittelman, A. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyc, 5958
- Miura, Y. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144; Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100
- Miyachi, N. F., and Li, G. C. Thermotolerance and Profile of Protein Synthesis in Murine Bone Marrow Cells after Heat Shock, 3843
- Miwa, A. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845
- Miyaji, H. See Indo and Miyaji, 774
- Miyakami, K. See Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Miyakoshi, H. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s
- Miyauchi, A. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyauchi, and Fujita, 4890
- Miyaura, C., Abe, E., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Alternative Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells (HL-60) Induced Selectively by Retinoic Acid and 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, page 4244
- Miyazaki, T. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
- Miyoshi, I. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Mizuno, D. See Morikawa, Kamegaya, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 3482; Morikawa, Takeda, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 1496
- Mo, C.-C. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872
- Moan, J., and Sommer, S. Oxygen Dependence of the Photosensitizing Effect of Hematoporphyrin Derivative in NIH 3025 Cells, 1608
- Moccio, D. M. See Samuels, Moccio, and Sirotak, 1488
- Modjtahedi, N., Lavialle, C., Poupon, M.-F., Landin, R.-M., Cassingena, R., Monier, R., and Brison, O. Increased Level of Amplification of the c-myc Oncogene in Tumors Induced in Nude Mice by a Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line, 4372
- Moir, R. D. See Sobrero, Moir, Bertino, and Hand-schumacher, 3155
- Mokyr, M. J., and Ye, Q.-W. Some Characteristics of the Cyclophosphamide-Induced Immunopotentiating Cells in the Spleen of Mice Bearing a Large MOPC-315 Tumor, 4932
- Moley, J. F. See Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547
- Moley, J. F., Morrison, S. D., and Norton, J. A. Insulin Reversal of Cancer Cachexia in Rats, 4925
- Molnar, P. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Pattak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692
- Momose, E. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
- Monaghan, P., Whitehead, R. H., Perusinghe, N., and O'Hare, M. J. An Immunocytochemical and Ultrastructural Study of Heterogeneity in the Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line PMC42, page 5088
- Monier, R. See Modjtahedi, Lavialle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372
- Monnat, R. J., Jr., Maxwell, C. L., and Loeb, L. A. Nucleotide Sequence Preservation of Human Leukemic Mitochondrial DNA, 1809
- Montesano, R. See Garner, Ryder, and Montesano, 922; Planche-Martel, Likhachev, Wild, and Montesano, 4768
- Montgomery, J. A. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyc, 5958
- Moody, T. W. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepko, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913
- Moon, R. C. See McCormick, Madigan, and Moon, 1803
- Moon, T. D. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Moon, T. E. See Meyskens, Thomson, and Moon, 1101
- Mooney, C. L. See Hoy, Thompson, Mooney, and Salazar, 1737
- Moore, C. W., and Little, J. B. Rapid and Slow DNA Rejoining in Nondividing Human Diploid Fibroblasts Treated with Bleomycin and Ionizing Radiation, 1982
- Moore, C. W., Malcolm, A. W., Tomkinson, K. N., and Little, J. B. Ultrarapid Recovery from Lethal Effects of Bleomycin and  $\gamma$ -Radiation in Stationary-Phase Human Diploid Fibroblasts, 1978
- Moore, D. J., Powis, G., Richardson, R. L., and Pittelkow, M. R. Topical Chemotherapy of Intra-dermal Walker 256 Carcinoma with Diaziquone and Doxorubicin in the Rat, 5466
- Moore, E. E., Moritz, E. A., and Mitra, N. S. A Variant F9 Embryonal Carcinoma Cell Line Which Undergoes Incomplete Differentiation in Retinoic Acid, 4387
- Moore, M. A. S. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090; Harris, Ralph, Litofsky, and Moore, 9
- Moore, R. E. See Yoneda, Fujiki, Moore, and Uchida, 2363
- Morais, R. See Landry, Chrétien, de Muys, and Morais, 2240
- Moran, E. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347
- Moras, M. L. See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128
- More, N. See Rahman, White, More, and Schein, 796
- Morelli, A. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188
- Morfeldt-Månsson, L. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blom-bäck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s; Biberfeld, Porwit-Kisazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Månsson, and Biberfeld, 4665s
- Morgan, A. C., Jr. See Hwang, Fodstad, Oldham, and Morgan, 4150; Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879
- Morgan, D. See Kilkenny, Morgan, Spangler, and Yuspa, 2219
- Morgan, W. F. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556
- Morgan, W. M. See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s
- Mori, H., Sugie, S., Yoshimi, N., Asada, Y., Furuya, T., and Williams, G. M. Genotoxicity of a Variety of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in the Hepatocyte Primary Culture-DNA Repair Test Using Rat, Mouse, and Hamster Hepatocytes, 3125
- Mori, T. See Iseki and Mori, 4224
- Morikawa, K., Hosokawa, M., Hamada, J.-I., Sugawara, M., and Kobayashi, H. Host-mediated Therapeutic Effects Produced by Appropriately Timed Administration of Bleomycin on a Rat Fibrosarcoma, 1502
- Morikawa, K., Kamegaya, S., Yamazaki, M., and Mizuno, D. Hydrogen Peroxide as a Tumorcidal Mediator of Murine Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes Induced by a Linear  $\beta$ -1,3-D-Glucan and Some Other Immunomodulators, 3482
- Morikawa, K., Takeda, R., Yamazaki, M., and Mizuno, D. Induction of Tumorcidal Activity of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes by a Linear  $\beta$ -1,3-D-Glucan and Other Immunomodulators in Murine Cells, 1496
- Morimoto, K. See Dolan, Morimoto, and Pegg, 6413
- Morioka, H. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
- Morison, W. L., Bucana, C., Hashem, N., Kripke, M. L., Cleaver, J. E., and Gershan, J. L. Impaired Immune Function in Patients with Xeroderma Pigmentosum, 3929
- Moritz, E. A. See Moore, Moritz, and Mitra, 4387
- Morley, A. A. See Dempsey, Seshadri, and Morley, 2873
- Morosan, B. A. See Mini, Morosan, Franco, and Bertino, 325; Mini, Srimalakanda, Medina, Morosan, Carman, and Bertino, 317
- Morra, I. See Prat, Morra, Bussolati, and Comoglio, 5799
- Morré, D. J. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinlein, and Morré, 157
- Morris, S. M., Heflich, R. H., and Kodell, R. L. Correlation of Sister Chromatid Exchange Frequency with Mutation Induction and Cell Survival in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Exposed to N-Oxidized Arylamines, 5461
- Morrison, S. D. See Moley, Morrison, and Norton, 4925; Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547
- Morrow, A. See Paigen, Havens, and Morrow, 3850
- Mors, N. P. O. See Ørntoft, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447
- Morstyn, G. See Böhrer and Morstyn, 5328; Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Burn, 5080
- Mort, J. S. See Recklies and Mort, 2302
- Mortel, R. See Zaino, Satyaswaroop, and Mortel, 539
- Mortell, T. See Brielle, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885
- Morton, K. C. See Wang, Morton, and Lee, 221
- Moskwa, P. S., Vadi, H., and Drewinko, B. Mixed Function Oxidase Activities of Established Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Lines in the Activation of Cyclophosphamide, 5447
- Mossman, B. T. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695
- Motoyoshi, K. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144
- Moy, P. M., Holmes, E. C., and Golub, S. H. Depression of Natural Killer Cytotoxic Activity in Lymphocytes Infiltrating Human Pulmonary Tumors, 57
- Muirhead, K. See Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32
- Mukai, F. See Solomon, Fedyk, Mukai, and Segal, 3465
- Mukai, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
- Mukhtar, H. See Das, Dixit, Mukhtar, and Bickers, 608; Das, Mukhtar, Greenspan, and Bickers, 6328
- Mulé, J. J., Rosenstein, M., Shu, S., and Rosenberg, S. A. Eradication of a Disseminated Syngeneic Mouse Lymphoma by Systemic Adoptive Transfer of Immune Lymphocytes and Its Dependence upon a Host Component(s), 526
- Müller, W. E. G., Maidhof, A., Zahn, R. K., Schröder, H. C., Gasic, M. J., Heidemann, D., Bernd, A., Kurelec, B., Eich, E., and Seibert, G. Potent Antileukemic Activity of the Novel Cytostatic Agent Avarone and Its Analogues *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 4822
- Müller-Glauser, W. See Iozzo and Müller-Glauser, 5677
- Munck, J.-N. See Lampidis, Munck, Krishan, and Tapiero, 2626
- Munker, R. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoekel, and Riethmüller, 1344
- Murakami, T. See Hirai, Murakami, Urabe, and Takaku, 2456
- Muramatsu, M. See Sugioaka, Fujii-Kuriyama, Kitagawa, and Muramatsu, 365
- Muramatsu, S. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Murant, R. S. See Perlin, Murant, Gibson, and Hiff, 653
- Murao, S.-I. See Anderson, Gemmell, Coussens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955
- Murao, S.-I., Epstein, A. L., Clevenger, C. V., and Huberman, E. Expression of Maturation-specific Nuclear Antigens in Differentiating Human Myeloid Leukemia Cells, 791
- Muraro, R., Wunderlich, D., Thor, A., Lundy, J.,

- Noguchi, P., Cunningham, R., and Schlom, J. Definition by Monoclonal Antibodies of a Repertoire of Epitopes on Carcinoembryonic Antigen Differentially Expressed in Human Colon Carcinomas versus Normal Adult Tissues, 5769
- Murasaki, G. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469
- Murphy, A. L. See Gomer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718; Gomer, Rucker, Razum, and Murphree, 1973
- Murphy, G. P. See Bertkus, Ablin, Killian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984; Emrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173; Killian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Murphy, J. T. See Rosenstein, Murphy, and Durore, 5526
- Murphy, L. C. See Reddel, Murphy, Hall, and Sutherland, 1525
- Murphy, M. J. Jr. See Ali-Osman, Glibin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185
- Murphy, M. P. See Andrews, Murphy, and Howell, 6250
- Murray, D., Jenkins, W. T., and Mayn, R. E. Kinetics of DNA Cross-Linking in Normal and Neoplastic Mouse Tissues following Treatment with cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) *In Vivo*, 6446
- Murray, J. L. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
- Murray, J. L., Rosenblum, M. G., Sobol, R. E., Bartholomew, R. M., Plager, C. E., Haynie, T. P., Jahns, M. F., Glenn, H. J., Lamki, L., Benjamin, R. S., Papadopoulos, N., Boddie, A. W., Frincke, J. M., David, G. S., Carlo, D. J., and Hersh, E. M. Radioimmunimaging in Malignant Melanoma with <sup>111</sup>In-labeled Monoclonal Antibody 96.5, 2376
- Murthy, M. S., Travis, J. D., Erickson, L. C., Khanolkar, J. D., and Scanlon, E. F. Combined Effect of trans-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and Hyperthermia on Murine and Human Tumor Cells, 6232
- Murty, C. N. See Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844
- Mushtaq, M., Fu, P. P., Miller, D. W., and Yang, S. K. Metabolism of 6-Methylbenz[a]anthracene by Rat Liver Microsomes and Mutagenicity of Metabolites, 4006
- Musial, S. T. See Long, Musial, and Brattain, 3106
- Muska, C. F. See Brittle, Chen, and Muska, 3209
- Myers, B. C. See Kolonel, Yoshizawa, Hirohata, and Myers, 3924
- Myers, C. E. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900; Herman, Ferrans, Myers, and Van Vleet, 276
- Myskowski, P. L. See Safai, Samadharan, Koziar, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s

## N

- Nabuurs, M. See van Landeghem, Poortman, Nabuurs, and Thijssen, 2900, 2907
- Nadakavukaren, J. J. See Nadakavukaren, Nadakavukaren, and Chen, 6093
- Nadakavukaren, K. K., Nadakavukaren, J. J., and Chen, L. B. Increased Rhodamine 123 Uptake by Carcinoma Cells, 6093
- Nadler, L. M. See Bast, De Fabritiis, Lipton, Gelber, Mover, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- Nafziger, J. See Hequet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552
- Nagano, M. See Asashima, Oinuma, Matsuyama, and Nagano, 1198
- Nagel, G. A. See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer,

- Bätge, and Nagel, 253; Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ucer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503; Unger, Eibl, von Heyden, and Nagel, 616; Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151
- Naguib, F. N. M., el Kouni, M. H., and Cha, S. Enzymes of Uracil Catabolism in Normal and Neoplastic Human Tissues, 5405
- Naiki, M. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
- Nair, M. G. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598
- Nairn, R. S. See Richie, Nairn, and Becker, 2802
- Naito, H., Ziegler, M. M., and Tsou, K. C. Rational Selection of Adjuvant Chemotherapy after Cytoreduction Surgery for Murine Neuroblastoma, 3554
- Naito, K. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Naito, M. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436
- Najberg, G. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Najman, A. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Volsin, Bailloy, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- Nakabayashi, H., Taketa, K., Yamane, T., Oda, M., and Sato, J. Hormonal Control of  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein Secretion in Human Hepatoma Cell Lines Proliferating in Chemically Defined Medium, 6379
- Nakada, K. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Imai, 4644s
- Nakada, M. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyauchi, and Fujita, 4890
- Nakagawa, T. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366
- Nakamura, H. See Fujiwara, Nakamura, and Kitagawa, 5442
- Nakanishi, K., Zbar, B., and Borsoos, T. Plasma Therapy of Primary Rat Mammary Carcinoma: Dependence of Consumption of C3 during Absorption of Plasma with Sepharose Derivatives on the Anticoagulant, 4122
- Nakao, Y. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366
- Nakazato, Y. See Ito, Mashimo, Nakazato, and Takikawa, 5058
- Nakhasi, H. L. See Thompson and Nakhasi, 1291
- Namer, M. See Gioanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
- Nanavathi, N. T. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598
- Narayanan, U., Ribes, J. A., and Hill, R. Effects of Streptozotocin-Induced Diabetes and Insulin on Phospholipid Content of R3230AC Mammary Tumor Cells, 4833
- Narayanan, V. L. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paull, Plozman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
- Narita, T., and Kudo, H. Effect of Melatonin on B16 Melanoma Growth in Athymic Mice, 4175
- Naruse, S., Hirakawa, K., Horikawa, Y., Tanaka, C., Higuchi, T., Ueda, S., Nishikawa, H., and Watari, H. Measurements of *In Vivo* <sup>31</sup>P Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra in Neuroectodermal Tumors for the Evaluation of the Effects of Chemotherapy, 2429
- Nash, R. See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Mills, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
- Natali, P. G. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Davis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scarselletti, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- Natali, P. G., Bigotti, A., Cavaliere, R., Liao, S.-K., Taniguchi, M., Matsui, M., and Ferrone, S. Het-

- erogeneous Expression of Melanoma-associated Antigens and HLA Antigens by Primary and Multiple Metastatic Lesions Removed from Patients with Melanoma, 2883
- Nathanson, L. See DiSorbo, Harris, and Nathanson, 1633
- Natoli, C. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santeusario, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334
- Natoli, V. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santeusario, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334
- Natori, S. See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 288, 4397
- Natsumeda, Y., Lui, M. S., Emrani, J., Federan, M. A., Reardon, M. A., Eble, J. N., Glover, J. L., and Weber, G. Purine Enzymology of Human Colon Carcinomas, 2556
- Nau, M. M. See Gazdar, Carney, Nau, and Minna, 2924
- Nauta, M. M. See Boven, van der Vijgh, Nauta, Schlüper, and Pinedo, 86
- Neefe, J. R., Sullivan, J. E., Ayoob, M., Phillips, E., and Smith, F. P. Augmented Immunity in Cancer Patients Treated with  $\alpha$ -Interferon, 874
- Neely, J. E. See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642
- Neft, R. E., Conner, M. K., and Takeshita, T. Long-Term Persistence of Ethyl Carbamate-Induced Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Murine Lymphocytes, 4115
- Negishi, K. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867
- Negoro, S. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
- Negrini, R. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santeusario, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334
- Nehls, P., and Rajewsky, M. F. Differential Formation of O<sup>6</sup>-Ethylguanine in the DNA of Rat Brain Chromatin Fibers of Different Folding Levels Exposed to N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea *In Vitro*, 1378
- Neidig, M. See Craven, Neidig, and DeRubertis, 1115
- Nelsen, T. S. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791
- Nelson, J. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquien, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Nelson, J. M. See Leopold, Nelson, Plowman, and Jackson, 5532
- Nelson, J. S., Wright, W. H., and Berns, M. W. Histopathological Comparison of the Effects of Hematopoietic Derivative on Two Different Murine Tumors Using Computer-enhanced Digital Video Fluorescence Microscopy, 5781
- Nelson, K. G. See Tsao, Grisham, and Nelson, 5139
- Nelson, W. L. See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley, and Nelson, 5165
- Nemecek, G. M. See Chlapowski and Nemecek, 122
- Nepom, G. T. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210
- Nettesheim, P. See Thomassen, Barrett, Beeman, and Nettesheim, 3322; Thomassen, Nettesheim, Gray, and Barrett, 1516
- Neuwelt, E. A. See Ohata, Fredericks, Neuwelt, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092
- Neuwelt, E. A., Frankel, E. P., D'Agostino, A. N., Carney, D. N., Minna, J. D., Barnett, P. A., and McCormick, C. I. Growth of Human Lung Tumor in the Brain of the Nude Rat as a Model to Evaluate Antitumor Agent Delivery across the Blood-Brain Barrier, 2827
- Neville, A. J. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusey, 3937
- Neville, S. R. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusey, 3937
- Newberne, P. M. See Busby, Shuker, Charnley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367
- Newbold, R. R., Bullock, B. C., and McLachlan,



- J. A. Lesions of the Rete Testis in Mice Exposed Prenatally to Diethylstilbestrol, 5145
- Newby, M. See Young, Newby, and Meunier, 3918
- Newman, S. L. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501
- Ng, J. S. C. See Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815
- Ng, K. W. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734
- Ng, K. W., Livesey, S. A., Collier, F., Gummer, P. R., and Martin, T. J. Effect of Retinoids on the Growth, Ultrastructure, and Cytoskeletal Structures of Malignant Rat Osteoblasts, 5106
- Nguyen, B. T. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadee, 5512
- Nicollin, A. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicollin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926
- Nicolson, G. L. See North and Nicolson, 1453
- Nicolson, G. L., and Cuestead, S. E. Effects of Chemotherapeutic Drugs on Platelet and Metastatic Tumor Cell-Endothelial Cell Interactions as a Model for Assessing Vascular Endothelial Integrity, 331
- Niethammer, D. See Buck, Bruchelt, Giergert, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366
- Nikkels, P. G. J. See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001
- Nilsson, U. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Nilsson, I.-M. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blombäck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s
- Nilsson, K. See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194; Saksela, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823
- Nilsson, O. S. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Nishida, K. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Nishii, T. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishii, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155
- Nishikawa, H. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429
- Nishikawa, M. See Feuerstein, Nishikawa, and Cooper, 3243
- Nishimura, H. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s
- Nishiura, H. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358
- Nishiyama, T., Kawamura, Y., Kawamoto, K., Matsumura, H., Yamamoto, N., Ito, T., Ohyama, A., Katsuragi, T., and Sakai, T. Antineoplastic Effects in Rats of 5-Fluorocytosine in Combination with Cytosine Deaminase Capsules, 1753
- Nishizawa, Y. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746
- Niskanen, E., and Rahman, R. Distinction of Human T-Cell Line (HUT-102)-derived Activity Stimulating Granulocytic Colony Formation in Diffusion Chambers *In Vivo* from Activities Stimulating Erythroid and Mixed-Colony Formation *In Vitro*, 3493
- Nissenson, R. A., Strewler, G. J., Williams, R. D., and Leung, S. C. Activation of the Parathyroid Hormone Receptor-Adenylate Cyclase System in Osteosarcoma Cells by a Human Renal Carcinoma Factor, 5358
- Nixon, D. W. See Richmond, Lawson, Nixon, and Chawla, 6390
- Noguchi, P. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833; Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769
- Noguchi, S. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
- Noguchi, S., Nishizawa, Y., Uchida, N., Yamaguchi, K., Sato, B., Kitamura, Y., and Matsumoto, K. Stimulative Effect of Physiological Doses of Androgen or Pharmacological Doses of Estrogen on Growth of Shionogi Carcinoma 115 in Mice, 5746
- Noguchi, S., Takatsuka, D., Kitamura, Y., Terada, N., Uchida, N., Yamaguchi, K., Sato, B., and Matsumoto, K. Mechanism of Estrogen Enhancement in the Growth of Androgen-dependent Shionogi Carcinoma 115, 4785
- Noireau, F. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravacarinoro, and Levy, 4630s
- Nojiri, H., Takaku, F., Ohta, M., Miura, Y., and Saito, M. Changes in Glycosphingolipid Composition during Differentiation of Human Leukemic Granulocytes in Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Compared with *In Vitro* Granulocytic Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, 6100
- Noilbe, D., Aumaitre, E., and Thang, M. N. *In Vivo* Augmentation of Rat Lung Natural Killer Cell Activity and Inhibition of Experimental Metastases by Double-Stranded Polynucleotides, 4774
- Nomoto, K. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
- Nomura, A. M. Y., Stemmermann, G. N., Heilbrun, L. K., Salkeld, R. M., and Vuilleumier, J. P. Serum Vitamin Levels and the Risk of Cancer of Specific Sites in Men of Japanese Ancestry in Hawaii, 2369
- Nomura, K. See Kitagawa, Nomura, and Sasaki, 6078
- Noordhoek, J. See Klippert, Hulshoff, Hofman, and Noordhoek, 983
- Nooter, K., Sonneveld, P., and Martens, A. Differences in the Pharmacokinetics of Daunomycin in Normal and Leukemic Rats, 4020
- Nordlund, J. J., Kirkwood, J., Forget, B. M., Scheibner, A., Albert, D. M., Lerner, E., and Milton, G. W. Demographic Study of Clinically Atypical (Dysplastic) Nevi in Patients with Melanoma and Comparison Subjects, 1855
- Norgård, M. See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259
- Norppa, H., Turai, F., Piäffli, P., Mäki-Paakkanen, J., and Järventaus, H. Chromosome Damage Induced by Vinyl Acetate through *In Vitro* Formation of Acetaldehyde in Human Lymphocytes and Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 4816
- North, S. M., and Nicolson, G. L. Heterogeneity in the Sensitivities of the 13762NF Rat Mammary Adenocarcinoma Cell Clones to Cytolysis Mediated by Extra- and Intratumoral Macrophages, 1453
- Norton, J. A. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900; Moley, Morrison, and Norton, 4925
- Norton, J. A., Moley, J. F., Green, M. V., Carson, R. E., and Morrison, S. D. Parabolic Transfer of Cancer Anorexia/Cachexia in Male Rats, 5547
- Norton, L. See Ohnuma, Norton, Andrejczuk, and Holland, 464
- Norton, T. R. See Leu, Norton, Herriott, Ringer, and Keams, 3282
- Noseda, A. See Chiabrando, Broggin, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Faneli, 3605
- Nouasria, B. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravacarinoro, and Levy, 4630s
- Nouwen, E. J., Pollet, D. E., Schelstraete, J. B., Eerdekens, M. W., Hansch, C., Van de Voorde, A., and De Broe, M. E. Human Placental Alkaline Phosphatase in Benign and Malignant Ovarian Neoplasia, 892
- Novicki, D. L. See Rosenberg, Novicki, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809
- Novicki, D. L., Rosenberg, M. R., and Michalopoulos, G. Inhibition of DNA Synthesis by Chemical Carcinogens in Cultures of Initiated and Normal Proliferating Rat Hepatocytes, 337
- Novotny, A. See Rosenberg, Novicki, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809
- Nowak, D. See Rüdiger, Nowak, Hartmann, and Cerutti, 5890
- Nowak, J. A. See Vessella, Moon, Chiu, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Nowell, P. See Herlyn, Thurn, Balaban, Bencicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
- Noyes, I. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783
- Nulend, J. K. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192
- Numata, I. See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasa, 648
- Numoto, S. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011
- Nusse, R. See Janssen, Steenvoorden, Collard, and Nusse, 3262
- Nuydens, R. M. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733

O

- Oberley, L. W. See Loven, Leeper, and Oberley, 3029
- Obiedzinski, M. W. See Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122; Wagner, Shuker, Balmases, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519
- O'Brien, C. A., Liskamp, R. M., Solomon, D. H., and Weinstein, I. B. Inhibition of Protein Kinase C by Tamoxifen, 2462
- O'Brien, T. D. See Klausner, Miller, O'Brien, and Brandis, 1263
- Öbrink, B. See Hixson, McEntire, and Öbrink, 3742
- Ochiai, A. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamahara, and Tahara, 1565
- O'Connor, D. H. See Welsch, DeHoog, O'Connor, and Sheffield, 6147
- Oda, M. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379
- Oda, M., Koga, S., and Meeta, M. Effects of Total-Body Hyperthermia on Metastases from Experimental Mouse Tumors, 1532
- Odashima, S., Ohta, T., Kohno, H., Matsuda, T., Kitagawa, I., Abe, H., and Arichi, S. Control of Phenotypic Expression of Cultured B16 Melanoma Cells by Plant Glycosides, 2781
- O'Dea, R. F. See Tuchman, Ramnarine, and O'Dea, 5553
- Oesch, F. See Glatt, Ludwig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Oesch, F., Bentley, P., Golian, M., and Stasiecki, P. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Subcellular Fractions of Rat Liver: Evidence for Similar Patterns of Cytochrome P-450 in Rough and Smooth Endoplasmic Reticulum but not in Nuclei and Plasma Membrane, 4838
- Oettgen, H. F. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Reel, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401; Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815
- Ogawa, T. See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398
- Ogawa, Y. See Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174
- O'Grady, P., Lijnen, H. R., and Duffy, M. J. Multiple Forms of Plasminogen Activator in Human Breast Tumors, 6216
- Øgreid, D. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Lærum, and Døskeland, 2578
- Oguma, N. See Tetsu, Misawa, Oguma, Van Slooten, and Wiernik, 430
- Ogura, T. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara,

- Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663
- Ogura, T., Hara, H., Yokota, S., Hosoe, S., Kawase, I., Kishimoto, S., and Yamamura, Y. Effector Mechanism in Concomitant Immunity Potentiated by Intratumoral Injection of *Nocardia rubra* Cell Wall Skeleton, 6371
- O'Hare, M. J. See Monaghan, Whitehead, Perusinghe, and O'Hare, 5088
- Ohata, M., Fredericks, W. R., Neuwelt, E. A., Sundaram, U., and Rapoport, S. I. [<sup>3</sup>H]Methotrexate Loss from the Rat Brain following Enhanced Uptake by Osmotic Opening of the Blood-Brain Barrier, 1092
- Ohayon, R. See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
- Oh-hashi, F. See Kataoka, Matsuura, Oh-hashi, and Suhara, 3548; Kataoka and Oh-hashi, 2139, 2962
- Ohkuma, Y., Koman, H., and Natori, S. Comparison of Binding Proteins on the Surface of Murine Tumor Cells for Two Lectins Active in the Lectin-dependent Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxic Reaction, 4397; Identification of Target Proteins Participating in a Lectin-dependent Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxic Reaction, 288
- Ohnoshi, T. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnoshi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815
- Ohnuma, T. See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460; Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572
- Ohnuma, T., Lo, R. J., Scanlon, K. J., Kamen, B. A., Ohnoshi, T., Wolman, S. R., and Holland, J. F. Evolution of Methotrexate Resistance of Human Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Cells *In Vitro*, 1815
- Ohnuma, T., Norton, L., Andrejczuk, A., and Holland, J. F. Pharmacokinetics of Vindesine Given as an Intravenous Bolus and 24-Hour Infusion in Humans, 464
- Ohshima, M., Ward, J. M., Singh, G., and Katyal, S. L. Immunocytochemical and Morphological Evidence for the Origin of *N*-Nitrosomethylurea-induced and Naturally Occurring Primary Lung Tumors in F344/Ncr Rats, 2785
- Ohta, M. See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473; Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
- Ohta, M. See Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100
- Ohta, T. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
- Ohyama, A. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Kat-suragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Oinuma, T. See Asashima, Oinuma, Matsuyama, and Nagano, 1198
- Oishi, M. See Mitsuse and Oishi, 3836
- Oka, N. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867
- Okabe, T., Kaizu, T., Ozawa, K., Urabe, A., and Takaku, F. Elimination of Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells *In Vitro* from Human Bone Marrow by a Monoclonal Antibody, 1930
- Okabe-Kado, J., Hayashi, M., Honma, Y., and Hozumi, M. Characterization of a Differentiation-inhibitory Activity from Nondifferentiating Mouse Myeloid Leukemia Cells, 4848
- Okada, Y., Matsuura, H., and Hakomori, S.-I. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Growth by Aggregation of a Tumor-associated Glycolipid Antigen: A Close Functional Association between Ganglioside ceramide and Transferrin Receptor in Mouse Lymphoma L-5178Y, 2793
- Okagaki, T. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252
- Okamoto, H. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845
- Oku, T. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Okunewick J. P. See Raikow, Okunewick, Buffo, and Kociban, 555
- Old, L. J. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401; Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815
- Oldfield, N. F. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagzdis, and Mico, 5457; Mico, Swagzdis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
- Oldham, R. K. See Hwang, Fodstad, Oldham, and Morgan, 4150; Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879
- Olman, E. A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502
- Onali, P., Strada, S. J., Chang, L., Epstein, P. M., Hersch, E. M., and Thompson, W. J. Purification and Characterization of High-Affinity Cyclic Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterases from Human Acute Myelogenous Leukemic Cells, 1384
- Ong, A. See Borek, Ong, and Rhim, 1702
- Ono, M. See Taniguchi, Izuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
- Ono, M. See Ueda, Ono, Hagino, and Kuwano, 3332
- Onuma, M. See Aida, Onuma, Mikami, and Izawa, 1181; Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174
- Omori, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Omori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
- Ordinas, A. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 4048
- Oriandi, R. See Miotto, Aguanio, Canevari, Diotti, Oriandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826
- Ormerod, E. J. See Rudland, Hollowes, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864
- Orndorff, S. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s
- Orntoft, T. F., Mors, N. P. O., Eriksen, G., Jacobsen, N. O., and Poulsen, H. S. Comparative Immunoperoxidase Demonstration of T-Antigens in Human Colorectal Carcinomas and Morphologically Abnormal Mucosa, 447
- Orr, F. W. See Rayner, Orr, and Shiu, 2288
- Osborne, C. K., Hobbs, K., and Clark, G. M. Effect of Estrogens and Antiestrogens on Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cells in Athymic Nude Mice, 564
- Oskam, R., Rijkse, G., Staal, G. E. J., and Vora, S. Isozymic Composition and Regulatory Properties of Phosphofructokinase from Well-Differentiated and Anaplastic Medullary Thyroid Carcinomas of the Rat, 135
- Ossowski, L. See Mira-Lopez, Reich, Stoff, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270
- Ostrander, P. L. See Iguchi, Ostrander, Mills, and Bern, 5688
- Ostrow, R. S. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252
- Ota, D. M., and Drewinko, B. Growth Kinetics of Human Colorectal Carcinoma, 2128
- Ota, K. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Otal, N. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otal, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682
- Otter, G. M. See Schmid, Otter, and Mehta, 40; Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400
- Ovak, G. M. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027
- Overton, R. See Gorelik, Peppoloni, Overton, and Herberman, 5341
- Owens, E. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patlak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692
- Oyasu, R. See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648
- Ozawa, K. See Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930
- Ozols, R. F. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751
- Ozono, S. See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648

P

- Packer, R. J. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169
- Pahwa, S. G. See Kaplan, Pahwa, Popovic, Sam-gadharan, and Gallo, 4655s
- Paigen, B., Havens, M. B., and Morrow, A. Effect of 3-Methylcholanthrene on the Development of Aortic Lesions in Mice, 3850
- Palekar, A. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499
- Palme, D. F. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Palmer, D. C. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372
- Palmier, M. O. See Mattammal, Zenser, Palmier, and Davis, 149
- Palminger, I. See Åsjö, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040
- Pan, S. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnon, and Sherer, 2725
- Panzica, M. See Petropoulos, Yaswen, Panzica, and Fausto, 5762
- Papadopoulos, N. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376
- Papas, T. S. See Abilash, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981
- Papas, T. S., Samuel, K. P., Kan, N. C., Ascione, R., Wong-Staal, F., and Lautenberger, J. A. Production of Oncogene-specific Proteins and Human T-Cell Leukemia (Lymphotropic) Retrovirus (HTLV-I) Envelope Protein in Bacteria and Its Potential for Use in Human Cancers and Sero-epidemiological Surveys, 4568s
- Papsidero, L. D. See Killian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Park, C. H. Biological Nature of the Effect of Ascorbic Acids on the Growth of Human Leukemic Cells, 3969
- Parkanyi, C. See Politzer and Parkanyi, 919
- Parker, W. B., and Klubes, P. Enhancement by Uridine of the Anabolism of 5-Fluorouracil in Mouse T-Lymphoma (S-49) Cells, 4249
- Parks, W. P., and Scott, G. B. Pediatric AIDS: A Disease Spectrum Causally Associated with HTLV-III Infection, 4659s
- Parmely, M. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940
- Parmiani, G. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boicchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Paras, I., Longnecker, D. S., Scarpelli, D. G., Pour, P., Reddy, J. K., and Lefkowitz, M. Ductal Metaplasia of Human Exocrine Pancreas and Its Association with Carcinoma, 1285
- Pashko, L. L., Hard, G. C., Rovito, R. J., Williams, J. R., Sobel, E. L., and Schwartz, A. G. Inhibition of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Skin Papillomas and Carcinomas by Dehydroepiandrosterone and 3- $\beta$ -Methylandrosterone-5-en-17-one in Mice, 164
- Passiatiore, J. E. See Wotring, Passiatiore, Roti Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355
- Pastan, I. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005; Fojo, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 3002; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751
- Pataki, J. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian,

- Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990
- Patel, A. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s
- Patel, M. K. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885
- Patierno, S. R., Sugiyama, M., Basilion, J. P., and Costa, M. Preferential DNA-Protein Cross-Linking by NiCl<sub>2</sub> in Magnesium-insoluble Regions of Fractionated Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Chromatin, 5787
- Patlak, C. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patlak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692
- Patrzyk, H. B. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyk, 5958
- Patskan, G. J., and Baxter, C. S. Specific Stimulation by Phorbol Esters of the Phosphorylation of Histones H2B and H4 in Murine Lymphocytes, 667
- Patton, T. F. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859
- Pau, B. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709
- Paul, B. See Kramer, Paul, and Porter, 2512
- Paul, C. Y. See Lillemark, Paul, Gahrton, and Peterson, 2373
- Pauli, B. U. See Coon, Watkins, Pauli, and Weinstein, 3014
- Pauli, K. D. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippet, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
- Pauly, J. L. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027
- Pavelic, Z. P. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754
- Pawlak, K. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadée, 5512
- Pawlin, G. See Yeger, Bauml, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350; Yeger, Bauml, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2340
- Paxton, R. J. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700
- Paxton, R. J., Jakowatz, J. G., Beatty, J. D., Beatty, B. G., Vlahos, W. G., Williams, L. E., Clark, B. R., and Shively, J. E. High-Specific-Activity <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Anticarcinomaembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody: Improved Method for the Synthesis of Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid Conjugates, 5694
- Payan, D. G. See Valone and Payan, 4128
- Pearson, G. R. See Ablashi, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981
- Pedersen, B. V. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilken, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, and Rose, 1428
- Pediatric Oncology Group Study. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482
- Peehl, D. M. See Brawer, Peehl, Stamey, and Bostwick, 3663
- Peffer, N. J. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s
- Pegg, A. E. See Dolan, Morimoto, and Pegg, 6413
- Pelle, B. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783
- Pelley, R. See Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969
- Pellis, N. R. See LeGrue, Pellis, Riley, and Kahan, 3164
- Pendyala, L., Madajewicz, S., and Creaven, P. J. Effect of Renal Function Impairment on Ipratropin Pharmacokinetics and Relation to Toxicity, 5936
- Peng, Y.-M. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879; Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng, and Garcia, 4915
- Penning, T. M. See Smithgall and Penning, 4946
- Pepin, K. G. See Vaage and Pepin, 659
- Peppoloni, S. See Gorelik, Peppoloni, Overton, and Herberman, 5341
- Peppoloni, S., Herberman, R. B., and Gorelik, E. Induction of Highly Immunogenic Variants of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Tumor by Ultraviolet Irradiation, 2580
- Peraino, C. See Grdina, Peraino, Carnes, and Hill, 5379
- Perera, M. I. R., Demetris, A. J., Katyal, S. L., and Shinzuka, H. Lipid Peroxidation of Liver Microsomes Induced by Choline-deficient Diets and Its Relationship to the Diet-induced Promotion of the Induction of  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl-transpeptidase-positive Foci, 2533
- Perlin, D. S., Murant, R. S., Gibson, S. L., and Hill, R. Effects of Photosensitization by Hematoporphyrin Derivative on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase-mediated Proton Transport and Membrane Integrity of R3230AC Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 653
- Perlow, L., Ohnuma, T., Andrejczuk, A., Shafir, M., Strauchen, J., and Holland, J. F. Pharmacology and Toxicology of a Seven-Day Infusion of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine plus Uridine in Dogs, 2572
- Pero, R. W. See Jonsson, Kjellén, Pero, and Cameron, 3609
- Pero, R. W., Ritchie, M., Winawer, S. J., Markowitz, M. M., and Miller, D. G. Unscheduled DNA Synthesis in Mononuclear Leukocytes from Patients with Colorectal Polyps, 3388
- Perruzzi, C. A. See Sengar and Perruzzi, 5818
- Perusinghe, N. See Monaghan, Whitehead, Perusinghe, and O'Hare, 5088
- Peters, L. C. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951
- Petermann, I. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoekel, and Riethmüller, 1344
- Peterson, A. V. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536
- Peterson, C. O. See Lillemark, Paul, Gahrton, and Peterson, 2373
- Peterson, G. A. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
- Peti, M. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Petrilli, F. L., Camoirano, A., Bencicelli, C., Zancacchi, P., Astengo, M., and De Flora, S. Specificity and Inducibility of the Metabolic Reduction of Chromium(VI) Mutagenicity by Subcellular Fractions of Rat Tissues, 3179
- Petroni, G. R. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Petropoulos, C. J., Lemire, J. M., Goldman, D., and Fausto, N. Homology between Rat Liver RNA Populations during Development, Regeneration, and Neoplasia, 5114
- Petropoulos, C. J., Yaswen, P., Panzica, M., and Fausto, N. Cell Lineages in Liver Carcinogenesis: Possible Clues from Studies of the Distribution of  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein RNA Sequences in Cell Populations Isolated from Normal, Regenerating, and Preneoplastic Rat Livers, 5762
- Petrylak, D. P. See Marcus, Petrylak, Burchenal, and Bacchi, 112
- Pettersen, E. O., Dornish, J. M., and Renning, Ø. W. 4,6-Benzylidene-D-glucose, a Benzaldehyde Derivative That Inhibits Protein Synthesis but not Mitosis in NIH3T3 Cells, 2085
- Pfaffli, P. See Norppa, Tursi, Pfaffli, Mäki-Paakkunen, and Järventaus, 4816
- Pfizenmaier, K. See Vehmeier, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151
- Pfizenmaier, K., Bartsch, H., Scheurich, P., Seliger, B., Ucer, U., Vehmeier, K., and Nagel, G. A. Differential  $\gamma$ -Interferon Response of Human Colon Carcinoma Cells: Inhibition of Proliferation and Modulation of Immunogenicity as Independent Effects of  $\gamma$ -Interferon on Tumor Cell Growth, 3503
- Pfleiderer, A. See Voim, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180
- Pham, E. T. See Lazo, Braun, Meandzija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103
- Phelps, P. C. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499
- Philben, V. J. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700
- Phillips, D. H., Hewar, A., and Grover, P. L. Aberrant Activation of Benzo(a)pyrene in Cultured Rat Mammary Cells *In Vitro* and following Direct Application to Rat Mammary Glands *In Vivo*, 4167
- Phillips, E. See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoub, Phillips, and Smith, 874
- Phillips, H. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Phillips, M. J. See Yeger, Bauml, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350; Yeger, Bauml, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2340
- Phillips, N. C., Moras, M. L., Chedid, L., Lefrancier, P., and Bernard, J. M. Activation of Alveolar Macrophage Tumoricidal Activity and Eradication of Experimental Metastases by Freeze-Dried Liposomes Containing a New Lipophilic Muramyl Dipeptide Derivative, 128
- Philpot, R. M. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859; Vanderslice, Boyd, Eling, and Philpot, 5851
- Phuphanich, S., and Levin, V. A. Bioavailability of Bromodeoxyuridine in Dogs and Toxicity in Rats, 2387; Letter to the Editor
- Pichlmayr, R. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239
- Pierotti, M. A. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boicchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Pierson, H. F., Fisher, J. M., and Rabinovitz, M. Depletion of Extracellular Cysteine with Hydroxycobalamin and Ascorbate in Experimental Murine Cancer Chemotherapy, 4727
- Pigott, M. A. See Milner, Pigott, and Dipple, 6347
- Pihl, A. See Fodstad, Aamdal, Pihl, and Boyd, 1778
- Pillai, K. M. R. See Grollman, Takeshita, Pillai, and Johnson, 1127
- Pilon, V. A. See Bennett, Pilon, and MacDowell, 4963
- Pinedo, H. M. See Boven, van der Vijgh, Nauta, Schipper, and Pinedo, 86; de Bruijn, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931
- Pinkel, D., Thompson, L. H., Gray, J. W., and Vanderlaan, M. Measurement of Sister Chromatid Exchanges at Very Low Bromodeoxyuridine Substitution Levels Using a Monoclonal Antibody in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 5795
- Pinsky, C. M. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettingen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201
- Piotti, R. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gèni, Galuso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495
- Pirker, R. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005
- Pirker, R., FitzGerald, D. J. P., Hamilton, T. C., Ozols, R. F., Willingham, M. C., and Pastan, I. Anti-Transferrin Receptor Antibody Linked to Pseudomonas Exotoxin as a Model Immunotoxin in Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cell Lines, 751
- Pitot, H. C. See Grosso and Pitot, 847, 5035; Hanigan and Pitot, 6063
- Pittelkow, M. R. See Moore, Powis, Richardson, and Pittelkow, 5466
- Pitts, A. M. See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196
- Plagemann, P. G. W., and Wohlhueter, R. M. Effects of Nucleoside Transport Inhibitors on the Salvage and Toxicity of Adenosine and Deoxyadenosine in L1210 and P388 Mouse Leukemia Cells, 6418



- Plager, C. E.** See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376
- Plagne, R.** See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152
- Planche-Martel, G., Likhachev, A., Wild, C. P., and Montesano, R.** Modulation of Repair of O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine in Parenchymal and Nonparenchymal Liver Cells of Rats Treated with Dimethylnitrosamine, 4768
- Plassio, G.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- Platt, K. L.** See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerusalem, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Ploemacher, R. E.** See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001
- Plooy, A. C. M., van Dijk, M., Berends, F., and Lohman, P. H. M.** Formation and Repair of DNA Interstrand Cross-Links in Relation to Cytotoxicity and Unscheduled DNA Synthesis Induced in Control and Mutant Human Cells Treated with cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 4178
- Plotkin, D.** See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Plowman, J.** See Dexter, Hesson, Delecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563; Leopold, Nelson, Plowman, and Jackson, 5532
- Plunkett, W.** See Lillemark, Plunkett, and Dixon, 5952
- Polesz, B.** See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Polesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464
- Politano, V. A.** See Reese, Gratzner, Block, and Politano, 2308
- Politzer, P., and Parkanyi, C.** Seventh Annual interdisciplinary Cancer Research Workshop, 919, Meeting Report
- Pollack, A., Block, N. L., Stover, B. J., and Irvin, G. L., III.** Tumor Progression in Serial Passages of the Dunning R3327-G Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma: Growth Rate Response to Endocrine Manipulation, 1052
- Pollack, R.** See Friedman, Verderame, Lipkin, and Pollack, 3236
- Pollet, D. E.** See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdeken, Hensch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892
- Pomato, N.** See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951; Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851
- Pommier, Y., Zwelling, L. A., Kao-Shan, C.-S., Whang-Peng, J., and Bradley, M. O.** Correlations between Intercalator-induced DNA Strand Breaks and Sister Chromatid Exchanges, Mutations and Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Cells, 1343
- Pompidou, A., Delsaux, M. C., Telvi, L., Mace, B., Coutance, F., Falkenrodt, A., and Lang, J. M.** Isopropinosine and Imuthiol, Two Potentially Active Compounds in Patients with AIDS-related Complex Symptoms, 4671s
- Ponder, D. L., and Green, N. R.** Effects of Dietary Fats and Butylated Hydroxytoluene on Mutagen Activation in Rats, 558
- Pontes, J. E.** See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418; Miller, Pontes, Huben, and Goldrosen, 4478
- Pontifex, H.** See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otai, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682
- Poole, A. R.** See Recklies, White, Mitchell, and Poole, 2294
- Poortman, J.** See van Landeghem, Poortman, Nabuurs, and Thijssen, 2900, 2907
- Poplack, D. G.** See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037; Jolivet, Cole, Holcenberg, and Poplack, 217; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869; Zimm, Johnson, Chabner, and Poplack, 4156
- Popovic, M.** See Kaplan, Pahlwa, Popovic, Samgadhara, and Gallo, 4655s; Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veron, Fladager, Omdorff, and Gallo, 4588s
- Popp, J. A.** See Conway, Popp, and Thurman, 3620
- Poppema, S.** See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192; de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- Poropatich, C.** See Stepelwski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatich, and Smith, 5128
- Porro, G.** See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Coinaghi, 379
- Porter, C. W.** See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tkalco, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754; Kramer, Paul, and Porter, 2512
- Porter, C. W., Cavanaugh, P. F., Jr., Stolowich, N., Ganis, B., Kelly, E., and Bergeron, R. J.** Biological Properties of N<sup>4</sup>- and N<sup>8</sup>-Spermidine Derivatives in Cultured L1210 Leukemia Cells, 2050
- Portetelle, D.** See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdail, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
- Porudominsky, D.** See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700
- Porwit-Ksiazek, A.** See Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Månsson, and Biberfeld, 4665s
- Poste, G.** See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124
- Postmus, P. E.** See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192; de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- Potmesil, M.** See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273
- Potter, W. R.** See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572; Henderson, Waldow, Potter, and Dougherty, 6071
- Poulsen, H. S.** See Örtöft, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447
- Poulsen, K.** See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226
- Poupon, M.-F.** See Modjtahedi, Lavielle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372
- Pour, P.** See Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285
- Powis, G.** See Moore, Powis, Richardson, and Pitelkow, 5466
- Prabhu, R.** See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717
- Prakash, N. J.** See Sunkara, Chang, Prakash, and Lachmann, 4067
- Prasad, V.** See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
- Prat, M., Morra, I., Bussolati, G., and Comoglio, P. M.** CAR-3, a Monoclonal Antibody-defined Antigen Expressed on Human Carcinomas, 5799
- Pratt, E. A.** See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460
- Preisler, H. D.** See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
- Preston, R. J.** See Aardema, Au, Hand, and Preston, 5321
- Pretlow, T. G., II.** See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196
- Pretlow, T. G., II, Harris, B. E., Bradley, E. L., Jr., Bueschen, A. J., Lloyd, K. L., and Pretlow, T. P.** Enzyme Activities in Prostatic Carcinoma Related to Gleason Grades, 442
- Pretlow, T. P.** See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196; Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442
- Prichett, W. P.** See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalfs, and Coombs, 2584; DiGiovanni, Fisher, Aalfs, and Prichett, 591
- Primaux, F.** See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906
- Prince, A. M., Horowitz, B., Dichtelmüller, H., Stephan, W., and Gallo, R. C.** Quantitative Assays for Evaluation of HTLV-III Inactivation Procedures: Tri(N-butyl)phosphate:sodium cholate and  $\beta$ -Propiolactone, 4592s
- Pringle, J. A. S.** See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663
- Prionas, S. D., Taylor, M. A., Fajardo, L. F., Kelly, N. I., Nelsen, T. S., and Hahn, G. M.** Thermal Sensitivity to Single and Double Heat Treatments in Normal Canine Liver, 4791
- Priore, R. L.** See Emrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173
- Pristupa, Z. B.** See Schoo, Pristupa, Vickers, and Scrimgeour, 3034
- Prochaska, H. J.** See De Long, Prochaska, and Talalay, 546
- Prough, R. A.** See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617; Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Proulx, L.** See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293
- Prout, G. R., Jr.** See Lin, Lin, and Prout, 5070; Young, Prout, and Lin, 4439
- Pruess-Schwartz, D.** See Sebt, Pruess-Schwartz, and Baird, 1594
- Puett, D.** See Zimniski, Brandt, Meiner, Covey, and Puett, 4883
- Pugh, T. D.** See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mihailovich, 909
- Pullano, R.** See Buick, Pullano, and Trent, 3668
- Pullen, D. J.** See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482
- Pumphrey, J.** See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pfeffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

## Q

- Quander, R. V., Leary, S. L., Strandberg, J. D., Yarbrough, B. A., and Squire, R. A.** Long-Term Effect of 2-Hydroxyethyl Retinamide on Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis and Tumor Transplantation in Fischer 344 Rats, 5235
- Quddus, F. F., Leventhal, B. G., Boyett, J. M., Pullen, D. J., Crist, W. M., and Borowitz, M. J.** Glucocorticoid Receptors in Immunological Subtypes of Childhood Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells: A Pediatric Oncology Group Study, 6482
- Queral, A. E.** See DeAngelo, Garrett, Queral, and Irwin, 2654
- Quesada, J. R.** See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Tejapaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866
- Quian, C.** See Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Kozelski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797

## R

- Raaphorst, G. P., Vadász, J. A., Azzam, E. I., Sargent, M. D., Borsa, J., and Einspinner, M.** Comparison of Heat and/or Radiation Sensitivity and Membrane Composition of Seven X-Ray-transformed C3H 10T1/2 Cell Lines and Normal C3H 10T1/2 Cells, 5452
- Rabinovitz, M.** See Pierson, Fisher, and Rabinovitz, 4727

- Radice, P. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980
- Radok, L. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449
- Radosovich, J. A. See Lee, Radosovich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813
- Radosovich, J. A., Ma, Y., Lee, I., Salwen, H. R., Gould, V. E., and Rosen, S. T. Monoclonal Antibody 44-3A6 as a Probe for a Novel Antigen Found on Human Lung Carcinomas with Glandular Differentiation, 5808
- Rafia, S. See Yang and Rafia, 3593
- Rahman, A., White, G., More, N., and Schein, P. S. Pharmacological, Toxicological, and Therapeutic Evaluation in Mice of Doxorubicin Entrapped in Cardiolipin Liposomes, 796
- Rahman, R. See Niskanen and Rahman, 3493
- Raikow, R. B., OKunewicz, J. P., Buffo, M. J., and Kociban, D. L. Effect of Cyclophosphamide on Friend Virus Leukemogenesis in Virus-sensitive and Virus-resistant Mice, 555
- Rajewsky, M. F. See Nehls and Rajewsky, 1378
- Raju, S. See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
- Ralph, P. See Harris, Ralph, Gabriove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090; Harris, Ralph, Litofsky, and Moore, 9
- Ramaekers, F. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- Ramakrishnan, S. See Uckun, Ramakrishnan, and Houston, 69
- Ramakrishnan, S., and Houston, L. L. Immunological and Biological Stability of Immunotoxins *In Vivo* as Studied by the Clearance of Disulfide-linked Pokeweed Antiviral Protein-Antibody Conjugates from Blood, 2031
- Ramnaraine, M. L. See Tuchman, Ramnaraine, and O'Dea, 5553
- Ranchalis, J. E. See Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934
- Ranki, A. See Krohn, Anttonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s
- Ranki, A., Valle, S.-L., Anttonen, J., Suni, J., Jokipii, L., Jokipii, A. M. M., Saxinger, C., and Krohn, K. Immunosuppression in Homosexual Men Seronegative for HTLV-III, 4616s
- Ransom, J. H., Evans, C. H., McCabe, R. P., Pomato, N., Heinbaugh, J. A., Chin, M., and Hanna, M. G., Jr. Leukoregulin, a Direct-acting Anticancer Immunological Hormone That Is Distinct from Lymphotoxin and Interferon, 851
- Rao, C. N. See Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713
- Rao, G. V. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
- Rapoport, S. I. See Ohata, Fredericks, Neuwelt, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092
- Rapp, F., and Vogt, P. K. Fourth Annual Sapporo Cancer Seminar: Viral Transforming Genes and Oncogenes—Origin, Structure, and Function, 2392, *Meeting Report*
- Rasmussen, B. B., Pedersen, B. V., Thorpe, S. M., Hilkens, J., Hilgers, J., and Rose, C. Prognostic Value of Surface Antigens in Primary Human Breast Carcinomas, Detected by Monoclonal Antibodies, 1424
- Rasmussen, B. B., Pedersen, B. V., Thorpe, S. M., and Rose, C. Elastosis in Relation to Prognosis in Primary Breast Carcinoma, 1428
- Rasokat, H. See Erflie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
- Rastetter, J. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Urm, and Rastetter, 1206
- Ratcliffe, J. M. See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffman, and Watanabe, 6487
- Rathmell, J. P. See White, Hines, and Rathmell, 3070
- Ratko, T. A., and Beattie, C. W. Estrous Cycle Modification of Rat Mammary Tumor Induction by a Single Dose of *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 3042
- Ratloff, R. See Elias, Wood, Crissman, and Ratloff, 6301
- Ratner, L. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s
- Rauth, A. M. See Marshall, Erlichman, and Rauth, 5939
- Ravacarinoro, M. See Larouze, Schaffar-De-shayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nourasia, Ravacarinoro, and Levy, 4630s
- Ravazzolo, R., Sessarego, M., Barresi, R., Garrè, C., Scarrà, G. B., and Ajmar, F. Demonstration of Phosphoglucosyltransferase 1 in a Subclone of the K-562 Cell Line, 1296
- Rayan, A., Goueli, S. A., Lange, P., and Ahmed, K. Chromatin-associated Protein Kinases in Human Normal and Benign Hyperplastic Prostate, 2277
- Raymond, V. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Rayner, D. C., Orr, F. W., and Shiu, R. P. C. Binding of Formyl Peptides to Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma Cells and the Chemotactic Response of These Cells, 2288
- Raz, A. See Ben-Ze'ev and Raz, 2632; Lotan, Lotan, and Raz, 4349
- Raza, A., Spiridonidis, C., Ucar, K., Mayers, G., Bankert, R., and Preisler, H. D. Double Labeling of S-Phase Murine Cells with Bromodeoxyuridine and a Second DNA-specific Probe, 2283
- Razum, N. J. See Gomer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718; Gomer, Rucker, Razum, and Murphree, 1973
- Real, F. X., Houghton, A. N., Albino, A. P., Cordon-Cardo, C., Melamed, M. R., Oetting, H. F., and Old, L. J. Surface Antigens of Melanomas and Melanocytes Defined by Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies: Specificity Analysis and Comparison of Antigen Expression in Cultured Cells and Tissues, 4401
- Reaman, G. H. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169
- Reardon, M. A. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderran, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
- Reardon, M. A., and Weber, G. Increased Carbamoyl-phosphate Synthetase II Concentration in Rat Hepatomas: Immunological Evidence, 4412
- Recklies, A. D., and Mort, J. S. Characterization of a Cysteine Proteinase Secreted by Mouse Mammary Gland, 2302
- Recklies, A. D., White, C., Mitchell, J., and Poole, A. R. Secretion of a Cysteine Proteinase from a Hormone-independent Cell Population of Cultured Explants of Murine Mammary Gland, 2294
- Reddel, R. R., Murphy, L. C., Hall, R. E., and Sutherland, R. L. Differential Sensitivity of Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines to the Growth-inhibitory Effects of Tamoxifen, 1525
- Reddy, J. K. See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226; Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285
- Reddy, T. V. See Yokoyama, Sells, Reddy, and Lombardi, 2834
- Reed, D. J. See Gescher, Brodie, and Reed, 1638; Gescher and Reed, 4315
- Reese, D. H., Gratzner, H. G., Block, N. L., and Politano, V. A. Control of Growth, Morphology, and Alkaline Phosphatase Activity by Butyrate and Related Short-Chain Fatty Acids in the Retinoid-responsive 9-1C Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma Cell, 2308
- Reeuwijk, H. J. E. M. See de Bruijn, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931
- Reich, E. See Mira-y-Lopez, Reich, Stolfi, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270
- Reichert, A. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Urm, and Rastetter, 1206
- Reichert, C. M. See Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s
- Reid, Y. A. See Hamburger, Reid, Palle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783
- Reif, A. E. Vaccination of Adult and Newborn Mice of a Resistant Strain (C57BL/6J) against Challenge with Leukemias Induced by Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus, 25
- Reimer, D. L. See Shtromas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642
- Reinholt, F. P. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinholt, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Reisner, Y., and Gan, J. Differential Binding of Soybean Agglutinin to Human Neuroblastoma Cell Lines: Potential Application to Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation, 4026
- Reiss, M., Maniglia, C. A., and Sartorelli, A. C. Reversible Effects of Retinoic Acid on Glycosaminoglycan Synthesis during Differentiation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells, 2092
- Rennie, P. S. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otal, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682; Thomson, Rennie, Walker, and Cheeseman, 1479
- Retting, W. J., Cordon-Cardo, C., Ng, J. S. C., Oetting, H. F., Old, L. J., and Lloyd, K. O. High-Molecular-Weight Glycoproteins of Human Teratocarcinoma Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies to Carbohydrate Determinants, 815
- Reuben, J. M. See Hersch, Gutterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406
- Reuber, M. D. See Lijinsky, Saavedra, and Reuber, 76
- Revoltella, R. P. See Sambuy, Spagnoli, Vigneti, and Revoltella, 1392
- Rhim, J. S. See Borek, Ong, and Rhim, 1702
- Ribes, J. A. See Narayanan, Ribes, and Hif, 4833
- Rice, J. E., Coleman, D. T., Hosted, T. J., Jr., LaVoie, E. J., McCaustland, D. J., and Wiley, J. C., Jr. Identification of Mutagenic Metabolites of Indeno[1,2,3-*cd*]pyrene Formed *In Vitro* with Rat Liver Enzymes, 5421
- Rice, J. M. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033
- Richard, K. A. See Li, Wallace, Richard, and Traycey, 532
- Richardson, C. L. See Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201
- Richardson, R. L. See Moore, Powis, Richardson, and Pittelkow, 5466
- Richie, E. R., Naim, R. S., and Becker, F. F. Proviral Structure and Differentiation Antigen Phenotype of Spontaneous and Chemically Induced AKR Lymphomas, 2802
- Richmond, A., Lawson, D. H., Nixon, D. W., and Chawla, R. K. Characterization of Autostimulatory and Transforming Growth Factors from Human Melanoma Cells, 6390
- Riddell, R. H., Listinsky, C. M., Kim, Y. S., and Itzkowitz, S. H. Correspondence: Z. R. Shi, L. V. McIntyre, B. B. Knowles, D. Salter, and Y. S. Kim. Expression of a Carbohydrate Differentiation Antigen, Stage-specific Embryonic Antigen 1, in Human Colonic Adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 1142-1147, 1984, 913, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*
- Ridge, J. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833
- Ridinger, D. N. See Wallen, Ridinger, and Dethlefsen, 3064
- Ridolpho, P. F. See Allison, Ridolpho, Anderson, and Bose, 6010
- Rieter, H. See Kleuser, Rieter, and Adam, 3022
- Riethmüller, G. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoekel, and Riethmüller, 1344
- Rijkse, G. See Oskam, Rijkse, Staal, and Vora, 135

- Riley, L. B. See LeGrue, Pellis, Riley, and Kahan, 3164
- Rinehart, J. J. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940
- Ring, D. See Bjorn, Ring, and Frankel, 1214
- Ringer, D. P. See Leu, Norton, Herriott, Ringer, and Kearns, 3282
- Rios, A. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866
- Riou, G. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
- Ritchie, M. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388
- Ritz, J. See Bast, De Fabritius, Lipton, Gelber, Mover, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritius, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- Ritz, E. M., Martin, D. S., Stoffi, R. L., and Spiegelman, S. Therapeutic Effect Reflected by Plasma Levels of a Viral Protein during Combination Chemotherapeutic Treatment of Mammary Tumor-bearing Mice, 5374
- Riva, C. M., and Rustum, Y. M. 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Metabolism and Incorporation into DNA as Determinants of *in Vivo* Murine Tumor Cell Response, 6244
- Robb, R. J. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pfeffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s
- Robbins, G. See Spriggs, Robbins, Takvorian, and Kufe, 3932
- Robert-Guroff, M. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s; Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849; de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Robert-Guroff, M., and Clark, J. W. Antigenicity of Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus-associated gp52: Greater Response in Leukemia Patients Compared to Healthy Donors Exposed to the Virus, 3374
- Roberts, E. See Hayes, Roberts, and Farber, 3726
- Roberts, N. J., Jr., Lu, S.-T., and Michaelson, S. M. Hyperthermia and Human Leukocyte Functions: DNA, RNA, and Total Protein Synthesis after Exposure to  $<41^{\circ}$  or  $>42.5^{\circ}$  Hyperthermia, 3076
- Roberts, R. See Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng, and Garcia, 4915
- Robey, W. G. See Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s
- Robin, Y. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Robins, H. L., Dennis, W. H., Neville, A. J., Shechter, L. M., Martin, P. A., Grossman, J., Davis, T. E., Neville, S. R., Gillis, W. K., and Rusy, B. F. A Nontoxic System for 41.8°C Whole-Body Hyperthermia: Results of a Phase I Study Using a Radiant Heat Device, 3937
- Robins, R. K. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadée, 5512
- Robinson, E. S. See Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844
- Robinson, S. H. See Tsiatsoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334
- Robinson, S. M. See Bernard, Robinson, Semat, and Darmon, 1707
- Roboz, J., Greaves, J., Silides, D., Chahinian, A. P., and Holland, J. F. Hyaluronic Acid Content of Effusions as a Diagnostic Aid for Malignant Mesothelioma, 1850
- Robson, C. N., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D. Isolation and Characterization of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Lines Sensitive to Mitomycin C and Bleomycin, 5304
- Rochefort, H. See Garcia, Capony, Derooq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709
- Rockwell, S. Effects of Clumps and Clusters on Survival Measurements with Clonogenic Assays, 1601. See also Keyes, Rockwell, and Sartorelli, 213, 3642
- Roder, J. C. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Camping, and Roder, 4285; Shtromas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642
- Roebuck, B. D., Longnecker, D. S., Baumgartner, K. J., and Thron, C. D. Carcinogen-induced Lesions in the Rat Pancreas: Effects of Varying Levels of Essential Fatty Acid, 5252
- Rofstad, E. K. See de L. Davies, Rofstad, and Lindmo, 4109
- Rogerson, J. See Hasthorpe, Stokes, and Rogerson, 5042
- Roller, P. P. See Kroeger-Koepeke, Michejda, Roller, and Keefer, 2973
- Rollins, N. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210
- Romano, M. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188
- Ronan, A. M. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170
- Rønning, Ø. W. See Pettersen, Domish, and Rønning, 2085
- Ronot, X. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552
- Roomi, M. W., Ho, R. K., Sarma, D. S. R., and Farber, E. A Common Biochemical Pattern in Preneoplastic Hepatocyte Nodules Generated in Four Different Models in the Rat, 564
- Roop, D. R. See Toftgard, Yuspa, and Roop, 5845
- Roos, E. See Middelkoop, van Bavel, Calafat, and Roos, 3825
- Roos, E., La Rivière, G., Collard, J. G., Stukart, M. J., and De Baetselier, P. Invasiveness of T-Cell Hybridomas *In Vitro* and Their Metastatic Potential *In Vivo*, 6238
- Röpcke, G. See van der Gugten, Röpcke, van Nie, and Hilgers, 3448
- Rosa, U. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scarsellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- Rose, C. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilkens, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, and Rose, 1428
- Rose, T. P. See Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215
- Rose, W. C. See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Florkczyk, Huftalen, and Catino, 6475
- Rosen, C. See Haseltine, Sodroski, and Rosen, 4545s
- Rosen, S. T. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813; Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808
- Rosenberg, M. R. See Novicki, Rosenberg, and Michalopoulos, 337
- Rosenberg, M. R., Novicki, D. L., Jirtle, R. L., Novotny, A., and Michalopoulos, G. Promoting Effect of Nicotinamide on the Development of Renal Tubular Cell Tumors in Rats Initiated with Diethylnitrosamine, 809
- Rosenberg, S. A. See Lafreniere and Rosenberg, 3735; Mulé, Rosenstein, Shu, and Rosenberg, 526; Shu and Rosenberg, 1657
- Rosenblum, M. G. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Geschwind, and Carlo, 4904; Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Larmki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376
- Rosenblum, M. G., Murray, J. L., Haynie, T. P., Glenn, H. J., Jahns, M. F., Benjamin, R. S., Frincke, J. M., Carlo, D. J., and Hersh, E. M. Pharmacokinetics of  $^{111}$ In-labeled Anti-p97 Monoclonal Antibody in Patients with Metastatic Malignant Melanoma, 2382
- Rosenblum, M. G., Unger, B. W., Guterman, J. U., Hersh, E. M., David, G. S., and Frincke, J. M. Modification of Human Leukocyte Interferon Pharmacology with a Monoclonal Antibody, 2421
- Rosenblum, M. L. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185; Ali-Osman, Rosenblum, Giannini, and Levin, 2988; Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460
- Rosenior, J. C. See Horton, Rosenior, Bend, and Anderson, 3477
- Rosenstein, B. S., Murphy, J. T., and Ducore, J. M. Use of a Highly Sensitive Assay to Analyze the Excision Repair of Dimer and Nondimer DNA Damages Induced in Human Skin Fibroblasts by 254 nm and Solar Ultraviolet Radiation, 5526
- Rosenstein, M. See Mulé, Rosenstein, Shu, and Rosenberg, 526
- Rosno, S. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesl, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
- Rosowsky, A., Wright, J. E., Cucchi, C. A., Lippke, J. A., Tantravahi, R., Ervin, T. J., and Frei, E., III. Phenotypic Heterogeneity in Cultured Human Head and Neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma Lines with Low-Level Methotrexate Resistance, 6205
- Ross, B. E. See Freeman, Busch, Ross, and Busch, 5637
- Ross, D. W. Differences in Cell Cycle Kinetics during Induced Granulocytic versus Monocytic Maturation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells, 1308
- Ross, R. A., and Biedler, J. L. Presence and Regulation of Tyrosinase Activity in Human Neuroblastoma Cell Variants *In Vitro*, 1628
- Ross, W. E. See Yalowich and Ross, 1651; Yalowich, Zucali, Gross, and Ross, 4921
- Rosse, C. See Thomas, Smith, Lee, and Rosse, 5840
- Rossi, L., Barbieri, O., Astigiano, S., Ugolini, D., and Varnier, O. E. Stage-dependent Induction of Prenatal Tumors in Mice by the Kirsten and Moloney Strains of Murine Sarcoma Viruses, 6107
- Rosso, R. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolini, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926
- Roth, J. S. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguennin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359
- Rothbart, R. K. See Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortess, and Mitchell, 453
- Rothstein, L. See Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritius, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- Roti Roti, J. L. See Wotring, Passiatore, Roti Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355
- Rouet, P., and Essigmann, J. M. Possible Role for Thymine Glycol in the Selective Inhibition of DNA Synthesis on Oxidized DNA Templates, 6113
- Rousseau, G. G. See Loiseau, Rousseau, and Hue, 4263
- Rovito, R. J. See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164
- Rowe, T. C. See Yang, Rowe, and Liu, 5872
- Roy, S. N., and Horwitz, S. B. A Phosphoglycoprotein Associated with Taxol Resistance in J774.2 Cells, 3856
- Royston, I. See Leonard, Wang, Kaplan, and Royston, 5263
- Rubalcaba, E. See Levine, Rubalcaba, Lippman, and Cowan, 1644
- Rubin, H. Cancer as a Dynamic Developmental Disorder, 2935, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Rubin, H., Hennessey, T. L., Sanui, H., Armstein, P., Taylor, D. O., and Chu, B. M. Inheritance of Acquired Changes in Growth Capacity of Spontaneously Transformed BALB/3T3 Cells Propagated in Mice and in Culture, 2590
- Rucker, N. See Gomer, Rucker, Razum, and Murphy, 1973
- Rüdiger, H. W., Nowak, D., Hartmann, K., and Cerutti, P. Enhanced Formation of Benzo(a)pyrene:DNA Adducts in Monocytes of Patients with a Presumed Predisposition to Lung Cancer, 5890
- Rudikoff, S. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pfeffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s



- Rudland, P. S., Hallows, R. C., Cox, S. A., Ormerod, E. J., and Warburton, M. J. Loss of Production of Myoepithelial Cells and Basement Membrane Proteins but Retention of Response to Certain Growth Factors and Hormones by a New Malignant Human Breast Cancer Cell Strain, 3864
- Ruffmann, R. See Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Ruh, T. S. See Sheen, Ruh, Mangel, and Katzenellenbogen, 4192
- Runge, W. See Weil-Hillman, Runge, Jansen, and Valleria, 1328
- Ruoslahti, E. See Tsukazaki, Hayman, and Ruoslahti, 1834
- Rupniak, H. T. R. See Boukamp, Rupniak, and Fusenig, 5582
- Rupp, W. D. See Kacinski, Rupp, and Ludlum, 6471
- Rusquet, R. See David, Bassez, Bonhomme, and Rusquet, 2177
- Russell, J. K., and Blalock, J. E. Control of Polyomavirus T-Antigen and DNA Synthesis in Mouse Embryo Fibroblast Cells by Vitamin A, 2098
- Russo, A. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gannon, Zabell, and Russo, 2008; Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983
- Russo, A., Mitchell, J. B., DeGraff, W., Friedman, N., and Gannon, J. Depletion of Cellular Glutathione by Exogenous Spermine in V79 Cells: Implications for Spermine-induced Hyperthermic Sensitization, 4910
- Russo, D. T. See Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983
- Russo, T. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Duilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260
- Rustum, Y. M. See Danhauser and Rustum, 2002; Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418; Riva and Rustum, 6244; Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186
- Rusy, B. F. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shacterle, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
- Ryan, R. E., Crissman, J. D., Honn, K. V., and Sloane, B. F. Cathepsin B-like Activity in Viable Tumor Cells Isolated from Rodent Tumors, 3636
- Ryder, R. See Garner, Ryder, and Montesano, 922
- Ryu, T. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s
- S**
- Saaren, U. M. See Cheung, Saaren, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642
- Saaren, U. M., Coccia, P. F., Gerson, S. L., Polley, R., and Cheung, N.-K. V. Eradication of Neuroblastoma Cells *In Vitro* by Monoclonal Antibody and Human Complement: Method for Purging Autologous Bone Marrow, 5969
- Saat, Y. A. See Krishnaraj and Saat, 3615
- Saavedra, J. E. See Lijinsky, Saavedra, and Reuber, 76
- Sabatini, M. See Guaitani, Sabatini, Coccioni, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartossek, 2206
- Sadée, W. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadée, 5512
- Sadler, A. J. See Malkinson, Beer, Sadler, and Coffman, 5751
- Sadlik, J. R., Hoyer, M., Leyko, M. A., Horvat, R., Parnely, M., Whitacre, C., Zwilling, B., and Rinehart, J. J. Lymphocyte Supernatant-induced Human Monocyte Tumorcidal Activity: Dependence on the Presence of  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 1940
- Safai, B., Samgadharan, M. G., Koziner, B., Godbold, J., Myskowski, P. L., Cunningham-Rundles, S., Johnson, K., Gold, J., Krown, S., and Dupont, B. Spectrum of Kaposi's Sarcoma in the Epidemic of AIDS, 4646s
- Saiki, I., Sone, S., Fogler, W. E., Kleinerman, E. S., Lopez-Berestein, G., and Fidler, I. J. Synergism between Human Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon and Muramyl Dipeptide Encapsulated in Liposomes for Activation of Antitumor Properties in Human Blood Monocytes, 6188
- Sairenji, T., Sullivan, J. L., Sakamoto, K., Spiro, R. C., Katayama, I., and Humphreys, R. E. Epstein-Barr Virus Infections in Hairy Cell Leukemia Patients in the Presence of Complement-dependent Neutralizing Antibody, 411
- Saito, K. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495
- Saito, M. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144; Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100
- Saito, M. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300
- Sakai, T. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohya, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Sakakeeny, M. A. See Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritius, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758
- Sakamoto, K. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411
- Sakamoto, S. See Sourial, Kano, and Sakamoto, 6539
- Sakamoto, Y. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishii, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155
- Sakano, T., Wilbur, S. M., and Bonavida, B. Regulation of Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Tumor Growth in SJL/J Mice by a Serum Inhibitor Affecting T-Cell Proliferation, 1573
- Saks, S. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holieran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354
- Saksela, K., Bergh, J., Lehto, V.-P., Nilsson, K., and Alitalo, K. Amplification of the *c-myc* Oncogene in a Subpopulation of Human Small Cell Lung Cancer, 1823
- Saksela, O., Laiho, M., and Keski-Oja, J. Regulation of Plasminogen Activator Activity in Human Fibroblastic Cells by Fibrosarcoma Cell-derived Factors, 2314
- Sakuda, M. See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398
- Sakurada, K., Miyazaki, T., Kimura, K., Yamabe, M., Katabami, F., Koyama, M., Uehara, Y., and Katoh, N. Translocation of Phospholipid-sensitive  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent Protein Kinase and Its Substrate, M, 38,000 Protein, in Chronic Myelocytic and Acute Myelocytic Leukemias, 903
- Saladino, A. J., Willey, J. C., Lechner, J. F., Grafstrom, R. C., LaVeck, M., and Harris, C. C. Effects of Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Benzoyl Peroxide, and Hydrogen Peroxide on Cultured Normal Human Bronchial Epithelial Cells, 2522
- Salahuddin, S. Z. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veron, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s; Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattani, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s
- Salazar, E. P. See Hoy, Thompson, Mooney, and Salazar, 1737
- Salkeld, R. M. See Nomura, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Salkeld, and Vuilleumier, 2369
- Sallan, S. E. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Coglian-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Best, De Fabritius, Lipton, Gelber, Maver, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499
- Salmon, S. E. See Kodama, Greene, and Salmon, 2720; Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Salmons, M. See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmons, 3444
- Salomon, D. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833
- Salvatore, F. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Duilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260
- Salwen, H. R. See Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808
- Salzberg, S., Lejbkowitz, F., Ehrenberg, B., and Malik, Z. Protective Effect of Cholesterol on Friend Leukemic Cells against Photosensitization by Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 3305
- Sambol, M. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holieran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354
- Sambu, Y., Spagnoli, L. G., Vignelli, E., and Revoltella, R. P. Ultrastructural Studies of Spontaneous *In Vitro* Transformation of Cultured Marrow Monocyte-Macrophage Cells from a Patient with Congenital Hypoplastic Anemia, 1392
- Samuel, K. P. See Papes, Samuel, Kan, Ascione, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s
- Samuels, L. L., Moccio, D. M., and Sirotek, F. M. Similar Differential for Total Polyglutamylation and Cytotoxicity among Various Folate Analogues in Human and Murine Tumor Cells *In Vitro*, 1488
- Sanada, I. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Imai, 4644s
- Sandler, S. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Sands, H. See Shah, Gallagher, and Sands, 5824
- Sandstrom, E. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s
- Santeusano, G. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santeusano, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334
- Sani, H. See Rubin, Hennessey, Sani, Arnstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590
- Sargent, M. D. See Raaphorst, Vadesz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsa, and Einspinner, 5452
- Sarin, P. S. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattani, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s
- Sarma, D. S. R. See Roomi, Ho, Sarma, and Farber, 584
- Sarnagadharan, M. G. See Kaplan, Pahlwa, Popovic, Sarnagadharan, and Gallo, 4655s; Safai, Sarnagadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
- Sarnagadharan, M. G., diMarzo Veronese, F., Lee, S., and Gallo, R. C. Immunological Properties of HTLV-III Antigens Recognized by Sera of Patients with AIDS and AIDS-related Complex and of Asymptomatic Carriers of HTLV-III Infection, 4574s
- Sartorelli, A. C. See Ishiguro and Sartorelli, 91; Keyes, Rockwell, and Sartorelli, 213, 3642; Reiss, Maniglia, and Sartorelli, 2092
- Sasaki, S. See Kitagawa, Nomura, and Sasaki, 6078
- Satariano, W. A. See Swanson, Belle, and Satariano, 5883
- Sather, H. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843
- Sato, B. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785
- Sato, J. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379
- Sato, M., Hayashi, Y., Yanagawa, T., Yoshida, H., Yura, Y., Azuma, M., and Ueno, A. Intermediate-sized Filaments and Specific Markers in a Human Salivary Gland Adenocarcinoma Cell Line and Its Nude Mouse Tumors, 3878
- Sato, M., Yoshida, H., Hayashi, Y., Miyakami, K., Bando, T., Yanagawa, T., Yura, Y., Azuma, M., and Ueno, A. Expression of Epidermal Growth Factor and Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  in a Human Salivary Gland Adenocarcinoma Cell Line, 6160
- Sato, S. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbetts, Sato, Cummings, Bogaers, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357
- Sato, S. See Thorgeirsson and Sato, 1908
- Sattar, A. See Kumar, Erroi, Sattar, and Kumar, 4339
- Satyaswaroop, P. G. See Clarke and Satyaswaroop, 5417; Zaino, Satyaswaroop, and Mortel,

- 539  
**Sauerteig, A.** See Krishan, Sauerteig, and Gordon, 4097; Krishan, Sauerteig, and Wellham, 1046  
**Savage, D. M.** See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203  
**Sawada, T.** See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358  
**Saxinger, C.** See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blombäck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609; Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612; Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616  
**Saxinger, C., Levine, P. H., Dean, A., Lange-Wantzin, G., and Gallo, R.** Unique Pattern of HTLV-III (AIDS-related) Antigen Recognition by Sera from African Children in Uganda (1972), 4624s  
**Scambia, G.** See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santeusano, Negri, and Natoli, 4334  
**Scanlon, E. F.** See Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khan-dekar, and Scanlon, 6232  
**Scanlon, K. J.** See Ohnuma, L., Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815  
**Scanzano, R.** See Dubois, Thomson, Sutherland, and Scanzano, 2661  
**Scarpelli, D. G.** See Kokkinakis, Hollenberg, and Scarpelli, 3586; Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Mangino, Scarpelli, and Hollenberg, 5219; Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285  
**Scarrà, G. B.** See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garrè, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296  
**Scassellati, G. A.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378  
**Schade, W.** See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757  
**Schaefer, E. L., and Selkirk, J. K.** Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Variant Mouse Hepatoma Cells, 3487  
**Schaefer, F. V., Custer, R. P., and Sorof, S.** Induction of Epidermoid Differentiation by Cyclic Adenine Nucleotide in Cultured Mammary Tumors of Mice, 1828  
**Schaffar-Deshayes, L.** See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Coullin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouras, Ravasorinoro, and Levy, 4630s  
**Scheibner, A.** See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855  
**Schein, P. S.** See Rahman, White, More, and Schein, 796  
**Scheistraete, J. B.** See Nouwen, Pollet, Scheistraete, Eerdeken, Hensch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892  
**Scheurich, P.** See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ucer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503  
**Schick, H. D.** See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Urm, and Rastetter, 1206  
**Schiernman, L. W.** See Fletcher and Schiernman, 1762  
**Schiesel, J.** See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914  
**Schimke, R. T.** See Hill and Schimke, 5050  
**Schirmacher, V.** See Altevogt, von Hoegen, Leidig, and Schirmacher, 4270  
**Schlick, E.** See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058  
**Schlick, E., Ruffmann, R., Chirigos, M. A., Welker, R. D., and Herberman, R. B.** *In Vivo* Modulation of Myelopoiesis and Immune Functions by Maleic Anhydride Divinyl Ether Copolymer (MVE-2) in Tumor-free and MBL-2 Tumor-bearing Mice Treated with Cyclophosphamide, 1108  
**Schlom, J.** See Friedman, Thor, Horan Hand, and Schlom, 5468; Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833; Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713; Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schlom, 1894; Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769  
**Schlüper, H. M. M.** See Boven, van der Vijgh, Nauta, Schlüper, and Pinedo, 86  
**Schmid, F. A.** See Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400  
**Schmid, F. A., Otter, G. M., and Mehta, B. M.** Mutagenic and Chemotherapeutic Activity in L1210 Leukemia of Several Monofunctional Alkylating Agents, 40  
**Schmieg, W. H., Kalthoff, H., Arndt, R., Gieseck-ing, J., Greten, H., Klöppel, G., Kreiker, C., Ladak, A., Lampe, V., and Ulrich, S.** Monoclonal Antibody-defined Human Pancreatic Cancer-associated Antigens, 1402  
**Schmoekel, C.** See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoekel, and Riethmüller, 1344  
**Schneider, M.** See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058  
**Schoenberg, D. R.** See Aitken, Lippman, Kasid, and Schoenberg, 2608  
**Schoo, M. J., Pristupa, Z. B., Vickers, P. J., and Scrimgeour, K. G.** Folate Analogues as Substrates of Mammalian Polypolyglutamate Synthetase, 3034  
**Schrenk, D.** See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klormann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020  
**Schröder, H. C.** See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822  
**Schröder, S.** See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239  
**Schroff, R. W., Foon, K. A., Beatty, S. M., Oldham, R. K., and Morgan, A. C., Jr.** Human Anti-Murine Immunoglobulin Responses in Patients Receiving Monoclonal Antibody Therapy, 879  
**Schuetz, J. D.** See Diasio, Schuetz, Wallace, and Sommadossi, 4900  
**Schuller, H. M., and McMahon, J. B.** Inhibition of N-Nitrosodimethylamine-induced Respiratory Tract Carcinogenesis by Piperonylbutoxide in Hamsters, 2807  
**Schulman, P.** See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weisberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862  
**Schurig, J. E.** See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Florczyk, Huftalen, and Catino, 4712  
**Schwander, E.** See de Leij, Pospisil, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Pospisil, and The, 2192  
**Schwartz, A. G.** See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164  
**Schwartz, C. E.** See Cook, Schwartz, Fausel, and Chiu, 3215  
**Schwartz, J. L., Morgan, W. F., Brown-Lindquist, P., Afzal, V., Weichselbaum, R. R., and Wolff, S.** Comutagenic Effects of 3-Aminobenzamide in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1556  
**Schwarz, M., Buchmann, A., Klormann, H., Schrenk, D., and Kunz, W.** Effect of Phenobarbital and Other Liver Monooxygenase Modifiers on Dimethylnitrosamine-induced Alkylation of Rat Liver Macromolecules, 2020  
**Schwarzrock, R.** See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239  
**Scott, G. B.** See Parks and Scott, 4659s  
**Scott, R. E.** See Wier and Scott, 3339  
**Scott, R. J.** See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769  
**Scrimgeour, K. G.** See Schoo, Pristupa, Vickers, and Scrimgeour, 3034  
**Sears, H. F., Hertyn, D., Stepiewski, Z., and Koprowski, H.** Phase II Clinical Trial of a Murine Monoclonal Antibody Cytotoxic for Gastrointestinal Adenocarcinoma, 5910  
**Sebt, S. M., Pruess-Schwartz, D., and Baird, W. M.** Species- and Length of Exposure-dependent Differences in the Benzo(a)pyrene:DNA Adducts Formed in Embryo Cell Cultures from Mice, Rats, and Hamsters, 1594  
**Sedmak, J. J.** See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369  
**Sedwick, W. D.** See Iland, Laszlo, and Sedwick, 3962  
**Seeger, R. C.** See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843; Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358  
**Seetharam, S.** See Anderson and Seetharam, 6384  
**Segal, A.** See Solomon, Fedyk, Mukai, and Segal, 3465  
**Segal, E., and Le Pecq, J.-B.** Role of Ligand Exchange Processes in the Reaction Kinetics of the Antitumor Drug *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with Its Targets, 492  
**Seibert, G.** See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822  
**Seidenfeld, J.** See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648  
**Seidenfeld, J., and Komar, K. A.** Chemosensitization of Cultured Human Carcinoma Cells to 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea by Difluoromethylornithine-induced Polyamine Depletion, 2132  
**Seifried, E.** See Erle, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s  
**Seki, K.** See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722  
**Sekine, K., Toida, T., Saito, M., Kuboyama, M., Kawashima, T., and Hashimoto, Y.** A New Morphologically Characterized Cell Wall Preparation (Whole Peptidoglycan) from *Blifidobacterium infantis* with a Higher Efficacy on the Regression of an Established Tumor in Mice, 1300  
**Sekiya, C.** See Taniguchi, Izuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835  
**Self, G. W.** See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390  
**Seliger, B.** See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ucer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503  
**Selkirk, J. K.** See Schaefer and Selkirk, 3487  
**Sells, M. A.** See Yokoyama, Sells, Reddy, and Lombardi, 2834  
**Selman, S. H., Kreimer-Bimba, M., Goldblatt, P. J., Anderson, T. S., Keck, R. W., and Britton, S. L.** Jejunal Blood Flow after Exposure to Light in Rats Injected with Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 6425  
**Semat, A.** See Bernard, Robinson, Semat, and Darmon, 1707  
**Sen, P., and Costa, M.** Induction of Chromosomal Damage in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells by Soluble and Particulate Nickel Compounds: Preferential Fragmentation of the Heterochromatic Long Arm of the X-Chromosome by Carcinogenic Crystalline NiS Particles, 2320  
**Sener, A.** See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaisse-Lagae, and Sener, 6376  
**Senger, D. R., and Perruzzi, C. A.** Secreted Phosphoprotein Markers for Neoplastic Transformation of Human Epithelial and Fibroblastic Cells, 5818  
**Serra, D.** See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188  
**Seshadri, R.** See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273  
**Seshadri, R. S.** See Dempsey, Seshadri, and Mor-

- ley, 2873
- Sessarego, M. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garré, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296
- Seth, P. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005
- Sethi, S. K. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyk, 5958
- Sethi, V. S. See Thimmaiah and Sethi, 5382
- Sethi, V. S., and Thimmaiah, K. N. Structural Studies on the Degradation Products of Vincristine Dihydrogen Sulfate, 5386
- Seto, M. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Shackelford, G. M. See Garry, Shackelford, Berry, and Bose, 5020
- Shafer, R. B. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
- Shafir, M. See Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572
- Shafman, T. D. See Sherman, Shafman, Spriggs, and Kufe, 5830
- Shah, N. See Jemmerson, Shah, and Fishman, 3268; Jemmerson, Shah, Takeya, and Fishman, 282
- Shah, S. A., Gallagher, B. M., and Sands, H. Radioimmunodetection of Small Human Tumor Xenografts in Strains of Athymic Mice by Monoclonal Antibodies, 5824
- Shamsuddin, A. K. M., Sinopoli, N. T., Hemminki, K., Boesch, R. R., and Harris, C. C. Detection of Benzo(a)pyrene-DNA Adducts in Human White Blood Cells, 66
- Shamsuddin, A. M. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499
- Shanahan, T. C., Ceglowski, W. S., and Havas, H. F. Cellular Changes and Antitumor Responses in the Plasmacytoma-bearing Mouse following Cyclophosphamide Treatment, 6463
- Shank, R. C. See Becker and Shank, 2076
- Shao, D. See Hanania, Castagna, Shao, Zelazewski, and Harel, 6058
- Sharkey, N. A., and Blumberg, P. M. Highly Lipophilic Phorbol Esters as Inhibitors of Specific [<sup>3</sup>H]Phorbol 12,13-Dibutyrate Binding, 19
- Sharma, O. P. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortess, and Mitchell, 459
- Sharrow, S. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
- Shaw, G. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s
- Shawler, D. L. See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632
- Shechter, L. M. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
- Sheen, Y. Y., Ruh, T. S., Mangel, W. F., and Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Antiestrogenic Potency and Binding Characteristics of the Triphenylethylene H1285 in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells, 4192
- Sheffield, L. G. See Welsch, DeHoog, O'Connor, and Sheffield, 6147
- Shepard, T. See Fukushima, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711
- Shepherd, F. A. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347
- Sherer, C. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnson, and Sherer, 2725
- Sherman, M. L., Shafman, T. D., Spriggs, D. R., and Kufe, D. W. Inhibition of Murine Erythroleukemia Cell Differentiation by 3-Deazaadenosine, 5830
- Sherwin, S. A. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Gutterman, 2866; Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todor, 1934
- Shewach, D. S., Daddona, P. E., Ashcraft, E., and Mitchell, B. S. Metabolism and Selective Cytotoxicity of 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylguanine in Human Lymphoblasts, 1008
- Shiba, Y. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637
- Shima, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
- Shimada, M. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495
- Shimizu, S. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320
- Shimotohno, K. See Wachsmann, Slamon, Shimotohno, Golde, and Chen, 4550s
- Shimoyama, T. See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087
- Shing, Y. W. See Chodak, Klagsbrun, and Shing, 690
- Shinohara, A. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495
- Shinozuka, H. See Perera, Demetris, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 2533
- Shisa, H., and Hail, H. Genetically Determined Susceptibility of Fischer 344 Rats to Propylthiouracil-Induced Thyroid Lymphomas, 1483
- Shiu, E. C. See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138
- Shiu, R. P. C. See Dembinski, Leung, and Shiu, 3083; Lima and Shiu, 2466; Rayner, Orr, and Shiu, 2288
- Shively, J. E. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Shoemaker, R. H., Wolpert-DeFilippes, M. K., Kern, D. H., Lieber, M. M., Makuch, R. W., Melnick, N. R., Miller, W. T., Salmon, S. E., Simon, R. M., Venditti, J. M., and Von Hoff, D. D. Application of a Human Tumor Colony-forming Assay to New Drug Screening, 2145
- Shrieve, D. C. See Beggs, Shrieve, Smith, and Terry, 3454
- Shrivastav, S., Joines, W. T., and Jirtle, R. L. Effect of 5-Hydroxytryptamine on Tissue Blood Flow and Microwave Heating of Rat Tumors, 3203
- Shtorch, A. See Bachrach and Shtorch, 2159
- Shtromas, I., White, B. N., Holden, J. J. A., Reimer, D. L., and Roder, J. C. C. DNA Amplification and Tumorigenicity of the Human Melanoma Cell Line MeWo, 642
- Shu, S. See Mulé, Rosenstein, Shu, and Rosenberg, 526
- Shu, S., and Rosenberg, S. A. Adoptive Immunotherapy of Newly Induced Murine Sarcomas, 1657
- Shuker, D. E. G. See Busby, Shuker, Chamley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367; Wagner, Shuker, Bilmazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519
- Shulman, H. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536
- Shulman, I. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Sidi, Y., Hudson, J. L., and Mitchell, B. S. Effects of Guanine Ribonucleotide Accumulation on the Metabolism and Cell Cycle of Human Lymphoid Cells, 4940
- Sidky, Y. A. See Borden, Sidky, Groveman, and Bryan, 45
- Sidransky, H., Garrett, C. T., Murty, C. N., Verney, E., and Robinson, E. S. Influence of Dietary Tryptophan on the Induction of  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase-positive Foci in the Livers of Rats Treated with Hepatocarcinogen, 4844
- Siebenlist, R. E. See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369
- Siegel, S. E. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843
- Siegler, R. See Melnick, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Stenson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859
- Sielaff, K. See Hawkins, Hornig, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
- Siemann, D. W., Maddison, K., Wolf, K., Hill, S. A., and Keng, P. C. *In Vivo* Interaction between Radiation and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in the Absence or Presence of Misonidazole in Mice, 198
- Sikic, B. I. See Harker and Sikic, 4091; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810
- Silber, R. See Stahl, Farber, Liebes, and Silber, 6507; Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273
- Silides, D. See Roboz, Greaves, Silides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850
- Silverman, L. See Hall, Silverman, Wenger, and Mickey, 4053
- Simon, D. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709
- Simon, R. M. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Simons, S. M. See Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortess, and Mitchell, 453
- Simpson, J. B. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601
- Simpson, S. J. See Irving, Simpson, Field, and Doddrell, 481
- Sinervirta, R. See Käpyaho, Sinervirta, and Jänne, 1444
- Singer, B. See Bartsch and Singer, 5205
- Singer, J. W. See Fukushima, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711
- Singh, B., and Gupta, R. S. Species-specific Differences in the Toxicity and Mutagenicity of the Anticancer Drugs Mitomycin, Chromomycin A<sub>3</sub>, and Olivomycin, 2813
- Singh, G. See Ohshima, Ward, Singh, and Katyal, 2785
- Sinha, B. K. See Kennedy, Minnaugh, Trush, and Sinha, 4071; Minnaugh, Kennedy, Trush, and Sinha, 3296
- Sinopoli, N. T. See Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66
- Sipes, N. J., Bregman, M. D., and Meykens, F. L., Jr. Stimulation of Human Metastatic Melanoma Colony-forming Cells by an Acid-sensitive Factor in Human Platelet Sonicate, 6268
- Sirotnak, F. M. Obligate Genetic Expression in Tumor Cells of a Fetal Membrane Property Mediating "Folate" Transport: Biological Significance and Implications for Improved Therapy of Human Cancer, 3992; *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Samuels, Moccio, and Sirotnak, 1488
- Sirotnak, F. M., Goutas, L. J., and Mines, L. S. Extent of the Requirement for Folate Transport by L1210 Cells for Growth and Leukemogenesis *In Vivo*, 4732
- Skantze, K. A., Brinckerhoff, C. E., and Collier, J. P. Use of Agarose Culture to Measure the Effect of Transforming Growth Factor  $\beta$  and Epidermal Growth Factor on Rabbit Articular Chondrocytes, 4416
- Skipper, P. L., Obiedzinski, M. W., Tannenbaum, S. R., Miller, D. W., Mitchum, R. K., and Kadlubar, F. F. Identification of the Major Serum Albumin Adduct Formed by 4-Aminobiphenyl *In Vivo* in Rats, 5122
- Skoglund, G. See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194
- Skog, L. See Åsjo, Skog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040
- Slack, N. H. See Kilian, Yang, Ernich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Sladek, N. E., and Landkammer, G. J. Restoration of Sensitivity to Oxazaphosphorines by Inhibitors of Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Activity in Cultured Oxazaphosphorine-resistant L1210 and Cross-Linking Agent-resistant P388 Cell Lines, 1549
- Sladek, N. E., Low, J. E., and Landkammer, G. J. Collateral Sensitivity to Cross-Linking Agents Ex-



- hibited by Cultured L1210 Cells Resistant to Oxazaphosphorines, 625
- Siaga, T. J.** See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Siaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753
- Slamon, D.** See Wachsmann, Slamon, Shimotohno, Golde, and Chen, 4550s
- Sleisenger, M. H.** See Chung, Song, Erickson, Sleisenger, and Kim, 2976
- Sloane, B. F.** See Ryan, Crissman, Honn, and Sloane, 3636
- Slowiczek, P.** See Taylor, Slowiczek, Friedlander, and Tattersall, 978
- Smaldone, L. F.** See Lazo, Braun, Meandzija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103
- Smets, L. A., and Homan-Blok, J.** S1-Phase Cells of the Leukemic Cell Cycle Sensitive to 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine at a High-Dose Level, 3113
- Smith, C. R.** See David, Absalom, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625
- Smith, D. C.** See Thomas, Smith, Lee, and Rosse, 5840
- Smith, F. P.** See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoub, Phillips, and Smith, 874
- Smith, J. D.** See Tsao, Grisham, Chou, and Smith, 5134
- Smith, J. M.** See Steplewski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatich, and Smith, 5128
- Smith, J. W.** See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577
- Smith, K. A.** See Begg, Shrieve, Smith, and Terry, 3454
- Smith, L. J., Maloy, W. L., Braylan, R. C., and Wakeland, E. K.** Production of Heterologous Antibodies Specific for Murine B-Cell Leukemia (BCL<sub>1</sub>) Immunoglobulin by Immunization with Synthetic Peptides Homologous to Heavy Chain Hypervariable Regions, 6119
- Smith, P.** See Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983
- Smith, P. T.** See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
- Smithgall, T. E., and Penning, T. M.** Sex Differences in Indomethacin-sensitive 3 $\alpha$ -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase of Rat Liver Cytosol, 4946
- Smithson, W. A.** See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169
- Smulson, M. E.** See Thraves, Kasid, and Smulson, 386
- Sobel, E. L.** See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164
- Sobol, R. E.** See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376
- Sobrero, A. F., Handschumacher, R. E., and Bertino, J. R.** Highly Selective Drug Combinations for Human Colon Cancer Cells Resistant *In Vitro* to 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 3161
- Sobrero, A. F., Moir, R. D., Bertino, J. R., and Handschumacher, R. E.** Defective Facilitated Diffusion of Nucleosides, a Primary Mechanism of Resistance to 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in the HCT-8 Human Carcinoma Line, 3155
- Sodroski, J.** See Haseltine, Sodroski, and Rosen, 4545s
- Solomon, D. H.** See O'Brien, Liskamp, Solomon, and Weinstein, 2462
- Solomon, J. J., Fedyk, J., Mukai, F., and Segal, A.** Direct Alkylation of 2'-Deoxynucleosides and DNA following *In Vitro* Reaction with Acrylamide, 3465
- Sommadossi, J.-P.** See Diasio, Schuetz, Wallace, and Sommadossi, 4900
- Sommadossi, J.-P., Cross, D. S., Gewirtz, D. A., Goldman, I. D., Cano, J.-P., and Diasio, R. B.** Evidence from Rat Hepatocytes of an Unrecognized Pathway of 5-Fluorouracil Metabolism with the Formation of a Glucuronide Derivative, 2450
- Sommadossi, J.-P., Gewirtz, D. A., Cross, D. S., Goldman, I. D., Cano, J.-P., and Diasio, R. B.** Modulation of 5-Fluorouracil Catabolism in Isolated Rat Hepatocytes with Enhancement of 5-Fluorouracil Glucuronide Formation, 116
- Sommer, S.** See Moan and Sommer, 1608
- Son, J.** See Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170
- Sondak, V. K.** See Kern, Drogemuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436
- Sone, S.** See Salki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestein, and Fidler, 6188
- Song, I. S.** See Chung, Song, Erickson, Sleisenger, and Kim, 2976
- Sonneveld, P.** See Nooter, Sonneveld, and Martens, 4020
- Sonnino, S.** See Miotti, Aguanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826
- Soper, K. A.** See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley, and Nelson, 5165
- Sorof, S.** See Schaefer, Custer, and Sorof, 1828
- Souhami, R. L., Bradbury, L., Geddes, D. M., Spiro, S. G., Harper, P. G., and Tobias, J. S.** Prognostic Significance of Laboratory Parameters Measured at Diagnosis in Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 2878
- Sourial, N. A., Kano, Y., and Sakamoto, S.** Correspondence re: Y. Kano *et al.* Effect of Nitrous Oxide on Human Bone Marrow Cells and Its Synergistic Effect with Methionine and Methotrexate on Functional Folate Deficiency. *Cancer Res.*, 47: 4698-4701, 1981, 6539, Letter to the Editor and Reply
- Souza, L.** See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203
- Spagnoli, L. G.** See Sambuy, Spagnoli, Vigneti, and Revoltella, 1392
- Spangler, E. F.** See Kilkenny, Morgan, Spangler, and Yuspa, 2219
- Speak, J. A.** See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026
- Spector, S.** See Hersch, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406
- Speer, J. F.** See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769
- Speit, G.** See Mehnert, Speit, and Vogel, 3626
- Spiegel, J. F.** See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992
- Spiegel, R. J.** See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Spiegelman, S.** See Ritzi, Martin, Stolfi, and Spiegelman, 5374
- Spiller, G. H.** See Coffey, Spiller, Lewis, and King, 3634
- Spina, C.** See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447
- Spiridonidis, C.** See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
- Spiro, R. C.** See Sairen, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411
- Spiro, S. G.** See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878
- Spriggs, D. R.** See Sherman, Shafman, Spriggs, and Kufe, 5830
- Spriggs, D. R., Robbins, G., Takvorian, T., and Kufe, D. W.** Continuous Infusion of High-Dose 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine: A Phase I and Pharmacological Study, 3932
- Squire, R. A.** See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235
- Srimatkindada, S.** See Mini, Srimatkindada, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317
- Staal, G. E. J.** See Oskam, Rijkse, Staal, and Vora, 135
- Staats, J.** Standardized Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice: Eighth Listing, 945
- Stahel, R. A.** See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026
- Stahl, K.-W., Mathé, G., and Kovacs, G.** Decrease of Metastatic Potential by Pregraft Treatment of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells with Proteinase and Protein Kinase Affinity Labels, 5335
- Stahl, R. L., Farber, C. M., Liebes, L. F., and Silber, R.** Relationship of Dehydroascorbic Acid Transport to Cell Lineage in Lymphocytes from Normal Subjects and Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 6507
- Stamey, T. A.** See Brawer, Peehl, Stamey, and Bostwick, 3663
- Stanacev, N. Z.** See Jett, Chudzik, Aving, and Stanacev, 4810
- Stanton, C. A.** See Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225
- Stanton, G. F., Raymond, V., Wittes, R. E., Schulman, P., Budman, D., Baratz, R., Williams, L., Petroni, G. R., Geller, N. L., Hancock, C., Kreis, W., and Young, C. W.** Phase I and Clinical Pharmacological Evaluation of 4'-Deoxydoxorubicin in Patients with Advanced Cancer, 1862
- Starcher, E. T.** See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s
- Starling, J. J., and Wright, G. L., Jr.** Disulfide Bonding of a Human Prostate Tumor-associated Membrane Antigen Recognized by Monoclonal Antibody D83.21, page 804
- Starnes, M. C.** See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717; Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598
- Stasiecki, P.** See Oesch, Bentley, Golan, and Stasiecki, 4838
- Stearns, M. E., and Tew, K. D.** Antimicrotubule Effects of Estramustine, an Anti-Prostatic Tumor Drug, 3891
- Steele, C. M., Lallies, M., and Ioannides, C.** Inhibition of the Mutagenicity of Aromatic Amines by the Plant Flavonoid (+)-Catechin, 3573
- Steenvoorden, A. C. M.** See Janssen, Steenvoorden, Collard, and Nusse, 3262
- Stehlin, J. S., Jr.** See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipolyi, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345; Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Kozielski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797
- Steinberg, R. A.** See Kiss and Steinberg, 2732
- Steiner, A. L.** See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734
- Steis, R.** See Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s
- Stemmermann, G. N.** See Nomura, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Salkeld, and Vuilleumier, 2369
- Stephan, W.** See Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmüller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s
- Stephens, R. E.** See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033
- Steplewski, Z.** See Sears, Herlyn, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 5910
- Steplewski, Z., Vogel, W. H., Ehya, H., Poropatich, C., and Smith, J. M.** Effects of Restraint Stress on Inoculated Tumor Growth and Immune Response in Rats, 5128
- Sterkers, N.** See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttner, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
- Stenson, L. A.** See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Stenson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859
- Stetson, P.** See Ensminger, Gyves, Stetson, and Walker-Andrews, 4464
- Stevens, C. W.** See Burgess, Stevens, and Fahl, 4257
- Stevens, M. F. G.** See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizes, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
- Stevenson, A. P.** Akporiaye, Stewart, Stevenson, and Stewart, 6457
- Stewart, C. C.** See Akporiaye, Stewart, Stevenson, and Stewart, 6457
- Stewart, S. J.** See Akporiaye, Stewart, Stevenson, and Stewart, 6457
- Stiles, C. D.** The Biological Role of Oncogenes—Insights from Platelet-derived Growth Factor: Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 5215
- Stock, C. C.** See Wustrow, Katopodis, Stock, and Good, 1097
- Stöckbauer, P., Gahmberg, C. G., and Anders-**

- son, L. C. Changes in Cell Surface Glycoproteins and Antigens during Differentiation of the Human Myeloid Leukemia Cell Lines ML-1, ML-2, and HL-60, 2821
- Stokes, K. See Hasthorpe, Stokes, and Rogerson, 5042
- Stolfi, R. L. See Mira-y-Lopez, Reich, Stolfi, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270; Ritzi, Martin, Stolfi, and Spiegelman, 5374
- Stolley, P. D. See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley, and Nelson, 5165
- Stolowich, N. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050
- Stoner, G. D. See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677; Dixit, Teel, Daniel, and Stoner, 2951
- Storne, G. A., Berdel, W. E., van Blitterswijk, W. J., Bruyneel, E. A., De Bruyne, G. K., and Mareel, M. M. Antinvasive Effect of Racemic 1-O-Octadecyl-2-O-methylglycero-3-phosphocholine on MO<sub>3</sub> Mouse Fibrosarcoma Cells *in Vitro*, 351
- Stover, B. J. See Pollack, Block, Stover, and Irvin, 1052
- Strada, S. J. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384
- Strand, M. See Anderson and Strand, 2154
- Strandberg, J. D. See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235
- Strander, H. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinholdt, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Strauchen, J. See Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572
- Strayer, D. R. See Hubbell, Kvalnes-Krick, Carter, and Strayer, 2481
- Strewler, G. J. See Nissenson, Strewler, Williams, and Leung, 5358
- Strickland, J. E. See Jeng, Licht, Strickland, and Blumberg, 5714; Kawamura, Strickland, and Yuspa, 2748
- Strobel, M. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
- Strom, B. L., Hibberd, P. L., Soper, K. A., Stolley, P. D., and Nelson, W. L. International Variations in Epidemiology of Cancers of the Extrahepatic Biliary Tract, 5165
- Strong, J. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Pattak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692
- Struck, R. F. See McCarthy, Waud, Struck, and Hill, 174
- Strumpf, I. J. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459
- Stuart, M. J. See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561
- Studzinski, G. P., Bhandal, A. K., and Brelvi, Z. S. Cell Cycle Sensitivity of HL-60 Cells to the Differentiation-inducing Effects of 1- $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, page 3898
- Stukart, M. J. See Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetselier, 6238
- Suda, T. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 1474; Miyaura, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 4244
- Sudilovsky, O. See Hei and Sudilovsky, 2700
- Sugawara, M. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502
- Sugie, S. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125
- Sugimoto, T., Sawada, T., Negoro, S., Kidowaki, T., Morikawa, H., Matsumura, T., Kemshead, J. T., and Seeger, R. C. Altered Expression of Cell Surface Membrane Antigens in a Common Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia-associated Antigen-expressing Neuroblastoma Cell Line (SJ-N-CG) with Morphological Differentiation, 358
- Sugioka, Y., Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., Kitagawa, T., and Muramatsu, M. Changes in Polypeptide Pattern of Rat Liver Cells during Chemical Hepatocarcinogenesis, 365
- Sugiyama, M. See Patierno, Sugiyama, Basilion, and Costa, 5787
- Sugiyama, T. See Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366
- Suhara, Y. See Kataoka, Matsuura, Oh-hashii, and Suhara, 3548
- Sullivan, J. E. See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoub, Phillips, and Smith, 874
- Sullivan, J. L. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411
- Sumiyoshi, H. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamahara, and Tahara, 1565
- Sun, C-H. C. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
- Sun, I., Mackellar, W. C., Crane, F. L., Barr, R., Elliott, W. L., Lem, N., Varnold, R. L., Heinsteins, P. F., and Morré, D. J. Decreased NADH-Oxidoreductase Activities as an Early Response in Rat Liver to the Carcinogen 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 157
- Sundaram, U. See Ohta, Fredericks, Neuwelt, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092
- Sung, C. M. See Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fautette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32
- Sunl, J. See Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
- Sunkara, P. S., Chang, C. C., Prakash, N. J., and Lachmann, P. J. Effect of Inhibition of Polyamine Biosynthesis by DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine on the Growth and Melanogenesis of B16 Melanoma *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 4067
- Sutherland, M. E. See Dubois, Thomson, Sutherland, and Scanzano, 2661
- Sutherland, R. L. See Reddel, Murphy, Hall, and Sutherland, 1525
- Sutherland, R. M. See Luk, Keng, and Sutherland, 1020
- Suyama, N. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901
- Suzuki, T. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469
- Suzuki, T. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358
- Svendsen, P. See Buhl, Dragsholt, Svendsen, Hage, and Buhl, 1159
- Svetlik, P. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pfeffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s
- Swagdzis, J. E. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagdzis, and Mico, 5457; Mico, Swagdzis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
- Swanson, G. M., Belle, S. H., and Satariano, W. A. Marital Status and Cancer Incidence: Differences in the Black and White Populations, 5883
- Szirth, B. C. See Gomer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718
- Szpak, C. A. See Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schlom, 1894
- aku, 2456; Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100; Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930
- Takamisawa, I. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishii, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155
- Takasawa, S. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845
- Takatsuka, D. See Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsu-moto, 4785
- Takatsuki, K., Yamaguchi, K., Kawano, F., Hattori, T., Nishimura, H., Tsuda, H., Sanada, I., Nakada, K., and Itai, Y. Clinical Diversity in Adult T-Cell Leukemia-Lymphoma, 4644s
- Takeda, R. See Morikawa, Takeda, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 1496
- Takei, F. See Howard, Eaves, and Takei, 6322
- Takeichi, N., Koga, Y., Fujii, T., and Kobayashi, H. Restoration of T-Cell Function and Induction of Antitumor Immune Response in T-Cell-depressed Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats by Treatment with Thymosin Fraction 5, 487
- Takemura, T. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358
- Takenaka, M. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyauchi, and Fujita, 4890
- Takeshita, M. See Grollman, Takeshita, Pilei, and Johnson, 1127
- Takeshita, T. See Neft, Conner, and Takeshita, 4115
- Taketa, K. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379
- Takeya, M. See Jemmerson, Shah, Takeya, and Fishman, 282
- Takikawa, H. See Ito, Mashimo, Nakazato, and Takikawa, 5058
- Takvorian, T. See Spriggs, Robbins, Takvorian, and Kufe, 3932
- Talalay, P. See De Long, Prochaska, and Talalay, 546
- Talmadge, J. E. See Wolman, McMorrow, Fidler, and Talmadge, 1839
- Talmadge, J. E., Adams, J., Phillips, H., Collins, M., Lenz, B., Schneider, M., and Chirigos, M. Immunotherapeutic Potential in Murine Tumor Models of Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid and Poly-L-lysine Solubilized by Carboxymethylcellulose, 1066
- Talmadge, J. E., Adams, J., Phillips, H., Collins, M., Lenz, B., Schneider, M., Schlick, E., Ruffmann, R., Wiltrout, R. H., and Chirigos, M. A. Immunomodulatory Effects in Mice of Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid Complexed with Poly-L-lysine and Carboxymethylcellulose, 1058
- Talpac, M. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpac, Quesada, and Gutterman, 2866
- Tamaoki, T. See Breborowicz and Tamaoki, 1730
- Tanaka, C. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Honkawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watarai, 2429
- Tang, M.-s. See MacLeod and Tang, 51
- Tanigawa, N. See Kern, Drogenmuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436
- Taniguchi, H. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichi, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
- Taniguchi, M. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883
- Taniguchi, N., Iizuka, S., Zhe, Z. N., House, S., Yokosawa, N., Ono, M., Kinoshita, K., Makita, A., and Sekiya, C. Measurement of Human Serum Immunoreactive  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase in Patients with Malignant Tumors Using Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay, 5835
- Tanio, Y., and Zbar, B. Immunogenicity and Immunosenescence of a Guinea Pig B-Cell Leukemia Subline Lacking Cell Surface Ia Antigens, 143
- Tannenbaum, S. R. See Busby, Shuker, Charnley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367; Charnley and Tannenbaum, 5606; Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122; Wagner, Shuker, Bimazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum,

T

- 6519  
**Tantravahi, R.** See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lipke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205  
**Tapiero, H.** See Lampidis, Munc, Krishan, and Tapiero, 2626  
**Tashjian, A. H., Jr., Wolfson, G., and Fearon, C. W.** Radioimmunoassay for Phorbol Esters Using Rabbit Antisera against Phorbol Succinate, 103  
**Tateishi, N.** See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishi, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155  
**Tatsuta, M.** See Mikuni, Tatsuta, and Kamachi, 6442  
**Tatsuta, M., Yamamura, H., Iishi, H., Ichii, M., Noguchi, S., Baba, M., and Taniguchi, H.** Promotion by Vagotomy of Gastric Carcinogenesis Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in Wistar Rats, 194  
**Tattersall, M. H. N.** See Taylor, Slowiczek, Friedlander, and Tattersall, 978  
**Taub, R. N.** See Bhalla, Hindenburg, Taub, and Grant, 3657; Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048  
**Taylor, A. M. R.** See Duckworth-Rysiecki and Taylor, 416  
**Taylor, C. R.** See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokés, 263  
**Taylor, C. W., Brattain, M. G., and Yeoman, L. C.** Occurrence of Cytosolic Protein and Phosphoprotein Changes in Human Colon Tumor Cells with the Development of Resistance to Mitomycin C, 4422  
**Taylor, D. O. N.** See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Arnstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590  
**Taylor, I. W., Slowiczek, P., Friedlander, M. L., and Tattersall, M. H. N.** Selective Toxicity of a New Lipophilic Antifolate, BW301U, for Methotrexate-resistant Cells with Reduced Drug Uptake, 978  
**Taylor, M. A.** See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791  
**Taylor, R. W.** See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728  
**Taylor, S. A.** See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460  
**Taylor, S. J., IV.** See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863  
**Teel, R. W.** See Dixit, Teel, Daniel, and Stoner, 2951  
**Telvi, L.** See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s  
**Terada, N.** See Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785  
**Terasaki, P. I.** See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901  
**Terashita, G. Y.** See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901  
**ter Haar, A.** See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192  
**Terno, G.** See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Davis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scarsellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378  
**Terranova, V. P.** See Hujanen and Terranova, 3517  
**Terry, N. H. A.** See Begg, Shrieve, Smith, and Terry, 3454  
**Tesmer, J. G.** See Tobey and Tesmer, 2567  
**Testa, J. R., Misawa, S., Oguma, N., Van Sloten, K., and Wiernik, P. H.** Chromosomal Alterations in Acute Leukemia Patients Studied with Improved Culture Methods, 430  
**Testorelli, C., Archetti, Y. L., Aresca, P., and Del Vecchio, L.** Monoclonal Antibodies to the L1210 Murine Leukemia Cell Line and to a Drug-altered Subline, 5299  
**Tetta, C.** See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483  
**Tew, K. D.** See Stearns and Tew, 3891  
**Tew, K. D., Kyle, G., Johnson, A., and Wang, A. L.** Carbamylation of Glutathione Reductase and Changes in Cellular and Chromosome Morphology in a Rat Cell Line Resistant to Nitrogen Mustards but Collaterally Sensitive to Nitrosoureas, 2326  
**Thaler, F. J., and Michalopoulos, G. K.** Hepatopoietin A: Partial Characterization and Trypsin Activation of a Hepatocyte Growth Factor, 2545  
**Thang, M. N.** See Nolie, Aumaitre, and Thang, 4774  
**The, T. H.** See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192; de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elens, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024  
**Thijssen, J. H. H.** See van Landeghem, Poortman, Nabuurs, and Thijssen, 2900, 2907  
**Thimmaiah, K. N.** See Sethi and Thimmaiah, 5386  
**Thimmaiah, K. N., and Sethi, V. S.** Chemical Characterization of the Degradation Products of Vinblastine Dihydrogen Sulfate, 5382  
**Thomas, E., Smith, D. C., Lee, M. Y., and Rosse, C.** Induction of Granulocytic Hyperplasia, Thymic Atrophy, and Hypercalcemia by a Selected Subpopulation of a Murine Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 5840  
**Thomas, P.** See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zarncheck, 3137; Toth, Thomas, Broitman, and Zarncheck, 392  
**Thomas, P. A.** See Beattie, Hansen, and Thomas, 4206  
**Thomassen, D. G., Barrett, J. C., Beeman, D. K., and Nettesheim, P.** Changes in Stem Cell Populations of Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cell Cultures at an Early Stage in Neoplastic Progression, 3322  
**Thomassen, D. G., Gilmer, T. M., Annab, L. A., and Barrett, J. C.** Evidence for Multiple Steps in Neoplastic Transformation of Normal and Preneoplastic Syrian Hamster Embryo Cells following Transfection with Harvey Murine Sarcoma Virus Oncogene (*v-Ha-ras*), 726  
**Thomassen, D. G., Nettesheim, P., Gray, T. E., and Barrett, J. C.** Quantitation of the Rate of Spontaneous Generation and Carcinogen-induced Frequency of Anchorage-independent Variants of Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells in Culture, 1516  
**Thompson, C. B.** See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s  
**Thompson, E. B.** See Harmon, Thompson, and Baione, 1587  
**Thompson, H. J., Meeker, L. D., Herbst, E. J., Ronan, A. M., and Minocha, R.** Effect of Concentration of *D,L*-2-Difluoromethylornithine on Murine Mammary Carcinogenesis, 1170  
**Thompson, L. H.** See Hoy, Thompson, Mooney, and Salazar, 1737; Pinkel, Thompson, Gray, and Vanderlaan, 5795  
**Thompson, M. D., and Nakhasi, H. L.** Methylation and Expression of Rat  $\alpha$ -Casein Gene in Normal and Neoplastic Rat Mammary Gland, 1291  
**Thompson, W. J.** See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384  
**Thomson, A. B. R., Rennie, P. S., Walker, K., and Cheeseman, C.** Intestinal Uptake of Hexoses and Fatty Acids in Tumor-bearing Rats, 1479  
**Thomson, D. M. P.** See Dubois, Thomson, Sutherland, and Scanzano, 2661  
**Thomson, S. P.** See Meyskens, Thomson, and Moon, 1101  
**Thor, A.** See Friedman, Thor, Horan Hand, and Schlom, 5648; Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713; Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schlom, 1894; Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769  
**Thorgeirsson, S. S.** See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Heilman, and Thorgeirsson, 4322  
**Thorgeirsson, S. S., and Sato, S.** U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Seminar on Carcinogenicity, Mutagenicity, and Metabolism of Heterocyclic Amines, 1908, *Meeting Report*  
**Thorn, R. M.** See Esteban, Thorn, and Ferrer, 3225, 3231  
**Thornby, J. I.** See Black, Lenger, Gerguis, and Thornby, 6254  
**Thorpe, S. M.** See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilken, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, and Rose, 1428  
**Thraves, P. J., Kasid, U., and Smulson, M. E.** Selective Isolation of Domains of Chromatin Proximal to Both Carcinogen-induced DNA Damage and Poly-Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribosylation, 386  
**Thron, C. D.** See Roebuck, Longnecker, Baumgartner, and Thron, 5252  
**Thurin, J.** See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bencicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670  
**Thurman, R. G.** See Conway, Popp, and Thurman, 3620; Kari, Kauffman, and Thurman, 1621  
**Thurmond, M. C., Maden, C. B., and Carter, R. L.** Cull Rates of Dairy Cattle with Antibodies to Bovine Leukemia Virus, 1987  
**Tibbetts, L. M.** See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbetts, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357  
**Tijdens, R. B.** See Meeran and Tijdens, 1132  
**Tilden, A. B.** See Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3173  
**Tilson, R. M.** See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008  
**Ting, R. C.** See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s  
**Tippett, D. L.** See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563  
**Tjaden, U. R.** See de Bruijn, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931  
**Tobey, R. A., and Tesmer, J. G.** Differential Response of Cultured Human Normal and Tumor Cells to Trace Element-Induced Resistance to the Alkylating Agent Melphalan, 2567  
**Tobias, J. S.** See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878  
**Tochner, Z., Mitchell, J. B., Harrington, F. S., Smith, P., Russo, D. T., and Russo, A.** Treatment of Murine Intraperitoneal Ovarian Ascitic Tumor with Hematoporphyrin Derivative and Laser Light, 2983  
**Todaro, G. J.** See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695; Iwata, Fryling, Knott, and Todaro, 2689; Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934  
**Todd, R.** See Wen, Villée, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974  
**Tofilon, P. J., Basic, I., and Milas, L.** Prediction of *In Vivo* Tumor Response to Chemotherapeutic Agents by the *In Vitro* Sister Chromatid Exchange Assay, 2025  
**Toftgard, R., Yuspa, S. H., and Roop, D. R.** Keratin Gene Expression in Mouse Skin Tumors and in Mouse Skin Treated with 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 5845  
**Togashi, H.** See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901  
**Toida, T.** See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300  
**Tokés, Z. A.** See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokés, 263  
**Tomatis, L.** See Bridges, Lenoir, and Tomatis, 3979  
**Tomkinson, K. N.** See Moore, Malcolm, Tomkinson, and Little, 1978  
**Tong, M. J.** See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872  
**Tongson, A.** See Ziai, Imberti, Tongson, and Ferrone, 5877  
**Torney, D. C.** See Trump, Tutsch, Koeller, and



- Torney, 2853
- Toth, C. A., Thomas, P., Broitman, S. A., and Zamcheck, N. Receptor-mediated Endocytosis of Carcinoembryonic Antigen by Rat Liver Kupffer Cells, 392
- Towers, G. H. N. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
- Townsend, A., Leclerc, J.-M., Dutchenman, G., Cooney, D., and Cheng, Y.-C. Metabolism of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine and Incorporation into DNA of Human T-Lymphoblastic Cells (Molt-4), 3522
- Townsend, L. B. See Wotring, Passiatore, Roti, Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355
- Townsend, P. S. See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390
- Trabucchi, M. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galluso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495
- Tracey, D. E. See Li, Wallace, Richard, and Tracey, 532
- Tracy, P. B. See VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
- Traganos, F., Israel, M., Silber, R., Seshadri, R., Kirschenbaum, S., and Potmesil, M. Effects of New N-Alkyl Analogues of Adriamycin on *in Vitro* Survival and Cell Cycle Progression of L1210 Cells, 6273
- Trainer, D. L., Kline, T., Mallon, F., Greig, R., and Poste, G. Effect of 5-Azacytidine on DNA Methylation and the Malignant Properties of B16 Melanoma Cells, 6124
- Travis, J. D. See Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khan-dekay, and Scanlon, 6232
- Tremblay, G. See Buell and Tremblay, 4278
- Trempe, G. L., and Hecker, E. Stability of the "Second Stage" Promoter 12-O-Retinoicphorbol-13-acetate, 2390, *Letter to the Editor*
- Trent, J. M. See Buick, Pullano, and Trent, 3668; Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201
- Tretliak, M. See T. J. Tretliak and Tretliak, 5098
- Treuner, J. See Buck, Bruchelt, Giergert, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366
- Trewyn, R. W. See Elliott, Trewyn, and Katze, 1079
- Triano, E. A., Simpson, J. B., Kratky, M., Lang, W. R., and Triolo, A. J. Protective Effects of Trifluorolactone on Benzo(a)pyrene-induced Tumors in A/J Mice, 601
- Tribukait, B. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinholdt, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598
- Triolo, A. J. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601
- Tritton, T. R. See Wingard, Tritton, and Egler, 3529
- Trott, K.-R. See Kalman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541
- True, L. D. See Grace, Kim, True, and Fuchs, 841
- Trump, B. F. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499
- Trump, D. L., Tutsch, K. D., Koeller, J. M., and Tormey, D. C. Phase I Clinical Study with Pharmacokinetic Analysis of 2- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide (NSC 286193) Administered as a Five-Day Infusion, 2853
- Trush, M. A. See Kennedy, Minnaugh, Trush, and Sinha, 4071; Minnaugh, Kennedy, Trush, and Sinha, 3296
- Tsao, M.-S., Earp, H. S., and Grisham, J. W. Gradation of Carcinogen-induced Capacity for Anchorage-independent Growth in Cultured Rat Liver Epithelial Cells, 4428
- Tsao, M.-S., Grisham, J. W., Chou, B. B., and Smith, J. D. Clonal Isolation of Populations of  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase-positive and -negative Cells from Rat Liver Epithelial Cells Chemically Transformed *in Vitro*, 5134
- Tsao, M.-S., Grisham, J. W., and Nelson, K. G. Clonal Analysis of Tumorigenicity and Paratumorigenic Phenotypes in Rat Liver Epithelial Cells Chemically Transformed *in Vitro*, 5139
- Tsiftoglou, A. S., Wong, W., Hyman, R., Minden, M., and Robinson, S. H. Analysis of Commitment of Human Leukemia HL-60 Cells to Terminal Granulocytic Maturation, 2334
- Tsou, K. C. See Naito, Ziegler, and Tsou, 3554
- Tsuda, H. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644e
- Tsuge, I. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Tsuji, Y., Suzuki, T., Nishihara, H., Takemura, T., and Isojima, S. Identification of Two Different Surface Epitopes of Human Ovarian Epithelial Carcinomas by Monoclonal Antibodies, 2358
- Tsukada, Y. See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744
- Tsukazaki, K., Hayman, E. G., and Ruoslahti, E. Effects of Ricin A Chain Conjugates of Monoclonal Antibodies to Human  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein and Placental Alkaline Phosphatase on Antigen-producing Tumor Cells in Culture, 1834
- Tu, Y. Y. See Yang, Tu, Koop, and Coon, 1140
- Tuchman, M., Ramnaraine, M. L., and O'Dea, R. F. Effects of Uridine and Thymidine on the Degradation of 5-Fluorouracil, Uracil, and Thymine by Rat Liver Dihydropyrimidine Dehydrogenase, 5553
- Tukalo, D. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754
- Turley, E. A., and Tretliak, M. Glycosaminoglycan Production by Murine Melanoma Variants *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 5098
- Turrin, A. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
- Tursi, F. See Norppa, Tursi, Pfäffli, Mäki-Paakkonen, and Järventaus, 4816
- Tutsch, K. D. See Trump, Tutsch, Koeller, and Tormey, 2853
- Tuttle, S. E. See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774
- Tveit, E. See Weiss, Tveit, and Hultborn, 2478
- Twardzik, D. R. Differential Expression of Transforming Growth Factor- $\alpha$  during Prenatal Development of the Mouse, 5413
- Twardzik, D. R., Kimball, E. S., Sherwin, S. A., Ranchalis, J. E., and Todaro, G. J. Comparison of Growth Factors Functionally Related to Epidermal Growth Factor in the Urine of Normal and Human Tumor-bearing Athymic Mice, 1934
- Twigg, L. B. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252
- Twist, C. J. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027
- Ucar, K. See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
- Ücer, U. See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ücer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503
- Uchida, N. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuki, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785
- Uchida, T. See Yoneda, Fujiki, Moore, and Uchida, 2363
- Uchino, H. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Kamamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459
- Uckun, F. M., Ramakrishnan, S., and Houston, L. L. Increased Efficiency in Selective Elimination of Leukemia Cells by a Combination of a Stable Derivative of Cyclophosphamide and a Human B-Cell-specific Immunotoxin Containing Pokeweed Antiviral Protein, 69
- Ueda, H., Ono, M., Hagino, Y., and Kuwano, M. Isolation of Retinoic Acid-resistant Clones from Human Breast Cancer Cell Line MCF-7 with Altered Activity of Cellular Retinoic Acid-binding Protein, 3332
- Ueda, R., Nishida, K., Koide, Y., Tsuge, I., Seto, M., Yoshida, M., Miyoshi, I., Ota, K., and Takahashi, T. Two Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies Detecting Two Different Epitopes of an Activated Lymphocyte Antigen on Adult T-Cell Leukemia Cells, 1314
- Ueda, S. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naito, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
- Ueda, S. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Honkawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watanai, 2429
- Uehara, Y. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Kato, 903
- Uehara, Y., Hasegawa, M., Hori, M., and Umezawa, H. Increased Sensitivity to Oxazoline, a Novel Nucleoside Antibiotic, of Rat Kidney Cells upon Expression of the Integrated Viral *src* Gene, 5230
- Ueno, A. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Ugolini, D. See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugolini, and Varner, 6107
- Uitterlinden, P. See Lamberts, Uitterlinden, Bons, and Verleun, 1015
- Ulm, K. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ulm, and Rastetter, 1206
- Ulrich, S. See Schmiel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Gieseking, Greden, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
- Umbach, G. E., Friedman, H. S., Kurtzberg, J., and Bigner, D. D. Correspondence re: H. S. Friedman *et al.* *In Vitro* versus *in Vivo* Correlations of Chemoresponsiveness of Human Medulloblastoma. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 5145-5149, 1984, 6538, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*
- Umezawa, H. See Uehara, Hasegawa, Hori, and Umezawa, 5230
- Unger, B. W. See Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421
- Unger, C., Eibl, H., von Heyden, H.-W., and Nagel, G. A New Assay for the O-Alkyl Cleavage Enzyme with Alkyl-lysophospholipids as Substrates, 616
- Uno, K., Shimizu, S., Ido, M., Naito, K., Inaba, K., Oku, T., Kishida, T., and Muramatsu, S. Direct and Indirect Effects of Interferon on *in Vivo* Murine Tumor Cell Growth, 1320
- Urabe, A. See Hirai, Murakami, Urabe, and Takaku, 2456; Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1530
- Urano, M., and Kahn, J. Effect of 42°C Hyperthermia on Murine Normal and Tumor Tissues, 2527
- Urano, M., Kim, M. S., Kahn, J., Kanton, L. A., and Li, M. L. Effect of Thermochemotherapy (Combined Cyclophosphamide and Hyperthermia) Given at Various Temperatures with or without Glucose Administration on a Murine Fibrosarcoma, 4162
- Urba, W. J., and Longo, D. L. Clinical Spectrum of Human Retroviral-induced Diseases, 4637s

U

V

- Mitogen-induced Human T-Lymphocyte Activation by Retinoic Acid, 4128
- van Bavel, P.** See Middelkoop, van Bavel, Calafat, and Roos, 3825
- van Bitterswijk, W. J.** See Storme, Berdel, van Bitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351
- van den Ingh, H. F., Griffioen, G., and Cornelisse, C. J.** Flow Cytometric Detection of Aneuploidy in Colorectal Adenomas, 3392
- van der Gugten, A. A., Röpcke, G., van Nie, R., and Hilgers, J.** Mouse Strain (STS/A) Resistant to Mammary Tumor Induction by Hypophyseal Isografts, 3448
- Vanderlaan, M.** See Pinkel, Thompson, Gray, and Vanderlaan, 5795
- Vanderslice, R. R.** See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859
- Vanderslice, R. R., Boyd, J. A., Eling, T. E., and Philpot, R. M.** The Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenase System of Rabbit Bladder Mucosa: Enzyme Components and Isozyme 5-dependent Metabolism of 2-Aminofluorene, 5851
- van der Veen, A. Y.** See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
- van der Vijgh, W. J. F.** See Boven, van der Vijgh, Nauta, Schlipker, and Pinedo, 86
- Van de Veire, R. M. L.** See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733
- Van de Voorde, A.** See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdeken, Hensch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892
- Van DeWater, L., Tracy, P. B., Aronson, D., Mann, K. G., and Dvorak, H. F.** Tumor Cell Generation of Thrombin via Functional Prothrombinase Assembly, 5521
- van Dijk, M.** See Plooy, van Dijk, Berends, and Lohman, 4178
- van Dongen, G., Zoutewelle, G., van Rijn, J., and van Wijk, R.** Cell Killing and Sensitization to Heat Shock by Hypothermic Incubation of Asynchronous and Synchronized Mouse Neuroblastoma Cells, 4132
- Van Echo, D. A.** See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502
- van Landeghem, A. A. J., Poortman, J., Nabuurs, M., and Thijssen, J. H. H.** Endogenous Concentration and Subcellular Distribution of Androgens in Normal and Malignant Human Breast Tissue, 2907; Endogenous Concentration and Subcellular Distribution of Estrogens in Normal and Malignant Human Breast Tissue, 2900
- van Nie, R.** See van der Gugten, Röpcke, van Nie, and Hilgers, 3448
- van Oosterom, A. T.** See de Bruijn, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931
- van Rijn, J.** See van Dongen, Zoutewelle, van Rijn, and van Wijk, 4132
- Van Sant, R.** See Yen, Van Sant, Harvey, and Fishbaugh, 4060
- Van Sloten, K.** See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Sloten, and Wiernik, 430
- Vanson, A.** See Bruchofsky, Rennie, Otal, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682
- Van Vleet, J. F.** See Herman, Ferrans, Myers, and Van Vleet, 276
- van Wijk, R.** See van Dongen, Zoutewelle, van Rijn, and van Wijk, 4132
- Van Zantwijk, C. H.** See Veerman, Hogeman, Huisman, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890
- Varani, J.** See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757
- Vargas, F. P.** See Killian, Yang, Emrich, Varga, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Varnier, O. E.** See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugo, Varnier, and Varnier, 6107
- Varnold, R. L.** See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinsteins, and Morré, 157
- Vecchio, G.** See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051
- Veerman, A. J. P., Hogeman, P. H. G., Huisman, D. R., Van Zantwijk, C. H., and Bezemer, P. D.** Peanut Agglutinin, a Marker for T-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia with a Good Prognosis, 1890
- Vega, R.** See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434
- Vehmeier, K.** See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ucer, Vehmeier, and Nagel, 3503
- Vehmeier, K., Conlon, J. M., Kunze, E., Cole, T., Nagel, G. A., and Pfizenmaier, K.** Biological and Biochemical Characterization of a Somatostatin-producing Human Carcinoma Established by Heterotransplantation, 5151
- Venditti, J. M.** See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Venetianer, A.** See Böse and Venetianer, 2165
- Vera, R.** See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
- Verderame, M.** See Friedman, Verderame, Lipkin, and Pollack, 3236
- Veren, K.** See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588
- Verhoef, V., and Fridland, A.** Metabolic Basis of Arabinonucleoside Selectivity for Human Leukemic T- and B-Lymphoblasts, 3646
- Verleue, T.** See Lamberts, Uitterlinden, Bons, and Verleue, 1015
- Verney, E.** See Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844
- Vesselinovich, S. D.** See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovich, and Mihailovich, 909
- Vesselinovich, S. D., Hacker, H. J., and Banasch, P.** Histochemical Characterization of Focal Hepatic Lesions Induced by Single Diethylnitrosamine Treatment in Infant Mice, 2774
- Vessella, R. L.** See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
- Vessella, R. L., Moon, T. D., Chiou, R.-K., Nowak, J. A., Arfman, E. W., Palma, D. F., Peterson, G. A., and Lange, P. H.** Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Renal Cell Carcinoma: Recognition of Shared and Restricted Tissue Antigens, 6131
- Vickers, P. J.** See Schoo, Pristupa, Vickers, and Scrimgeour, 3034
- Vietti, T. J.** See Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
- Vigneti, E.** See Sambuy, Spagnoli, Vigneti, and Revoltella, 1392
- Vilarem, M.-J., Charcosset, J.-Y., Primaux, F., Gras, M.-P., Calvo, F., and Larsen, C.-J.** Differential Effects of Ellipticine and Aza-Analogue Derivatives on Cell Cycle Progression and Survival of BALB/c 3T3 Cells Released from Serum Starvation or Thymidine Double Block, 3906
- Villee, D. B.** See Wen, Villee, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974
- Vinciguerra, V.** See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
- Vintermyr, O.** See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Lærum, and Døskeland, 2578
- Visintainer, M.** See Chiabrando, Brogini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Nosedà, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605
- Vlahos, W. G.** See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Podominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Voerman, J. S. A.** See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001
- Vogel, A.** See Chandra, Vogel, and Gerber, 4677s
- Vogel, C.** See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874
- Vogel, W.** See Mehnert, Speit, and Vogel, 3626
- Vogel, W. H.** See Steplewski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatich, and Smith, 5128
- Vogt, P. K.** See Rapp and Vogt, 2392
- Vogt-Schaden, M.** See Volm, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180
- Volain, G. A.** See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Lianse, Jansen, Volsin, Bailloy, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
- Volm, M., Brüggemann, A., Günther, M., Kleine, W., Pfeiderer, A., and Vogt-Schaden, M.** Prognostic Relevance of Ploidy, Proliferation, and Resistance-predictive Tests in Ovarian Carcinoma, 5180
- von Heyden, H.-W.** See Unger, Eibl, von Heyden, and Nagel, 616
- von Hoegen, P.** See Altevogt, von Hoegen, Leidig, and Schirmacher, 4270
- Von Hoff, D. D.** See Lathan, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6286; Lathan, Edwards, Dressler, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064; Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859; Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Von Hoff, D. D., Forseth, B., and Warfel, L. E.** Use of a Radiometric System to Screen for Antineoplastic Agents: Correlation with a Human Tumor Cloning System, 4032
- Vora, S.** See Oskam, Rijksen, Staal, and Vora, 135
- Vora, S., Halper, J. P., and Knowles, D. M.** Alterations in the Activity and Isozymic Profile of Human Phosphofructokinase during Malignant Transformation *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*: Transformation- and Progression-linked Discriminants of Malignancy, 2993
- Voss, M. K.** See Matherly, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073
- Vuilleumier, J. P.** See Nomura, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Salkeld, and Vuilleumier, 2369

W

- Wachsman, W., Slamon, D., Shimotohno, K., Golde, D. W., and Chen, I. S. Y.** Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus x Gene, 4550s
- Waechter, F.** See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerusalem, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Wagman, L.** See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900
- Wagner, D. A., Shuker, D. E. G., Bilmazes, C., Obiedzinski, M., Baker, I., Young, V. R., and Tannenbaum, S. R.** Effect of Vitamins C and E on Endogenous Synthesis of N-Nitrosamino Acids in Humans: Precursor-Product Studies with [<sup>15</sup>N]-Nitrate, 6519
- Wakata, A., Oka, N., Hiramoto, K., Yoshioke, A., Negishi, K., Wataya, Y., and Hayatsu, H.** DNA Strand Cleavage *In Vitro* by 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole, a Direct-acting Mutagen Formed in the Metabolism of Carcinogenic 3-Amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole, 5867
- Wakeland, E. K.** See Smith, Maloy, Braylan, and Wakeland, 6119
- Wakshull, E., Kraemer, P. M., and Wharton, W.** Multistep Change in Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors during Spontaneous Neoplastic Progression in Chinese Hamster Embryo Fibroblasts, 2070
- Waldmann, T. A.** See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pfeffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s
- Waldmann, T. A., Longo, D. L., Leonard, W. J., Depper, J. M., Thompson, C. B., Krönke, M., Goldman, C. K., Sharrow, S., Bongiovanni, K., and Greene, W. C.** Interleukin 2 Receptor (TcR Antigen) Expression in HTLV-I-associated Adult T-Cell Leukemia, 4559s
- Waldow, S. M.** See Henderson, Waldow, Mang,

- Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572; Henderson, Waddow, Potter, and Dougherty, 6071
- Walenga, R. W.** See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561
- Walker, K.** See Thomson, Rennie, Walker, and Cheeseman, 1479
- Walker-Andrews, S.** See Ensminger, Gyves, Stetson, and Walker-Andrews, 4464
- Wallace, H. J.** See Diasio, Schuetz, Wallace, and Sommadossi, 4900
- Wallace, T. L.** See Li, Wallace, Richard, and Tracey, 532
- Walle, A. J.** Distribution and Content of Nuclear and Cellular RNA among Cell Populations of Acute Lymphoblastic and Nonlymphoblastic Leukemia, 5193
- Wallen, C. A., Ridinger, D. N., and Dethlefsen, L. A.** Heterogeneity of X-Ray Cytotoxicity in Proliferating and Quiescent Murine Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 3064
- Wallin, M.** See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234
- Walter, R. J.** See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
- Wang, A. L.** See Tew, Kyle, Johnson, and Wang, 2326
- Wang, C.-Y.** See Al-Katib, Wang, and Koziner, 3058
- Wang, C. Y., Morton, K. C., and Lee, M.-S.** Repair Synthesis of DNA Induced by the Urinary N-Hydroxy Metabolites of Carcinogenic Arylamines in Urothelial Cells of Susceptible Species, 221
- Wang, M. C.** See Bartkus, Ablin, Killian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984; Killian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Wang, M.-Y.** See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577
- Wang, Q.-c.** See Leonard, Wang, Kaplan, and Royston, 5263
- Wanka, F.** See Dijkwel and Wanka, 2046
- Warburton, M. J.** See Rudland, Hollowes, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864
- Ward, G. K.** See Mackillop, Bizarrri, and Ward, 4360
- Ward, J. M.** See Ohshima, Ward, Singh, and Katyal, 2785
- Warfel, L. E.** See Von Hoff, Forseth, and Warfel, 4032
- Wargovich, M. J.** See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242
- Warren, J. R.** See Chien and Warren, 4858
- Wat, C.-K.** See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
- Watanabe, A. S.** See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffman, and Watanabe, 6487
- Watanabe, H.** See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436
- Watarai, H.** See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watarai, 2429
- Wataya, Y.** See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867
- Watkins, J. R.** See Coon, Watkins, Pauli, and Weinstein, 3014
- Wattenberg, L. W.** Chemoprevention of Cancer, 1, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Armstrong and Wattenberg, 1507
- Waud, W. R.** See McCarthy, Waud, Struck, and Hill, 174
- Waugh, W. J.** See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquiren, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
- Weaver, R. M.** See Kohga, Harvey, Weaver, and Markus, 1787
- Weber, G.** See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556; Reardon and Weber, 4412
- Weber, H.** See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308
- Weber, J.** See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s
- Webster, J.** See Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400
- Wei, W.-Z.** See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774
- Weichselbaum, R. R.** See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556
- Weil-Hillman, G., Runge, W., Jansen, F. K., and Valleria, D. A.** Cytotoxic Effect of Anti-M, 67,000 Protein Immunotoxins on Human Tumors in a Nude Mouse Model, 1328
- Weiner, R. S.** See Evens, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347
- Weinroth, S. E., MacLeod, C. L., Minning, L., and Hays, E. F.** Genetic Complexity of Glucocorticoid-Induced Lysis of Murine T-Lymphoma Cells, 4804
- Weinstein, I. B.** See O'Brien, Liskamp, Solomon, and Weinstein, 2462
- Weinstein, R. C.** See Binggeli and Weinstein, 235
- Weinstein, R. S.** See Coon, Watkins, Pauli, and Weinstein, 3014
- Weintraub, A. M.** See Ataya, McKanna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651
- Weis, C. C.** See Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578
- Weiselberg, L.** See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Vinciguerra, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
- Weiss, L., Tveit, E., and Hultborn, R.** Vascular Resistance Characteristics of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-Induced Rat Mammary Tumors and Normal Tissues as Studied *In Vitro*, 2478
- Weiss, S. H.** See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s; Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s; Ginzburg, Weiss, MacDonald, and Hubbard, 4605s
- Welk, Jr., R. D.** See Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108
- Wellham, L. L.** See Krishan, Sauerteig, and Wellham, 1046
- Welsh, C. W.** Host Factors Affecting the Growth of Carcinogen-Induced Rat Mammary Carcinomas: A Review and Tribute to Charles Brenton Huggins, 3415
- Welsh, C. W., DeHoog, J. V., O'Connor, D. H., and Sheffield, L. G.** Influence of Dietary Fat Levels on Development and Hormone Responsiveness of the Mouse Mammary Gland, 6147
- Welte, K.** See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090; Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203
- Wen, X.-I., Vilsee, D. B., Ellison, P. Todd, R., and Loring, J.** Effects of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, Human Chorionic Gonadotropin, and Insulin on Steroid Production by Human Adrenocortical Carcinoma Cells in Culture, 3974
- Wenger, A. S.** See Hall, Silverman, Wenger, and Mickey, 4053
- Werner, E. J., Walenga, R. W., Dubowy, R. L., Boone, S., and Stuart, M. J.** Inhibition of Human Malignant Neuroblastoma Cell DNA Synthesis by Lipoxigenase Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid, 561
- West, B.** See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138
- Wetterhahn, K. E.** See Cupo and Wetterhahn, 1146
- Whang-Peng, J.** See Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143
- Wharton, W.** See Wakshull, Kraemer, and Wharton, 2070
- Wheeler, G. P., Adamson, D. J., Webster, J., Schmid, F. A., and Otter, G. M.** Correspondence re: F. A. Schmid *et al.* Mutagenic and Chemotherapeutic Activity in L1210 Leukemia of Several Monofunctional Alkylating Agents, *Cancer Res.*, 45: 40-44, 1985, page 3400, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*
- Whelan, J. P., Chatten, J., and Lampson, L. A.** HLA Class I and  $\beta_2$ -Microglobulin Expression in Frozen and Formaldehyde-fixed Paraffin Sections of Neuroblastoma Tumors, 5976
- Whitacre, C.** See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Pameley, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940
- Whitacre, M. Y.** See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502
- White, B. N.** See Shtroumas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642
- White, C.** See Recklies, White, Mitchell, and Poole, 2294
- White, C. A., Dulbecco, R., Allen, R., Bowman, M., and Armstrong, B.** Two Monoclonal Antibodies Selective for Human Mammary Carcinoma, 1337
- White, C. P.** See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369
- White, G.** See Rahman, White, More, and Schein, 796
- White, J. C., Hines, L. H., and Rathmell, J. P.** Inhibition of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Transport and Net Accumulation by Teniposide and Etoposide in Ehrlich Ascites Cells and Human Leukemic Blasts, 3070
- Whitehead, R. H.** See Monaghan, Whitehead, Pennington, and O'Hare, 5088
- Whitmore, W. F., Jr.** See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oetting, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201
- Whittaker, J. L.** See Gallimore, Byrd, Whittaker, and Grand, 2670
- Whitten, W. K.** See Beamer, Hoppe, and Whitten, 5575
- Wiechel, B.** See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månsson, Blombäck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s
- Wieman, J.** See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168
- Wiemann, M. C.** See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbetts, Sato, Cummings, Bogears, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357
- Wiencke, J. K., and Bodell, W. J.** N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea Potentiation of Cytogenetic Damage Induced by 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in Normal Human Lymphocytes, 4798
- Wiener, F.** See Åsjö, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040
- Wier, M. L., and Scott, R. E.** Defective Control of Terminal Differentiation and Its Role in Carcinogenesis in the 3T3 T Proadipocyte Stem Cell Line, 3339
- Wiernik, P. H.** See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Sloten, and Wiernik, 430
- Wilberding, C.** See Kessel and Wilberding, 1687
- Wilbur, S. M.** See Sakano, Wilbur, and Bonevici, 1573
- Wild, C. P.** See Planche-Martel, Likhachev, Wild, and Montesano, 4768
- Wiley, J. C., Jr.** See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVoie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421
- Wilkes, B. C.** See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735
- Wilkie, D. P.** See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168
- Willebrords, R. E.** See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733
- Willems, J.-S.** See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwngren, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
- Willems, L.** See Burny, Bruck, Cisuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdels, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
- Willey, J. C.** See Saladino, Willey, Lechner, Graffstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522
- Williams, G. M.** See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011; Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125
- Williams, J. R.** See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Heilman, and Thorgeirsson, 4322
- Williams, J. R.** See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164



- Williams, K. G. See Chen, Anderson, and Williams, 5473
- Williams, L. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Williams, L. E. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
- Williams, L. G. See Houghton, Williams, and Houghton, 3761
- Williams, L. J., Jr. See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipoly, Williams, Mendoza, Ym, and Stehlin, 345
- Williams, R. D. See Nissenson, Strewler, Williams, and Leung, 5358
- Willingham, M. C. See Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751
- Wilson, K. V., Long, B. H., Chakrabarty, S., Brattain, D. E., and Brattain, M. G. Effects of BMY 25282, a Mitomycin C Analogue, in Mitomycin C-resistant Human Colon Cancer Cells, 5281
- Wilmanns, W. See Isseis, Bourier, Biaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219
- Wilmer, J. L. See Erexson, Wilmer, and Kligerman, 2471
- Wilson, G. L. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695
- Wilson, L. See Jordan, Himes, and Wilson, 2741
- Wilson, S. See Bondy, Wilson, and Chambers, 6005
- Wilson, W. R. See Jensen, Wilson, and Bleumink, 717
- Wittrout, R. H. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wittrout, and Chirigos, 1058
- Winawer, S. J. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388
- Winegar, R. See Kennel, Lankford, Flynn, and Winegar, 3782
- Wing, L.-Y., Garrett, W. M., and Brodie, A. M. H. Effects of Aromatase Inhibitors, Aminoglutethimide, and 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione on Cyclic Rats and Rats with 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Tumors, 2425
- Wingard, L. B., Jr., Tritton, T. R., and Egler, K. A. Cell Surface Effects of Adriamycin and Carminomycin Immobilized on Cross-Linked Polyvinyl Alcohol, 3529
- Winker, M. A. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110
- Winkler, C. F. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501
- Wiseman, R. W. See Fennell, Wiseman, Miller, and Miller, 5310
- Wiseman, R. W., Fennell, T. R., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C. Further Characterization of the DNA Adducts Formed by Electrophilic Esters of the Hepatocarcinogens 1'-Hydroxysafrole and 1'-Hydroxyestragole *In Vitro* and in Mouse Liver *In Vivo*, Including New Adducts at C-8 and N-7 of Guanine Residues, 3096
- Wittes, R. E. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Wogan, G. N. See Busby, Shuker, Chamley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367; Irvin and Wogan, 3497
- Wohlhueter, R. M. See Plagemann and Wohlhueter, 6418
- Wolf, C. R. See Adams, Carmichael, and Wolf, 1669
- Wolf, K. See Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198
- Wolff, S. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556
- Wolff, T., Distlerath, L. M., Worthington, M. T., Groopman, J. D., Hammons, G. J., Kadlubar, F. F., Prough, R. A., Martin, M. V., and Guengerich, F. P. Substrate Specificity of Human Liver Cytochrome P-450 Debrisoquine 4-Hydroxylase Probed Using Immunochemical Inhibition and Chemical Modeling, 2116
- Wolfman, J., Baumal, R., and Marks, A. Interspecies Lewis Lung Carcinoma x Chinese Hamster Ovary Hybrids as Protective Agents against Lewis Lung Carcinoma Tumor Growth, 6341
- Wolfson, G. See Tashjian, Wolfson, and Fearon, 103
- Wolman, S. R. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815
- Wolman, S. R., McMorris, L. E., Fidler, I. J., and Talmadge, J. E. Development and Progression of Karyotypic Variability in Melanoma K1735 following X-irradiation, 1839
- Wolpert-DeFilippes, M. K. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
- Wong, K. Y. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843
- Wong, W. See Tsiftoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334
- Wong-Staal, F. See Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clements, and Gilden, 4553s; Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascone, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s
- Wong-Staal, F., Ratner, L., Shaw, G., Hahn, B., Harper, M., Franchini, G., and Gallo, R. Molecular Biology of Human T-Lymphotropic Retroviruses, 4539s
- Wood, A. See Elias, Wood, Crissman, and Ratliff, 6301
- Woodcock, D. M. See Crowther, Cooper, and Woodcock, 4291
- Woodward, D. L. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879
- Wooten, M. W., and Wrenn, R. W. Redistribution of Phospholipid/Calcium-dependent Protein Kinase and Altered Phosphorylation of Its Soluble and Particulate Substrate Proteins in Phorbol Ester-treated Rat Pancreatic Acini, 3912
- Worthington, M. T. See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
- Wotring, L. L., Passiari, J. E., Roti Roti, J. L., Hudson, J. L., and Townsend, L. B. Effects of the Tricyclic Nucleoside 6-Amino-4-methyl-8-( $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrrolo[4,3,2-de]pyrimido[4,5-c]pyridazine on the Viability and Cell Cycle Distribution of L1210 Cells *In Vitro*, 6355
- Wrenn, R. W. See Wooten and Wrenn, 3912
- Wright, G. L., Jr. See Starling and Wright, 804
- Wright, J. E. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205
- Wright, W. H. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380; Nelson, Wright, and Berns, 5781
- Wu, H.-Y. See Chen, Chuang, Lin, and Wu, 5895
- Wunderlich, D. See Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769
- Wustrow, T. P. U., and Good, R. A. Expression of Antigens Coded in Murine Leukemia Viruses on Thymocytes of Allogeneic Donor Origin in AKR Mice following Syngeneic or Allogeneic Bone Marrow Transplantation, 6428
- Wustrow, T. P. U., Katopodis, N., Stock, C. C., and Good, R. A. Prevention of Leukemia and the Increase of Plasma Levels of Lipid-bound Sialic Acid by Allogeneic Bone Marrow Transplantation in Mice, 1097
- Yaita, H. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
- Yalowich, J. C., and Ross, W. E. Verapamil-induced Augmentation of Etoposide Accumulation in L1210 Cells *In Vitro*, 1651
- Yalowich, J. C., Zucali, J. R., Gross, M., and Ross, W. E. Effects of Verapamil on Etoposide, Vincristine, and Adriamycin Activity in Normal Human Bone Marrow Granulocyte-Macrophage Progenitors and in Human K562 Leukemia Cells *In Vitro*, 4921
- Yamabe, M. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
- Yamagami, T., Miwa, A., Takasawa, S., Yamamoto, H., and Okamoto, H. Induction of Rat Pancreatic B-Cell Tumors by the Combined Administration of Streptozotocin or Alloxan and Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose) Synthetase Inhibitors, 1845
- Yamagishi, M. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Kamamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459
- Yamaguchi, K. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785
- Yamaguchi, K. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s
- Yamahara, M. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamahara, and Tahara, 1565
- Yamakido, M. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274
- Yamamoto, H. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, and Arai, 4103
- Yamamoto, H. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845
- Yamamoto, N. See Blakeslee, Yamamoto, and Hinuma, 3471
- Yamamoto, N. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753
- Yamamura, H. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
- Yamamura, Y. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371; Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
- Yamane, T. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379
- Yamasaki, H. See Enomoto and Yamasaki, 2681, 3706
- Yamasaki, H., Enomoto, T., Shiba, Y., Kanno, Y., and Kakunaga, T. Intercellular Communication Capacity as a Possible Determinant of Transformation Sensitivity of BALB/c 3T3 Clonal Cells, 637
- Yamashina, K., and Heppner, G. H. Correlation of Frequency of Induced Mutation and Metastatic Potential in Tumor Cell Lines from a Single Mouse Mammary Tumor, 4015
- Yamazaki, M. See Morikawa, Kamegaya, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 3482; Morikawa, Takeda, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 1496
- Yamazoe, Y., Shimada, M., Shinohara, A., Saito, K., Kamataki, T., and Kato, R. Catalysis of the Covalent Binding of 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrrolo[4,3-b]indole to DNA by a L-Proline- and Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Enzyme in Rat Hepatic Cytosol, 2495
- Yanagawa, T. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Yander, G., Halsey, H., Kenna, M., and Augenthaler, L. H. Amplification and Elevated Expression of c-myc in a Chemically Induced Mouse Colon Tumor, 4433
- Yang, C. S. See Yoo and Yang, 5569
- Yang, C. S., Tu, Y. Y., Koop, D. R., and Coon, M. J. Metabolism of Nitrosamines by Purified Rabbit Liver Cytochrome P-450 Isozymes, 1140

## Y

- Yang, L., Rowe, T. C., and Liu, L. F. Identification of DNA Topoisomerase II as an Intracellular Target of Antitumor Epipodophyllotoxins in Simian Virus 40-infected Monkey Cells, 5872
- Yang, L.-Y., and Drewinko, B. Cytotoxic Efficacy of Reconstituted and Stored Antitumor Agents, 1511
- Yang, N. See Killian, Yang, Ernich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
- Yang, S.-J., and Rafia, S. Temperature Effect on Mitoxantrone Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Cells *In Vitro*, 3593
- Yang, S. K. See Mushtaq, Fu, Miller, and Yang, 4006
- Yarbrough, B. A. See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235
- Yarchoan, R., Mitsuya, H., Matsushita, S., and Broder, S. Implications of the Discovery of HTLV-III for the Treatment of AIDS, 4685
- Yasui, W., Sumiyoshi, H., Ochiai, A., Yamahara, M., and Tahara, E. Type I and II Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase in Human Gastric Mucosa and Carcinomas, 1565
- Yasui, W., and Tahara, E. Effect of Gastrin on Gastric Mucosal Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase Activity in Rat Stomach Carcinogenesis Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 4763
- Yasumoto, K., Yaita, H., Ohta, M., Azuma, I., Nomoto, K., Inokuchi, K., and Yamamura, Y. Randomly Controlled Study of Chemotherapy versus Chemoinmunotherapy in Postoperative Lung Cancer Patients, 1413
- Yaswen, P. See Petropoulos, Yaswen, Panzica, and Fausto, 5762
- Yates, A. J., Stephens, R. E., Elder, P. J., Markowitz, D. L., and Rice, J. M. Effects of Interferon and Gangliosides on Growth of Cultured Human Glioma and Fetal Brain Cells, 1033
- Ye, Q.-W. See Mokry and Ye, 4932
- Ye, H., Baumal, R., Bailey, D., Pawlin, G., and Phillips, M. J. Histochemical and Immunohistochemical Characterization of Surgically Resected and Heterotransplanted Wilms' Tumor, 2350
- Yeger, H., Baumal, R., Pawlin, G., and Phillips, M. J. Relationship of Histology of Wilms' Tumor to Growth Characteristics of Nude Mouse Heterotransplants, 2340
- Yeh, F.-S., Mo, C.-C., Luo, S., Henderson, B. E., Tong, M. J., and Yu, M. C. A Serological Case-Control Study of Primary Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Guangxi, China, 872
- Yen, A., Van Sant, R., Harvey, J., and Fishbaugh, J. Myeloid Differentiation-Inducing Factors Produced by Pokeweed Mitogen-treated Normal  $G_{0/1}$  Lymphocytes but not Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells, 4060
- Yeoman, L. C. See Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248; Taylor, Brattain, and Yeoman, 4422
- Yim, S. O. See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipolyi, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345
- Yokosawa, N. See Taniguchi, Izuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
- Yokota, S. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371
- Yokoyama, S., Sells, M. A., Reddy, T. V., and Lombardi, B. Hepatocarcinogenic and Promoting Action of a Choline-devoid Diet in the Rat, 2834
- Yone, I. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yone, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
- Yoneda, T., Kitamura, M., Ogawa, T., Aya, S.-I., and Sakuda, M. Control of  $VX_2$  Carcinoma Cell Growth in Culture by Calcium, Calmodulin, and Prostaglandins, 398
- Yoneda, Y., Fujiki, H., Moore, R. E., and Uchida, T. Induced Secretion of a  $M_r$  46,000 Protein by Cultured Human Hepatoma Cells Treated with Tumor Promoters, 2363
- Yoo, J.-S. H., and Yang, C. S. Enzyme Specificity in the Metabolic Activation of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine to a Mutagen for Chinese Hamster V79 Cells, 5569
- Yopp, J. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434
- Yoshida, H. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Yoshida, M. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
- Yoshida, M. A. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027
- Yoshida, Y. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Kamamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459
- Yoshimi, N. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125
- Yoshimoto, F., Masuda, S., Higashi, T., Nishii, T., Takamisawa, I., Tateishi, N., and Sakamoto, Y. Comparison of Drug-metabolizing Activities in the Livers of Carcinogen-sensitive Parent Rats and Carcinogen-resistant Descendants, 6155
- Yoshioka, A. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867
- Yoshizawa, C. N. See Kolonel, Yoshizawa, Hirohata, and Myers, 3924
- Youkum, A., and Herscovics, A. Cell Surface Glycopeptides from Human Intestinal Epithelial Cell Lines Derived from Normal Colon and Colon Adenocarcinomas, 5505
- Young, C. W. See Daghestani, Arlin, Layland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
- Young, D. A., Prout, G. R., Jr., and Lin, C.-W. Production and Characterization of Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Bladder Tumor-associated Antigens, 4439
- Young, M. R., Newby, M., and Meunier, J. Relationships between Morphology, Dissemination, Migration, and Prostaglandin  $E_2$  Secretion by Cloned Variants of Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 3918
- Young, V. R. See Wagner, Shuker, Bilmazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519
- Yu, M. C. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872
- Yu, R. C. See Chelmiacka-Schorr, Jones, Checinski, Yu, and Arason, 6213
- Yuan, D. See Hendler and Yuan, 421
- Yuan, M. See Yuan, Ho, Yuan, and Kim, 6179
- Yuan, M., Itzkowitz, S. H., Palekar, A., Shamsuddin, A. M., Phelps, P. C., Trump, B. F., and Kim, Y. S. Distribution of Blood Group Antigens A, B, H, Lewis<sup>x</sup>, and Lewis<sup>y</sup> in Human Normal, Fetal, and Malignant Colonic Tissue, 4499
- Yuan, S.-z., Ho, J. J. L., Yuan, M., and Kim, Y. S. Human Pancreatic Cancer-associated Antigens Detected by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 6179
- Yura, Y. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
- Yuspa, S. H. See Dunn, Jeng, Yuspa, and Blumberg, 5540; Hartley, Gibson, Zwilling, and Yuspa, 4864; Kawamura, Strickland, and Yuspa, 2748; Kilkenny, Morgan, Spangler, and Yuspa, 2219; Toftgard, Yuspa, and Roop, 5845
- Zabell, A. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabell, and Russo, 2008
- Zachow, K. R. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252
- Zagury, D., Fouchard, M., Cheyner, R., Bernard, J., Cattani, A., Salahuddin, S. Z., and Sarin, P. S. Evidence of HTLV-III in T-Cells from Semen of AIDS Patients: Expression in Primary Cell Culture, Long-Term Mitogen-stimulated Cell Cultures, and Cocultures with a Permissive T-Cell Line, 4595
- Zaharko, D. S. See D'Incalci, Covey, Zaharko, and Kohn, 3197
- Zahn, R. K. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
- Zaino, R. J., Satyaswaroop, P. G., and Mortal, R. Hormonal Therapy of Human Endometrial Adenocarcinoma in a Nude Mouse Model, 539
- Zamcheck, N. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zamcheck, 3137; Toth, Thomas, Broilman, and Zamcheck, 392
- Zanacchi, P. See Petrioli, Camorano, Benicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179
- Zander, A. R. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dicke, and Zander, 5431
- Zanghellini, E. See Gioanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
- Zbar, B. See Nakanishi, Zbar, and Borsos, 4122; Tania and Zbar, 143
- Zelazewski, D. See Hanania, Castagna, Shaoli, Zelazewski, and Harel, 6058
- Zenser, T. V. See Mattammal, Zenser, Palmier, and Davis, 149
- Zetterberg, A. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
- Zhe, Z. M. See Taniguchi, Izuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
- Ziai, M. R., Imberti, L., Tongson, A., and Ferrone, S. Differential Modulation by Recombinant Immune Interferon of the Expression and Shedding of HLA Antigens and Melanoma-associated Antigens by a Melanoma Cell Line Resistant to the Antiproliferative Activity of Immune Interferon, 5877
- Zicht, R. See Kleinerman, Cecorulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Gailin, 2058
- Ziegler, M. M. See Naito, Ziegler, and Tsou, 3554
- Ziegler-Heitbrock, H. W. L., Munkler, R., Johnson, J., Petersmann, I., Schmoekel, C., and Riethmüller, G. *In Vitro* Differentiation of Human Melanoma Cells Analyzed with Monoclonal Antibodies, 1344
- Zigheboim, J. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigheboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigheboim, 4215
- Zimm, S. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Coglian-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169
- Zimm, S., Ettinger, L. J., Holcenberg, J. S., Kamen, B. A., Vietti, T. J., Belasco, J., Coglian-Shutta, N., Balis, F., Levi, L. E., Collins, J. M., and Poplack, D. G. Phase I and Clinical Pharmacological Study of Mercaptopurine Administered as a Prolonged Intravenous Infusion, 1889
- Zimm, S., Johnson, G. E., Chabner, B. A., and Poplack, D. G. Cellular Pharmacokinetics of Mercaptopurine in Human Neoplastic Cells and Cell Lines, 4156
- Zimniski, S. J., Brandt, M. E., Meiner, M. H., Covey, D. F., and Puett, D. Inhibition of Leydig Tumor Cell Steroidogenesis by 10-Propargyl-4-ene-3,17-dione, an Irreversible Aromatase Inhibitor, 4883
- Ziober, B. L. See Marks, Ziober, and Brattain, 1276
- Zipfel, S. A. See Koprowska, Zipfel, Himes, and Herlyn, 5964
- Zittoun, J. See Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186
- Zittoun, R., Zittoun, J., Marquet, J., Rustum, Y., and Creaven, P. Modulation of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Metabolism by Thymidine in Human Acute Leukemia, 5186
- Zoutewelle, G. See van Dongen, Zoutewelle, van Rijn, and van Wijk, 4132
- Zubrod, E. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

**Zucali, J. R.** See Yalowich, Zucali, Gross, and Ross, 4921

**Zucker, S., Lysik, R. M., Wieman, J., Wilkie, D. P., and Lane, B.** Diversity of Human Pancreatic Cancer Cell Proteinases: Role of Cell Membrane Metalloproteinases in Collagenolysis and Cytolysis, 6168

**zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. M.** See Dippold, Dienes, Knuth, and zum Büschenfelde, 3699

**Zweig, M. H.** See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913

**Zweig, M. H., and Ihde, D. C.** Assessment of Serum Radioimmune and Enzymatic Prostatic Acid Phosphatase and Radioimmune Creatine Kinase BB for Monitoring Response to Therapy in Metastatic Prostatic Carcinoma, 3945

**Zwelling, L. A.** See Hartley, Gibson, Zwelling, and Yuspa, 4864; Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143

**Zwelling, L. A., Kerrigan, D., and Marton, L. J.** Effect of Difluoromethylornithine, an Inhibitor of Polyamine Biosynthesis, on the Topoisomerase

II-mediated DNA Scission Produced by 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-aniside in L1210 Murine Leukemia Cells, 1122

**Zwilling, B.** See Sadik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940

**Zylber-Katz, E., and Glazer, R. I.** Phospholipid- and  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent Protein Kinase Activity and Protein Phosphorylation Patterns in the Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 5159



# Index to Volume 45

## Subject Index

### A

- Ablative syndrome**  
leukemia  
retrovirus associated with, animals and humans, 4534s
- Acetaldehyde**  
formation  
vinyl acetate-induced chromosome damage, lymphocytes and Chinese hamster cells, 4816  
human bronchial epithelial cells, 2522  
hydroquinone interaction  
sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes, 4853
- 4-Acetoxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide**  
DNA and polynucleotides, 520
- N-Acetylaminofluorene**  
hepatocellular carcinoma induced by dietary selenium effects, 5489
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene**  
microsomal metabolism  
rabbit lung and liver, 5859  
reduced NADH-oxidoreductase activities rat liver, 157
- N-Acetylcysteine**  
cardiotoxicity prevention  
dog, 276  
protective effects  
free radicals and interferon toxicity, mouse, 3444
- Acid environment**  
hyperthermic cytotoxicity in intracellular glutathione concentration and, hamster, 504
- Acid-sensitive factor**  
platelet sonicate  
stimulation of metastatic melanoma colony-forming cells by, 6268
- Acinetobacter glutaminase-asparaginase**  
ascites tumor treated with  
nitrogen-sparing diet effects, mouse, 4876
- Acivicin: see** L-( $\alpha$ ,S,S)- $\alpha$ -Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**  
AIDS-related complex and isolation of HTLV-III from patients, 4588s  
antibodies to HTLV-III  
risk groups in West Germany, 4627s  
epidemic  
Kaposi's sarcoma in, 4646s  
epidemiological trends in United States, 4602s  
epidemiology of human lymphotropic retroviruses, 4598s  
Haitian-Americans  
reassessment, 4619s  
HTLV-III antigen recognition  
Ugandan children, 4624s  
HTLV-III antigens in  
immunological properties of, 4574s  
HTLV-III for the treatment of, 4685s  
immune responses  
viruses, 406  
inhibitors of retroviral DNA polymerase in the treatment of, 4677s  
pediatric  
HTLV-III infection and, 4659s  
persistent adenopathy and  
HTLV-III-infected homosexuals, lymph nodes in, 4665s  
related complex symptoms  
isoprinosis and imuthiol use in, 4671s  
semen from patient with  
HTLV-III in, 4595s  
therapeutic approaches, 4674s  
**4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-aminidide**  
DNA scission produced by  
difluoromethylornithine effects on, L1210 leukemia cells, 1122
- Acrylamide**  
reaction  
direct alkylation of 2'-deoxynucleosides and, 3465
- Actin**  
cytoskeletal pattern  
colon carcinoma development, 3236  
modulation  
fibroblast protein expression and, 3256
- Actin stress fibers**  
hyperthermia and,  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 258
- Activated killer cells**  
cytotoxic for melanoma cells  
interleukin 2 and serum suppression factor effects, 3173
- Adenine cyclic nucleotides**  
induction of epidermoid differentiation mammary tumors, 1828
- Adenocarcinoma**  
colonic  
carbohydrate differentiation antigen, 913  
cell surface glycopeptides from, 5505  
dome formation, HCA-7 cells, 3790  
ductal  
pancreatic cancer-associated antigens and, 1402  
endometrial  
hormonal therapy, nude mouse model, 539  
gastrointestinal  
monoclonal antibody cytotoxic for, 5910  
human  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) effects, nude mouse grown, 6083  
exocrine pancreas, chemotherapy effects, nude mouse grown, 4354  
human effusions  
monoclonal antibody for immunocytochemical analysis, 1894  
mammary  
hyperplastic alveolar nodules and kera-  
tin, 2760  
induction of granulocytic hyperplasia,  
thymic atrophy and hypercalcemia by, 5840  
macrophage sensitivities, 1453  
prostaglandin E, natural killer activity  
and metastatic potential in, 4779  
R3230AC, hematoporphyrin, mito-  
chondria, 653  
vitamin A and dexamethasone effects  
on collagen degradation, mouse, 3311
- ovarian**  
*c-K-ras* amplification, 4468  
comparative properties, 3668  
human, characterization in nude mice, 4970  
monoclonal antibodies against, 379
- pancreatic**  
adhesion to basement membrane, 5246  
prostatic  
androgen withdrawal therapy, rat, 6041  
oncodevelopment enzymes, rat, 4053  
tumor progression, 1052
- renal**  
calcitonin stimulation of adenosine cyclic 3':5' monophosphate and, 4890
- rete testis**  
exposure to diethylstilbestrol and, mouse, 5145
- salivary gland**  
expression of epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 6160  
filaments and specific markers in, nude mouse tumor, 3878
- Adenocarcinoma-associated antigen**  
pancreatic, 305
- Adenocarcinoma cells**  
lung  
single- and double-strand DNA break-  
age, etoposide and teniposide effects, 3106  
prostatic  
butyrate effects, rat, 2308
- Adenopathy**  
persistent  
HTLV-III-infected homosexuals, lymph nodes in, 4665s
- Adenosine**  
salvage and toxicity of  
nucleoside transport inhibitor effects, L1210 and P388 mouse leukemia cells, 6418
- Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate**  
aberrant metabolism  
tumorigenic urothelium, rat, 122  
calcitonin stimulation of  
renal adenocarcinoma cells, 4890  
-dependent protein kinases  
urethan-induced mouse lung tumors, 3677  
gastric mucosal  
gastrin effects, rat stomach carcinogene-  
sis, 4763  
protein kinase  
human gastric mucosa and carcinomas, 1565  
response  
retinoic acid effects, clonal rat osteo-  
genic sarcoma cells, 5734  
specific inhibitor of  
cell interactions and growth control,  
neoplastic cells, 1946
- Adenosine triphosphatase**  
deficient islands  
X-ray carcinogenesis in, rat liver, 6078

- Adenosine triphosphate-dependent enzyme**  
3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyridol[4,3-*b*]indole binding  
DNA, hepatic cytosol, 2495
- S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase**  
regulation of  
phosphorylase-deficient malignant lymphoblasts, 3567
- Adenovirus**  
type 12 E1 DNA  
cells transformed by, 2670  
type 5 transformed rat embryo cells  
growth regulation by thyroid hormone, 6017
- Adenylate cyclase**  
Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, 4053  
parathyroid hormone receptor system  
activation in human renal carcinoma  
factor, osteosarcoma cells, 5358
- Adhesion molecules**  
hepatocyte cell  
rat transplantable hepatocellular carcinoma, 3742
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone**  
adrenocortical carcinoma cells and, 3974
- Adriamycin**  
cell surface effects  
cross-linked polyvinyl alcohol, 3529  
membrane lipid peroxidation and  
rat nuclei, 3296  
*N*-alkyl analogues of  
survival and cycle progression of L1210  
cells, 6273  
red blood cell discocyte-echinocyte transitions and, 4986  
rescue of toxicity  
tumor-bearing mice, 6200  
resistance  
Chinese hamster lung cells, 6088  
retention by phenothiazines  
flow cytometric studies, 1046  
transport  
amphotericin B effects, P388 cells, 4097  
verapamil effects  
normal and leukemic cells, 4921
- Adult T-cell leukemia-lymphoma: see**  
Leukemia, T-cell
- Aflatoxins**  
B<sub>1</sub> adducts  
ribosomal RNA genes, rat liver DNA, 3497  
human body fluids, 922
- AIDS: see** Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
- Albumin**  
messenger RNAs of  
hybridization, human hepatoma cell  
line, 1730
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase**  
inhibitors of  
restoration of sensitivity to oxazaphosphorines, 1549
- Alimentary tract**  
upper  
epithelial metabolism of 1,2-dibromoethane, 2616
- Alkaline conditions**  
maturation inducers of promyelocytic  
leukemia cells  
differentiative responses, 2065
- Alkaline phosphatase**  
butyrate effects  
rat prostatic adenocarcinoma cells, 2308  
cytotoxic antibody conjugate effects  
antigen-producing tumor cells, 1834  
placental  
benign and malignant ovarian neoplasia, 892  
monoclonal antibodies to cancer-associated enzymes, 3268
- N-Alkyl analogues**  
adriamycin effects  
L1210 cell survival and cycle progression, 6273
- Alkylating agents**  
bifunctional  
cell mutants hypersensitive to, defective  
DNA cross-linking removal, Chinese  
hamster, 1737  
cytotoxicity  
glutathione depletion, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250  
monofunctional  
mutagenic and chemotherapeutic activity of L1210 leukemia, 3400  
mutagenic activity of  
L1210 leukemia, 40  
toxicity  
hypoxic EMT6 tumor cells, 3642  
trace element-induced resistance to  
tumor cells, 2567
- Alkylating intermediates**  
3,4-dichlorobenzene-thiol as a trapping  
agent for  
nitrosamine metabolism and, 2973
- Alkylation**  
dimethylnitrosamine-induced  
phenobarbital effects, rat liver macromolecules, 2020
- 6-Alkylguanine**  
HeLa cells treated with  
reduction of 6-alkylguanine-DNA  
alkyltransferase activity in, 6413
- Alkyl-lysophospholipids**  
as substrates  
*O*-alkyl cleavage enzymes, 616  
invasive effects  
mouse fibrosarcoma cells, 351
- Allopurinol**  
comparative biochemistry, 2415
- Alloxan**  
combined with poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase inhibitors  
induction of pancreatic B-cell tumors,  
rat, 1845
- Alveolar type II cell neoplasms**  
*N*-nitrosomethylurea-induced  
immunocytochemical and morphological evidence, 2785
- Amines**  
alkyl-linked lipoidal  
cytotoxicity in human tumors and leukemias, 1206  
aromatic  
mutagenicity by plant flavonoid (+)-catechin, rat liver, 3573
- Amino acids**  
basal concentrations  
incremental glucose infusion effects,  
tumor-bearing rats, 6296
- 3-Aminobenzamide**  
comutagenic effects  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1556
- 4-Aminobiphenyl**  
serum albumin adduct with  
rat, 5122
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid**  
receptor system  
brain glioma, 4495
- L-( $\alpha$ ,S,S)- $\alpha$ -Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid**  
mechanism of resistance  
variant of P388 leukemia, 207  
pharmacokinetics  
phase I clinical trials, 4460
- 3-Amino-1,4-dimethyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]-indole**  
activation enzyme  
induction of, 96
- 2-Aminofluorene**  
activated by prostaglandin H synthase  
unique arylamine:DNA adducts from,  
1680  
deacetylation to  
microsomal activation, rabbit lung and  
liver, 5859  
rabbit bladder mucosa, 5851
- Aminoglutethimide**  
cyclic and tumor-bearing  
rats, 2425
- 4-Aminomethyl-1-[2,3-di-*n*-decyloxy-*n*-propyl]-4-phenylpiperidine: see**  
CP-46,665
- 3-[(4-Amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**  
intraventricular  
toxicity, beagle central nervous system,  
3803
- 6-Amino-4-methyl-8-( $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrrolo[4,3,2-*def*]pyrimido[4,5-*c*]pyridazine**  
effects on L1210 cells, 6355
- S-2-(3-Aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid**  
protective effects  
radiation-induced altered hepatocyte  
foci, 5379
- Aminopterin**  
enhanced polyglutamylation  
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1073  
substrates  
folylpolylglutamate synthetase, 3034
- Amphotericin B**  
adriamycin transport and  
P388 cells, 4097
- Amsacrine**  
nucleolar structure and  
V79 Chinese hamster and PtK<sub>2</sub> rat kangaroo cells, 717
- Anchorage-independent growth**  
carcinogen-induced capacity for  
liver epithelial cells, 4428
- Anchorage-independent variants**  
tracheal epithelial cells, 1516
- Androgens**  
endogenous concentration and subcellular  
distribution  
malignant breast tissue, 2907  
growth and  
Shionogi carcinoma 115, mice, 5746  
independence  
Shionogi mammary carcinoma, 683  
Shionogi carcinoma 115 dependent on  
estrogen enhancement in, 4785  
synthetic

- inhibition, endometrial carcinoma cells, 6264  
 withdrawal therapy  
 rat prostatic cancer, 6041
- Anesthesia**  
 ether  
*N*-nitrosodimethylamine metabolism and, rat, 5457
- Aneuploidy**  
 colorectal adenoma  
 flow cytometric detection, 3392
- Angiotensin II**  
 blood flow and  
 rat and rabbit liver tumor, 5390
- Aniline**  
 metabolism  
 Fischer 344 rats and C57BL/6 × C3H F<sub>1</sub> mice, 174
- Anorexia**  
 cancer  
 parabolic transfer in male rats, 5547
- Anthracenes**  
 molecular pharmacology of  
 leukemic L1210 cells, 4915
- Anthracycline antibiotics**  
 metabolism and disposition, 5352
- Anthracyclines**  
 antitumor  
 properties of, 5995  
 immobilized  
 cell surface effects of, 3529  
 resistance  
 circumvention by calcium antagonists, P388 murine leukemia, 1687  
 leukemic cell line, 3657
- Anthrapyrazoles**  
 anticancer activity of, 5532
- Antibodies: see** specific antibody
- Antibody conjugates**  
 cytotoxic  
 α-fetoprotein and placental alkaline phosphatase, antigen-producing tumor cells, 1834
- Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity**  
 tumor cell lysis by  
 syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 1663
- Antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity**  
 tumor cell lysis by  
 syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 1663
- Anticancer drugs**  
 anthracene  
 molecular pharmacology of leukemic L1210 cells, 4915  
 reconstituted and stored  
 cytotoxic efficacy, 1511  
 screening  
 human tumor colony-forming assay, 2145  
 toxicity and mutagenicity  
 species-specific differences, 2813
- Anti-cancer immunological hormone**  
 direct-acting  
 distinct from lymphotoxin and interferon, 851
- Anticarcinoembryonic antigen**  
 monoclonal antibody  
 high-specificity-activity, 5694, 5700
- Antiestrogen**  
 cancer cell growth  
 human breast, nude mice, 584  
 effect on growth-regulatory enzymes  
 human breast cancer cells, 1611
- MCF-7 human breast cancer cells, 4192  
 nonsteroidal  
 growth-inhibitory effects, breast cancer cell lines, 1525  
 inhibition of protein kinase C, 2462  
 therapy  
 endometrial adenocarcinoma, nude mouse model, 539
- Antifolates**  
 lipophilic  
 BW 301U effects, hematopoietic cells, 3962  
 selective toxicity, methotrexate-resistant cells, 978  
 substrates  
 folypolyglutamate synthetase, 3034
- Antigen expression**  
 hyperthermia-induced changes  
 FME melanoma cells, 4109
- Antigens: see also** specific antigen  
 cell surface glycoprotein changes and myeloid leukemia cell lines, 2821  
 differentiation  
 spontaneous and chemically induced  
 AKR lymphomas, 2802
- Antiglioma activity**  
 alkylating and carbamoylating nitrosoureas, 4185  
 9-hydroxy-2-*N*-methylellepticine  
 pharmacological and human tumor clonogenic cell studies, 2988
- Anti-idiotypic antibody**  
 against viral diseases, 4689s
- Antileukemic activity**  
 avarone and analogues, 4822
- Antileukemic drugs**  
 inhibition of DNA ligase  
 thymocytes and lymphocytes, 2177
- Anti-M, 67,000 protein immunotoxins**  
 cytotoxic effect  
 human tumors in nude mouse model, 1328
- Antineoplastic agents**  
 hepatic cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system  
 depression of, mice, 1569  
 pharmacokinetics of vindesine, 464  
 prolonged intravenous infusion  
 pharmacologic study, 1869  
 radiometric screening system  
 human tumor cloning system, 4032
- Antioncogenes**  
 oncogenes and  
 hereditary cancer, 1437
- Antioxidants**  
 relations  
 epidermal lipid peroxidation and ultraviolet carcinogenesis, 6254
- Antiprostatic tumor drug**  
 antimicrotubule effects, 3891
- Antisera**  
 rabbit  
 against phorbol succinate, radioimmunoassay for phorbol esters, 103
- Anti-transferrin receptor antibody**  
 linked to immunotoxin  
 ovarian carcinoma cell lines, 751
- Antitumor activity**  
 auranofin  
 murine tumor models, 32  
 BMY-25282  
 murine tumors, 6475  
 concentrated thymidine  
 nude mice, 1797  
 effector cell mediation of  
 tumor-bearing mouse spleen cells, 4103  
 experimental tumors, 5563  
 fluorouracil catabolite  
 murine and human cells, 4900  
 plasmacytoma-bearing mouse host  
 following cyclophosphamide treatment, 6463
- Antitumor agent delivery**  
 blood-brain barrier  
 human lung tumor in rat brain, 2827
- Antitumor antibiotics**  
 structural modifications  
 interactions with DNA, 3768
- Antitumor cell wall preparation**  
*Bifidobacterium infantis*, 1300
- Antitumor drugs**  
 experimental tumors, 5563  
 reaction kinetics  
 ligand exchange processes in, 492  
 red blood cell discocyte-echinocyte transitions and, 4986  
 water-soluble platinum, 4748
- Aortic lesion**  
 development  
 3-methylcholanthrene, mouse, 3850
- 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine**  
 incorporation  
 DNA, T-lymphoblastic cells, 3522
- 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine**  
 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate relations  
 leukemic cells, 5952  
 cell killing by  
 molecular mechanisms of cytotoxicity and, 4291  
 chemotherapy  
 pancreatic adenocarcinoma, 6083  
 high-dose  
 continuous infusion, 3932  
 S1-phase cells of leukemic cell cycle, 3113  
 inhibition of transport  
 teniposide and etoposide, Ehrlich ascites cells and leukemic blasts, 3070  
 low-dose  
 continuous intravenous infusion, 6498  
 metabolism  
 incorporation into DNA, murine tumor cell response, 6244  
 thymidine effects, acute leukemia, 5186  
 thymidine pretreatment and, rat, 2002  
 plus uridine  
 pharmacology and toxicology, 2572  
 subcutaneous administration  
 leukemic cells, pharmacokinetics of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate in, 2373
- 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate**  
 pharmacokinetics  
 leukemic cells, 2373
- 9-β-D-Arabinofuranosylguanine**  
 cytotoxicity of  
 human lymphoblasts, 1008
- Arabinonucleoside**  
 selectivity  
 human lymphoblasts, 3646
- Arachidonic acid**  
 lipoxygenase metabolites of  
 inhibition of human malignant neuroblastoma cell DNA synthesis, 561



- metabolism
    - suppression of tumor promoter-induced chemiluminescence, mouse epidermal cells, 3130
  - Arene imines**
    - mutagenicity
      - bacterial and mammalian cells, 2600
  - Aromatase inhibitors**
    - cyclic and tumor-bearing rats, 2425
    - inhibition of Leydig tumor cell steroidogenesis, 4883
  - Aromatic carcinogen:DNA adducts**
    - <sup>32</sup>P-postlabeling analysis
      - enhanced sensitivity of, 5656
  - Articular chondrocytes**
    - agarose culture measurements
      - transforming growth factor  $\beta$  and epidermal growth factor, 4416
  - Arylamines**
    - carcinogenic
      - metabolic oxidation of, rat, dog, human hepatic microsomes, 3578
    - DNA adducts
      - 2-aminofluorene activated by prostaglandin H synthase, 1680
    - urothelial cells
      - unscheduled DNA synthesis, 221
  - Asbestos**
    - cancer and
      - shipyard workers in Hawaii, 3924
  - Ascites tumor**
    - treated with *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase
      - nitrogen-sparing diet effects, mouse, 4876
    - mesothelial cell injury factor
      - rat peritoneal
  - Ascorbate**
    - depletion of extracellular cysteine with experimental murine cancer chemotherapy, 4727
  - Ascorbate(1,2-diaminocyclohexane):platinum(II) complexes**
    - water-soluble antitumor drugs, 4749
  - Ascorbic acid**
    - effects
      - growth of leukemic cells, 3969
  - L-Ascorbic acid**
    - inhibition
      - induction of T-cell leukemia virus, 3471
  - Asparaginase**
    - methotrexate cytotoxicity and, 217
  - Ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes**
    - cancer and, 3979
  - Atherosclerosis**
    - carcinogens and, 3850
  - Augmented immunity**
    - $\alpha$ -interferon
      - cancer patients treated with, 874
  - Auranofin**
    - antitumor effects
      - murine tumor models, 32
  - Autoradiography**
    - distribution of 3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoxaline-2-amines
      - mice, 1351
    - estrogen binding
      - breast cancer, 4278
  - Autostimulatory growth factor**
    - characterization
      - melanoma cells, 6390
  - Avarone**
    - antileukemic activity, 4822
  - Axonal transport**
    - microtubules
      - estradiol phosphate effects, frog sciatic nerve, 2234
  - AZA-analogue derivatives**
    - differential effects
      - cell cycle progression, 3906
  - 5-Azacytidine**
    - DNA methylation and
      - B16 melanoma cells, 6124
    - hepatic cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system
      - depression of, mice, 1569
  - 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine**
    - incorporation into DNA
      - leukemia L1210 cells, 3197
    - thymidine kinase activity
      - spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line, 5294
  - Azathioprine**
    - comparative biochemistry, 2415
  - Azoxyalkane**
    - organ-specific carcinogenesis
      - rat, 76
- B**
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin**
  - detection of urothelial differentiation antigen
    - urinary bladder carcinoma, 5201
- Bacteria**
  - mutant and adapted
    - repair of haloethylnitrosourea-induced DNA damage, 6471
- Bacterial cells**
  - mutagenicity of arene imines, 2600
- BALB/c 3T3 cells**
  - intercellular communication
    - diacylglycerol, 3706
    - phorbol ester-mediated inhibition, 2681
  - spontaneously transformed
    - inheritance of acquired changes, 2590
  - transformation sensitivity of
    - intercellular communication capacity, 637
- Basement membrane**
  - adhesion
    - pancreatic adenocarcinomas, 5246
- Basement membrane proteins**
  - loss of production
    - malignant breast cancer cell strain, 3864
- Base propanals**
  - origin and cytotoxic properties
    - derived from DNA, 1127
- B-cell-associated surface antigen**
  - distribution of
    - monoclonal antibody detection, leukemic disorders, 3058
- B-cell-specific immunotoxin**
  - pokeweed antiviral protein
    - leukemia cell elimination, 69
- Benzene**
  - sister chromatid exchange
    - human lymphocytes, 2471
- Benzo(a)pyrene**
  - aberrant activation
    - rat mammary cells, 4167
  - DNA adducts
    - enhanced formation, monocytes, predisposition to lung cancer, 5890
  - formation and binding studies, rat and human, 6225
  - rodent embryo cell cultures, 1594
  - white blood cells, 66
- induced tumors
  - trifluralin protective effects, A/J mice, 601
- inhibition of metabolism and DNA binding
  - ellagic acid and, mouse lung explants, 2951
- interactions
  - linear and supercoiled DNA, 51
- metabolism
  - mouse hepatoma cells, 3487
  - subcellular fractions, rat liver, 4838
- mutagenic metabolites from
  - bile salt effects, liver, 1621
- Benzo(a)pyrene metabolite**
  - DNA adducts
    - rabbit pulmonary cells, 3477
- Benzoyl peroxide**
  - human bronchial epithelial cells, 2522
- Benzyllacouridine**
  - 5-fluorouracil therapy and uridine utilization enhancement by
    - mice, 5364
- 4,5-Benzylidene-D-glucose**
  - protein synthesis inhibition
    - NHK 3025 cells, 2085
- Benzyl isothiocyanate**
  - glutathione transferase activities and mouse organs, 4219
- Bifidobacterium infantis**
  - antitumoral cell wall preparation from, 1300
- Bile acid**
  - nitrosated conjugates
    - carcinogenicity, rats, 1367
- Bile salts**
  - mutagenic metabolite formation and benzo(a)pyrene produced by liver, rat, 1621
- Biliary tract neoplasms**
  - extrahepatic
    - epidemiology of, 5165
- Bisantrone**
  - leukemic L1210 cells
    - molecular pharmacology of, 4915
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**
  - administration
    - enhanced acute damage, mouse lung, 5707
  - carcinoma cell sensitivity to
    - difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion, 2132
  - cytogenetic damage induced by
    - N-methyl-N-nitrosourea potentiation of, lymphocytes, 4798
  - intravenous *versus* intracarotid therapy with
    - rat brain tumor model, 5240
- Bisethylxanthogen**
  - glutathione transferase activities and mouse organs, 4219
- N-Bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine**
  - thyroid tumorigenesis
    - phenobarbital-promoting activity, rats, 4087
- Blackfoot disease-endemic areas**
  - Taiwan
    - high-arsenic artesian well water and cancer, 5895

**Bladder mucosa**

cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system  
rabbit, 5851

**Bladder neoplasms**

chemically induced  
cell surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies to, mouse, 2210  
inhibition of carcinogenesis  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, rat, 648  
 $\beta$ -interferon  
double-stranded RNA and, xenografts, 2481  
tumor cell lines  
different degrees of malignancy, 5070

**Bladder tumor-associated antigens**

mouse monoclonal antibodies to, 4439

**Blastogenic response**

virus  
AIDS, 406

**Bleomycin**

antitumor activity  
caffeine effects, 2516  
DNA rejoining and  
human diploid fibroblasts, 1982  
host-mediated therapeutic effects  
fibrosarcoma, 1502  
intraventricular  
toxicity, beagle central nervous system, 3810  
ovary cells treated with  
inhibitors of poly(adenosine diphosphate-ribose) synthesis, cell killing by, hamster, 987  
sensitivity to  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5304  
ultra-rapid recovery from  
human diploid fibroblasts, 1978

**Bleomycin A<sub>2</sub>**

lidocaine potentiation of cytotoxicity  
DNA strand breakage and, L1210 and human A-253 cells, 2103

**Blood-brain barrier**

antitumor agent delivery  
human lung tumor in rat brain, 2827  
osmotic opening  
methotrexate loss, brain, 1092

**Blood group-related antigens**

distribution  
malignant colonic tissue, 4499  
expression  
urinary bladder carcinoma cell line, 3014  
full expression  
colorectal cancer cells, 1560

**Blood plasma**

N-nitroso compounds  
enzymatic inactivation, 1000

**B-lymphoma cells**

antigenic determinants  
two monoclonal antibodies defining, 6322

**B16 melanoma cells: see Melanoma cells, B16**

**BMJ-25282**

antitumor activity and toxicity of  
murine tumors, 6475  
mitomycin C-resistant colon cancer cells, 5281

**Bone cancer**

local invasion  
ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-bis(phosphonate) and, rat model, 2206

**Bone marrow**

altered glutathione and glutathione transferase levels  
response to cytotoxins, 1669  
aplasia  
cytotoxic therapy-induced, T-cell phenotypic profile and colony formation during, 6513  
autologous  
purging by monoclonal antibody and human complement, 5969  
cleansing  
monoclonal antibodies and complement, 499  
elimination of small cell lung cancer cells  
monoclonal antibody, 1930  
granulocyte-macrophage progenitors  
leukemic cells and, verapamil effects, 4921  
hematopoiesis in  
monoclonal antibody and complement treatment in, 758  
stromal and hemopoietic progenitor cells  
cyclophosphamide derivative effects, 4001  
toxicity  
alkylating and carbamoylating nitrosoureas and, 4185  
transplantation  
allogenic, leukemia prevention and, 1097  
autologous, soybean agglutinin binding to neuroblastoma cells, 4026  
human progenitor cells, absence of toxicity of T101 immunotoxin, 438  
leukemia virus antigens on, 6428

**Bone marrow cells**

mouse myeloid leukemia cells and sensitivity to X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations, 5321  
nitrous oxide effects, 6539  
thermotolerance and protein synthesis after heat shock, 3843

**Bovine leukemia virus: see Leukemia virus, bovine**

**Brain**

chromatin fibers  
DNA of, ethylation of *O*<sup>6</sup>-ethylguanine in, 1378  
methotrexate loss  
enhanced uptake of blood-brain barrier and, 1092

**Brain cells**

fetal  
interferon and ganglioside effects on, 1033

**Brain neoplasms**

1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea  
intravenous versus intracarotid therapy with, rat, 5240  
5-fluorocytosine  
cytosine deaminase capsules and, anti-neoplastic effects, rat, 1753  
gliomas  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid receptor system in, 4495

**Branchial neoplasms**

induction  
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, fish, 3209

**Breast cancer antigens**

uninvolved axillary lymph nodes, 3364

**Breast cancer cells**

clonal growth and antiestrogen effects  
estrogen receptor expression relations, 2720

estradiol-induced growth  
polyamines and, 2466

**MCF-7**

triphenylethylene antiestrogenic potency and binding characteristics, 4192

monoclonal antibodies against, 263  
properties of a new strain, 3864

**Breast neoplasms**

biopsy  
chemosensitivity and radiosensitivity of, 1246  
cell lines  
recombinant interferon effects, 2957  
class II HLA antigen effects on, 1152  
c-myc amplification  
tumors induced in nude mouse, 4372  
differential sensitivity  
growth-inhibitory effects of tamoxifen, 1525  
dihydrofolate reductase gene expression in  
estrogen and tamoxifen effects, 1644  
estrogen binding  
autoradiographic demonstration of, 4278  
estrogen receptor  
immunocytochemical and steroid-binding assays for, 293  
growth  
estrogens and antiestrogen effects, nude mice, 584  
regulation, progestins, 167  
growth fraction of  
chemotherapy following estrogen-induced expansion, 5926  
growth-regulatory enzymes  
estrogen and antiestrogen effects, 1611  
immunotoxins  
monoclonal antibodies for development of, 1214  
MCF-7  
varying degrees of amplification of N-ras oncogene, 2201  
mitogenic effect of estrogen  
novel pituitary factor potentiation of, 3083  
monoclonal antibodies  
hormone receptors and, 421  
selective for, 1337  
monoclonal antibody reactive with, 4334  
plasminogen activators in, 6216  
p24 protein in  
quantitative enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for, 2445  
premenopausal  
chemotherapy with or without prednisone, 4454  
protein  
estrogen regulated, antibodies to, 709  
retinoic acid-resistant clones from, 3332  
spontaneous  
interleukin 2 and, murine, 203  
tumor cells  
human monoclonal antibodies against, 263  
Bromocriptine  
transplantable tumor and  
rat pituitary, 6436

- Bromodeoxyuridine**  
 bioavailability  
   dogs, toxicity in rats and, 2387  
   rapid double labeling with  
     S-phase murine cells, 2283  
   sister chromatid exchange  
     measurement using monoclonal anti-  
       bodies, Chinese hamster ovary cells,  
       5795
- 2-Bromo- $\alpha$ -ergocriptine**  
 inhibition of estrogen-dependent tumor  
   rat pituitary, 6436
- Bronchial epithelial cells**  
 aldehyde and peroxide effects, 2522
- Butanol**  
 extraction of tumor-specific antigen  
   cells and plasma membranes, 1926
- Buthionine sulfoximine**  
 radiosensitization  
   human ovarian cancer cells, 2111
- Butylated hydroxytoluene**  
 dietary fat and  
   mutagenic effects, 558  
   protein kinase C analysis and  
   mouse lung, 5751
- tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole**  
 metabolism to 3-*tert*-butyl-4,5-hydroxy-  
   anisole  
   rat liver microsomes, 1507  
   tissue-specific induction patterns  
   cancer-protective enzymes, mice, 546
- 3-tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole**  
 metabolism  
   microsomal fractions and rat hepato-  
   cytes, 5617
- Butyrate**  
 prostatic adenocarcinoma cells and  
   rat, 2308
- BW 301U**  
 methotrexate-inhibitable deoxyuridine in-  
   corporation and  
   hematopoietic cells, 3962  
 selective toxicity of  
   methotrexate-resistant cells, 978

C

- Cachexia**  
 cancer  
   parabiotic transfer in male rats, 5547  
   nutrient uptake  
     intestinal, rat tumors and, 1479  
   rat cancer  
     insulin reversal of, 4925
- Cadaverine**  
 formation  
    $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, embryo fi-  
   broblasts transformed by Rous sar-  
   coma virus, chick, 2159
- Caffeine**  
 chemotherapy and  
   pancreatic adenocarcinoma, 6083  
   phleomycins and bleomycin  
   antitumor activity, 2516
- Cain Memorial Award Lecture**, 2415, 5995
- Calcitonin**  
 stimulation of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-  
   monophosphate production  
   renal adenocarcinoma cell lines, 4890
- Calcium**  
 VX<sub>2</sub> carcinoma cell growth control, 398
- Calcium antagonists**  
 anthracycline resistance and  
   P388 murine leukemia, 1687
- Calmodulin**  
 VX<sub>2</sub> carcinoma cell growth control, 398
- Calmodulin antagonists**  
 human promyelocytic leukemia cell line  
   HL-60 and, 311
- Cancer: see also specific neoplasm**  
 asbestos and  
   shipyard workers in Hawaii, 3924  
   curative chemotherapy, 6523  
   dynamic developmental disorder, 2935  
   experimental therapy  
     rodent tumors in, 6541  
   familial  
     ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes and,  
     3979  
   hereditary  
     oncogenes and antioncogenes, 1437  
   incidence  
     marital status and racial differences,  
     5883  
   risk  
     serum vitamin levels and, Japanese an-  
     cestry in Hawaii, 2369  
   therapy  
     biological approach, 4714  
     hyperthermia and, 3408
- Cancer-associated enzymes**  
 monoclonal antibodies to  
   placental alkaline phosphatases, 3268
- Cancer nodules**  
 growth  
   combined treatment with *cis*-diam-  
   minedichloroplatinum(II), 5-fluoro-  
   uracil, and X-rays, 3150
- Cancerous ascites**  
 mesothelial cell injury factors  
   rat peritoneal, 4330
- Cancer-protective enzymes**  
 tissue-specific induction patterns of  
   *tert*-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole, 546
- CAR-3**  
 expressed on human carcinoma, 5799
- Carbamoylation**  
 glutathione reductase  
   cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards,  
   rat, 2326
- 8-Carbamoyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)imidazo[5,1-  
 d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one**  
 activity  
   against melanomas, sarcomas, and lung  
   and colon carcinomas, 1778  
   experimental antitumor activity  
   murine tumor model systems, 3008
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II**  
 increased concentration  
   rat hepatomas, 4412
- Carbohydrate determinants**  
 monoclonal antibodies to  
   glycoproteins to human teratocarci-  
   noma, 815
- Carbohydrate differentiation antigen**  
 human colonic adenocarcinoma, 913
- Carboplatin**  
 dosage determination, 6502
- Carboxymethylcellulose**  
 polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid complexed  
   with  
   immunomodulatory effects, 1058  
   poly-L-lysine solubilized by  
   immunotherapeutic potential, tumor  
   models, 1066
- Carcinoembryonic antigens**  
 full expression

- colorectal cancer cells, 1560
- heterogeneity of  
   liver cell membrane binding, 3137  
   receptor-mediated endocytosis of  
   Kupffer cells, rat liver, 392
- tumor-associated  
   definition by monoclonal antibodies,  
   colon carcinoma, 5769
- Carcinogenesis**  
 arylamine  
   metabolic oxidation, rat, dog, human  
   hepatic microsomes, 3578
- chemical  
   oncogenes and, 914  
   cyclic nucleic acid adducts and, 5205
- estrogen  
   implications for, hamster kidney, 181
- gastric  
   promotion by vagotomy, rat, 194
- gastrin effects  
   rat stomach, 4763
- inhibition by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
   mouse skin, 5426
- inhibitors  
   mechanism of action, 1
- initiation  
   adult mouse epidermal cells, 2748
- insulin and  
   mouse, 3288
- liver  
   cell lineages in, 5762
- mammary  
   difluoromethylornithine effects, rat,  
     1170  
   events required for, female rat, 4827  
   hormones and, 1917  
   modulation by indomethacin, rat, 1803
- mutagenicity and  
   metabolism of heterocyclic amines,  
   1908
- nonmutagenic chemicals  
   liver, 2184
- organ-specific  
   azoxylkane-induced, rat, 76
- respiratory tract  
   *N*-nitrosodiethylamine-induced, inhibi-  
   tion by piperonylbutoxide, hamster,  
   2807
- skin  
   altered differentiation and, mouse,  
   2219
- terminal differentiation and  
   3T3 T proadipocyte stem cell line,  
   3339
- ultraviolet  
   relation of antioxidants and level of di-  
   etary lipid to, 6254
- urinary bladder  
   2-hydroxyethyl retinamide effects, rat,  
   5235  
   initiation by freeze ulceration with so-  
   dium saccharin promotion, rat, 1469
- X-ray  
   adenosine-triphosphatase-deficient is-  
   lands, rat liver, 6078
- Carcinogenic esters**  
 DNA adducts formed by  
   mouse, 3096
- Carcinogenicity**  
 hepatic sulfotransferase activity in  
   infant male mice, 5310
- Carcinogens**  
 atherosclerosis and, 3850



- cell lines for prediction of, 2395
- comparative metabolic activation
  - mouse skin, 6406
- decreased NADH-oxidoreductase activities
  - rat liver, 157
- hepatocytes altered by
  - growth promoted with phenobarbital, rat, 6063
- inhibition of DNA synthesis
  - rat hepatocytes, 337
- lesions induced by
  - rat pancreas, 5252
- mammary carcinoma
  - host factors affecting growth, 3415
- renal metabolism
  - nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate:cytochrome *c* reductase-mediated, 149
- sensitivity and resistance
  - drug-metabolizing activities, rat liver, 6155
- skin
  - terminal differentiation, keratinocytes, mouse, 2219
- treatment
  - rapid response of NAD<sup>+</sup> reductase, rat liver, 157
- Carcinoma**
  - formation
    - prolonged insulin treatment effects, mouse, 3288
  - monoclonal antibody-defined antigen expressed on, 5799
  - somatostatin-producing
    - heterotransplantation, 5151
- Carcinoma, acinar**
  - muscarinic cholinergic receptors in rat pancreas, 4858
- Carcinoma, breast**
  - cell lines
    - amplification of *c-myc* oncogene, nude mouse tumors, 4372
    - newly established, differential characteristics, 1357
  - cell line PMC42
    - heterogeneity of, 5088
  - detected by monoclonal antibodies
  - prognostic value of surface antigens, 1424
  - primary
    - elastosis in relation to prognosis, 1428
- Carcinoma, cervical**
  - exfoliated cells
    - antigenic heterogeneity, monoclonal antibodies, 5964
  - papillomavirus DNA in, 3252
- Carcinoma, colonic**
  - carcinoembryonic antigens
    - tumor-associated, definition by monoclonal antibodies, 5769
  - endogenous inhibitory growth factor identification, 2248
  - epithelial cells
    - surface expression of tumor-associated antigens, 5648
  - 5-fluorouracil cell lethality
    - antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on, 1953
  - $\gamma$ -interferon response, 3503
  - macrophages
    - heterogeneity and prognostic significance of, 5196
- mixed function oxidase activities
  - activation of cyclophosphamide, 5447
- premalignant stages
  - altered actin cytoskeletal patterns in, 3236
- purine enzymology, 2556
- Carcinoma, colorectal**
  - growth kinetics
    - human, 2128
  - peripheral blood lymphocytes from tumor-cell reactive monoclonal antibodies, 3952
  - T-antigens in
    - morphologically abnormal mucosa and, 447
- Carcinoma, embryonal**
  - variant F9
    - incomplete differentiation in retinoic acid, 4387
- Carcinoma, endometrial**
  - progesterone receptor from
    - photoaffinity labeling, 5417
- Carcinoma, esophageal**
  - squamous cell
    - keratin expression in epithelium, 841
- Carcinoma, gastric**
  - protein kinase
    - adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent, 1565
- Carcinoma, hepatocellular**
  - induced by diethylnitrosamine or *N*-acetylaminofluorene
    - dietary selenium concentration effects, 5489
  - premalignant cell purification
    - genotypic mosaic rat liver, 2226
  - primary
    - case-control study, Guangxi China, 872
  - transplantable
    - rat hepatocyte cell adhesion molecules by, 3742
- Carcinoma, lung**
  - blood mononuclear leukocyte
    - toxicity
      - 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated, 1638
  - glandular differentiation
    - monoclonal antibody 44-3A6, 5808
  - immunohistochemical analysis
    - monoclonal antibody 44-3A6, 5813
  - Lewis: see Lewis lung carcinoma tumor
    - xenografts from
      - mitozolomide activity against, 1778
- Carcinoma, mammary**
  - carcinogen-induced
    - host factors affecting growth, 3415
  - hydrocortisone effects
    - plasminogen activator and tumor growth, 2270
  - plasma therapy
    - C3 consumption after sepharose, rat, 4123
  - TA3 cells
    - rat hepatocyte surface molecules, 3825
  - tumor growth
    - estrogens and insulin binding effects, rat, 1964
  - two monoclonal antibodies selective for, 1337
- Carcinoma, ovarian**
  - comparative properties of five cell lines, 3668
  - N*-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate and dipyrri-
- damole
  - mechanism of synergy between, 3598
- prognostic factors, 5180
- Carcinoma, ovarian epithelial**
  - identification of surface epitopes
    - monoclonal antibodies and, 2358
- Carcinoma, pancreatic**
  - basement membrane
    - diversity of adhesion, 5246
  - exocrine
    - ductal metaplasia of, 1285
  - monoclonal antibodies to, 6179
  - N*-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine treatment
    - major urinary metabolites in hamster and rat, 3586
- Carcinoma, prostatic**
  - metastatic
    - serum prostatic acid phosphatase and radioimmune creatine kinase BB during therapy, 3945
- Carcinoma, renal cell**
  - monoclonal antibodies to
    - shared and restricted tissue antigens, 6131
  - specific active immunotherapy
    - humoral immune response, 4478
  - xenografts
    - tumor-preferential monoclonal antibody, 6140
- Carcinoma, Shionogi 115**
  - androgen and estrogen effects, 5746
  - androgen-dependent
    - estrogen enhancement in, 4785
  - C-19 steroids in
    - castrated mice, 6293
- Carcinoma, small cell lung**
  - cell lines
    - classic and variant features, 2913, 2924
  - c-myc* oncogene
    - amplification of, 1823
  - neuroendocrine-related antigen on, 2192
  - prognostic factors, 2878
  - SM1 monoclonal antibody toxicity to, 1026
  - three new variant type cell lines from, 6024
- Carcinoma, squamous cell**
  - differentiation and malignancy in six, 5582
  - esophageal epithelium
    - keratin expression, 841
  - head and neck
    - phenotypic heterogeneity in, 6205
  - lung
    - monoclonal antibodies to, 3274
- Carcinoma, transitional cell**
  - bladder
    - initiation by freeze ulceration, 1469
  - enhanced by cyclophosphamide
    - antitumor effects of polyribonucleotides, 45
- Carcinoma, urinary bladder**
  - chemically induced
    - monoclonal antibodies to, mouse, 2210
  - exfoliated cells of
    - urothelial differentiation antigen, detection by *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 5201
- Carcinoma cells**
  - adrenocortical
    - steroidogenesis in, 3974
  - colon

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

- heterogeneity, protein phosphorylation in, 473
- immune interferon, double-stranded RNA and, 2539
- $\gamma$ -interferon response, 3503
- endometrial
  - inhibition by a synthetic androgen, 6264
- H-2-deficient lung
  - immune recognition of, dimethyl sulfide and, 6362
- hepatocellular
  - rat hepatocyte growth factor and, 6331
- Lewis lung
  - pregraft treatment with proteinase and protein kinase, 5335
- lung
  - phorbol esters and their receptor binding, 4315
- mammary
  - monoclonal antibodies against, 263
- ovarian
  - glutathione depletion, alkylating and platinating agent cytotoxicity in, 6250
- population
  - expression of tumor-associated glycoprotein, 833
  - rhodamine 123 uptake by, 6093
  - sensitization to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea
    - difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion, 2132
- Carcinomatous human tissue**
  - laminin receptor in
    - defined by monoclonal antibody, 2713
- Carcinosarcoma**
  - intradermal Walker 256
    - topical chemotherapy with diaziquone, 5466
- Carcinosarcoma cells**
  - Walker 256
    - chemotaxis, formyl peptide binding and, 2288
- Cardiotoxicity**
  - prevention
    - ICRF and *N*-acetylcysteine, dog, 276
- Carminomycin**
  - cell surface effects
    - cross-linked polyvinyl alcohol, 3529
- $\kappa$ -Casein gene**
  - expression of
    - methylation and, rat mammary gland, 1291
- Catalase**
  - nafenopin effects
    - rat liver, 5011
- Catechol estrogen**
  - formation
    - estrogen carcinogenesis and, hamster kidney, 181
- Catharanthus* alkaloids**
  - microtubule dynamics
    - cell proliferation and, 2741
- Cathepsin B**
  - characterization
    - mouse mammary gland, 2302
    - viable tumor cells
      - rodent tumors, 3636
- CCRF-CEM**
  - human leukemic
    - methotrexate-resistant subline, 317, 325
- Cell:** *see* specific cell
- Cell-binding inhibition assay**
  - tumor-associated antigens
    - sera, 1901
- Cell cycle**
  - progression
    - ellipticine and AZA-analogue derivative effects, 3906
  - sensitivity
    - 1- $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, HL-60 cells, 3898
- Cell lineage**
  - liver carcinogenesis, 5762
  - lymphocytic leukemia
    - dehydroascorbic acid transport relations, 6507
- Cell membrane**
  - cancer
    - aberrant glycosylation in, 2405
- Cell motility factor**
  - partial characterization
    - human urine, 690
- Cell surface antigens**
  - altered
    - mutagens and mouse tumor cell immunogenicity, 4270
    - chemically induced bladder carcinomas
      - monoclonal antibodies to, mouse, 2210
    - chemically induced murine fibrosarcoma, 4980
  - determinants
    - monoclonal antibodies in melanoma, 4904
- Cellular heterogeneity**
  - neoplastic human urothelium, 4360
- Cell wall skeleton**
  - Nocardia rubra*
    - intratumor injection, potentiation of concomitant immunity, 6371
- Central nervous system**
  - toxicity
    - intraventricular bleomycin, beagle, 3810
    - intraventricular nitrosourea, beagle, 3803
- Cerebrospinal fluid**
  - pharmacokinetics
    - bleomycin, beagle central nervous system, 3810
  - pharmacokinetics of tiazoferin
    - rhesus monkey, 2037
- Chemiluminescence**
  - tumor-promoter-induced
    - suppression by inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, mouse epidermal cells, 3130
- Chemoattractants**
  - organ-derived
    - migration of tumor cells, 3517
- Chemoimmunotherapy**
  - chemotherapy *versus*
    - postoperative lung cancer patients, 1413
- Chemoprevention**
  - cancer, 1
    - organoselenium compounds
      - mouse forestomach tumors, 3613
- Chemosensitivity assay**
  - human medulloblastoma, 6538
  - nucleic acid precursor incorporation
    - human solid tumors, 5436
- Chemosensitization**
  - breast cancer biopsy, 1246
- difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion
  - 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, human carcinoma cells, 2132
- Chemotaxis**
  - tumor cell
    - formyl peptide binding and, 2288
- Chemotherapeutic agents**
  - endothelial changes
    - platelet and metastatic tumor cell-endothelial cell interactions, 331
  - prediction of response to
    - sister chromatid exchange assay, 2025
- Chemotherapy**
  - adjuvant
    - cytoreduction surgery for neuroblastoma, 3554
  - chemoimmunotherapy *versus*
    - comparative biochemistry, 2415
  - combination
    - plasma levels of viral protein, mammary tumor-bearing mice, 5374
  - curative cancer, 6523
  - depletion of extracellular cysteine
    - hydroxocobalamin and ascorbate, experimental murine cancer, 4727
  - following estrogen-induced expansion
    - growth fraction, breast cancer, 5926
  - glutamine metabolism
    - glioma and medulloblastoma, 4082
  - high dose
    - cyclophosphamide pretreatment effects, mice, 5431
  - human urothelial cancer
    - nude mouse, 2012
  - increased mutation frequency following, 2873
  - induction
    - hematopoiesis following, acute leukemia, 5921
  - local antineoplastic
    - 5-fluorocytosine in combination with cytosine deaminase, rat, 1753
  - neuroectodermal tumors
    - <sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra in, 2429
    - postoperative lung cancer patients, 1413
  - nude mouse-grown adenocarcinoma
    - human exocrine pancreas, 4354
  - ovarian follicular loss
    - lutinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist and, rat, 3651
  - resistance to
    - KB carcinoma cell lines, 3002
  - selectivity, 2943
  - topical
    - diaziquone, intradermal Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 5466
  - with or without prednisone
    - operable breast cancer, 4454
  - workers
    - occupational drug exposure, 6487
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**
  - radiation interaction
    - misonidazole, mice, 198
- Chloroethylene oxide**
  - lesions
    - DNA replication and, 2440
- 2-Chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate**
  - DNA damage and differential cytotoxicity

- human cells, 1674
- Chloroethylnitrosoureas**  
different sensitivities to  
DNA cross-linking agents, 3460
- Cholangiocarcinoma**  
human  
xenografted into nude mice, cholecysto-  
kinin effects, 1372
- Cholecystokinin**  
effects on human cholangiocarcinoma  
xenografted into nude mice, 1372
- Cholesterol**  
protective effects  
Friend leukemic cells, photosensitiza-  
tion by hematoporphyrin derivative,  
3305
- Choline**  
deficiency  
liver microsome membranes induced  
by,  $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase-positive  
foci induction and, 2533  
monoclonal antibodies recognizing oval  
cells, rat liver, 3750
- Choline-devoid diet**  
hepatocarcinogenic and promoting action  
rat, 2834
- Chorionic gonadotropin**  
adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 3974
- Chromatin**  
carcinogen-induced DNA damage  
poly-adenosine diphosphate-ribosyla-  
tion and, 386  
chromium interaction with  
liver and kidney, 1146  
degradation  
isolated nuclei, baby hamster kidney  
cells, 2046  
protein kinase  
hyperplastic prostate, 2277  
structure  
c-myc gene, HL-60 cells, 5035
- Chromatin fibers**  
brain  
DNA of, ethylation of O<sup>6</sup>-ethylguanine  
in, 1378
- Chromium**  
binding to chromatin and DNA  
rat liver and kidney, 1146
- Chromium(III) chloride**  
liver and kidney treated with  
chromium interaction with chromatin,  
1146
- Chromium(VI)**  
mutagenicity  
metabolic reduction of, 3179  
reduction  
DT-diaphorase, 3188
- Chromomycin A<sub>3</sub>**  
enzyme immunoassay for  
 $\beta$ -D-galactosidase labeling, 5442  
toxicity and mutagenicity  
species-specific differences, 2813
- Chromosome 2**  
transforming growth factor  $\alpha$ -gene on  
Burkitt's lymphoma, 5593
- Chromosomes**  
aberrations  
hydroxyurea-induced, gene amplifica-  
tion and, 5050  
karyotypic variability, following X-irra-  
diation, 1839  
X-ray-induced, mouse myeloid leuke-  
mia cells and normal bone marrow  
cells, 5321  
alterations  
acute leukemia patients, 430  
vinyl acetate-induced damage  
human lymphocytes and Chinese ham-  
ster ovary cells, 4816
- Chrysarobin**  
mouse skin tumor promotion, 2584
- C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells**  
membrane composition  
heat and radiation sensitivity compari-  
son, 5452  
transformation system  
treatment artifact in cell density and,  
6314
- Cigarette smoke**  
tumor cytotoxin production  
rat lung macrophages, 5225
- Cimetidine**  
tumors and  
transplacental plus lifetime exposure,  
mice, 3561
- Cisplatin**: see *cis*-Diamminedichloropla-  
tinum(II)
- Citrulline incorporation assay**  
inhibition of intercellular communication  
DDT, fibroblasts, 515
- c-K-ras**  
amplification  
ovarian adenocarcinoma, 4468
- Clonogenic assays**  
human primary melanoma colonies  
self-renewal properties, 1101  
survival measurements  
effects of clumps and clusters, 1601
- Clonogenic cells**  
malignant  
bone marrow cleansing, monoclonal  
antibodies, 499
- c-myc**  
amplification  
breast carcinoma cell line, 4372  
chemically induced mouse colon tu-  
mor, 4433  
small cell lung carcinoma, 1823  
cell cycle-dependent genes and  
colonic neoplasia, 6000  
chromatin structure of  
HL-60 cells during alteration of tran-  
scriptional activity, 5035  
expression  
cooperative action of  $\gamma$ -interferon and  
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, leukemia,  
4366  
relation to differentiation in HL-60  
cells, 822  
tumorigenicity and, hepatoma cell line,  
4322  
transcriptional regulation  
chemically induced differentiation, HL-  
60 cultures, 847
- Cocarcinogenesis**  
challenging problems, 1917
- Colchicine**  
augmentation of antigen yield  
butanol extraction from membranes,  
1926  
resistance to  
KB carcinoma cell lines, 3002
- Collagen**  
degradation  
vitamin A and dexamethasone effects,  
mouse mammary adenocarcinoma,  
3311  
synthesis  
short-term explants of pediatric tumors,  
1229
- Collagen gel cultures**  
mouse mammary tumors, 4200
- Collagenolysis**  
cell membrane metalloproteinases in,  
6168
- Colonic epithelium**  
nuclear anomalies  
mice, 242, 250
- Colonic mucosa**  
oxidation of methylazoxymethanol  
rat, 1115
- Colonic neoplasms**  
blood group antigen distribution in, 4499  
cancer cells  
ABO and HLA antigens in, 1560  
cell membranes  
polar solvents in, 4998  
cells resistant to 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
drug combinations for, 3161  
chemically induced  
c-myc amplification and expression,  
4433  
c-myc  
cell cycle-dependent genes expression  
in, 6000  
endogenous inhibitory growth factor iden-  
tification, 2248  
5-fluorouracil cell lethality  
antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-poly-  
cytidylic acid, 1953  
augmentation by dipyrindamole, 2967  
glycolipid antigens  
expression and synthesis, 2255  
growth kinetics  
human, 2128  
Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen  
glycolipid, 3796  
mitomycin C-resistant cells  
BMJ 25282 effects, 5281  
nuclear anomalies  
mice, 242, 250  
plasminogen activators  
localization by immunoperoxidase  
staining, 1787  
premalignant stages  
altered actin cytoskeletal patterns in,  
3236  
xenografts from  
mitozolomide activity against, 1778
- Colony-forming units**  
hemopoietic cell antigen in  
mouse spleen and progenitor cells,  
5042
- Colony-stimulating activity**  
very low mouse-active  
granulocytosis induction and, 4144
- Colorectal adenoma**  
aneuploidy  
flow cytometric detection, 3392
- Colorectal cancer cells**  
blood group-related, transplantation-re-  
lated, and carcinoembryonic antigens  
full expression, 1560  
membrane hydrolases in  
growth and sodium butyrate effects,  
2976
- Colorectal polyps**  
mononuclear leukocytes  
unscheduled DNA synthesis in, 3388



- Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia**  
antigen  
expression  
neuroblastoma, 358
- Complement-dependent neutralizing antibody**  
hairy cell leukemia patients  
Epstein-Barr virus and, 411
- Compound II**  
L1210 cell growth inhibition and, 4754
- Corticosteroids**  
lympholytic activity  
leukemic cells, analysis by somatic cell hybridization, 1587
- CP-46,665**  
cytotoxicity of  
human tumors and leukemias, 1206
- Creatine kinase**  
Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, 4053
- Creatine kinase BB**  
serum prostatic acid phosphatase and metastatic prostatic carcinoma, 3945
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate: see**  
Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate
- Cyclic AMP: see** Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate
- Cyclic nucleic acid adducts**  
carcinogenesis and mutagenesis and, 5205
- Cycloheximide**  
hyperthermia or  
superoxide dismutase levels after,  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3029
- Cyclophosphamide**  
activation  
mixed function oxidase activities of colon carcinoma cell lines, 5447  
antitumor effects of polyribonucleotides and  
mouse transitional cell carcinoma, 45  
Chinese hamster cell killing by  
factors affecting, 3454  
Friend virus leukemogenesis and  
virus-sensitive and virus-resistant mice, 555  
immunopotential and  
MOPC-315 tumor, mouse spleen, 4932  
metabolites of  
DNA, rat liver microsomal system, 4237  
myelopoiesis and immune function  
tumor-bearing mice, 1108  
pretreatment effects  
high-dose toxicity of melphalan, mice, 5431  
treatment  
plasmacytoma-bearing mouse host following, 6463
- Cyclophosphamide derivative**  
comparative effects  
bone marrow-derived stromal and  
hemopoietic progenitor cells, 4001  
stable  
leukemic cell elimination, 69
- Cysteine**  
extracellular  
depletion with hydroxocobalamin and ascorbate, experimental murine cancer chemotherapy, 4727
- Cysteine proteinase**  
secretion  
mouse mammary gland, 2294, 2302
- Cytidine deaminase**  
DNA- and target-directed therapies  
5-trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine and tetrahydouridine, tumors, 5270
- Cytochalasins**  
human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 and, 311
- Cytochrome P-450**  
hepatic monooxygenase system  
depression of, 5-azacytidine, mice, 1569  
immunohistochemical localization  
ventral rat prostate, 1259  
liver  
nitrosamine metabolism, rat, 1140  
liver debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase  
substrate specificity, chemical modeling, 2116  
microsomal  
metabolism, *N*-nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine, rabbit liver, 619  
photodestruction by hematoporphyrin derivative, rat, 608  
monooxygenase system  
rabbit bladder mucosa, 5851  
rough and smooth endoplasmic reticulum  
rat liver, 4838
- Cytochrome P-450 monooxygenases**  
metabolic oxidation  
carcinogenic arylamines, rat, dog, human hepatic microsomes, 3578
- Cytochrome P-450 reductase**  
immunohistochemical localization  
ventral rat prostate, 1259
- Cytokeratin**  
differential  
epithelial cells emerging from hepatocarcinogenesis, rat, 673
- Cytokine**  
differentiating-inducing factors  
monocytic leukemia, 9  
differentiation  
promyelocytic leukemia, 3090
- Cytolysis**  
cell membrane metalloproteinases in, 6168  
macrophage-mediated  
sensitivity of mammary adenocarcinoma to, 1453
- Cytoreduction surgery**  
neuroblastoma  
adjuvant chemotherapy after, 3554
- Cytosine deaminase**  
5-fluorocytosine and  
antineoplastic effects, rat, 1753
- Cytosol**  
protein kinase C and phorbol ester binding, mouse brain, 1958  
rat liver  
sex differences in 3 $\alpha$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, 4946  
vincristine complexes in  
stability of, rhabdomyosarcoma, 3761
- Cytostatic agent**  
antileukemic activity, 4822
- Cytotoxic activity**  
9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylguanine  
metabolism and, human lymphoblasts, 1008  
potentiation of  
immunotoxins, cultured human cells, 1005
- Cytotoxicity**  
alkylating and platinating agent  
glutathione depletion and, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250  
anti-tumor agents  
L1210 cells, 4043  
5-fluorouracil  
dipyridamole augmentation of, colon cancer cells, 2967  
growth inhibition and  
valinomycin effects, rodent, 3022  
human pulmonary alveolar macrophages, 453, 459  
intercalator-induced DNA strand breaks  
sister chromatid exchange and, Chinese hamster cells, 3143  
 $\beta$ -interferon  
differentiating leukemic HL-60 cells, 5369  
lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated binding proteins on the surface of tumor cells, 4397  
methotrexate  
prevention by asparaginase, 217  
mitomycin C  
DNA, alkaline elution, 3510  
hypoxic tumor cells, dicoumarol and, 213  
mitoxantrone  
temperature effects, Chinese hamster cells, 3593  
molecular mechanisms of  
biology of cell killing by 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 4291  
polyglutamylation and  
folate analogues, murine tumor cells, 1488  
X-ray  
mammary carcinoma cells, 3064
- Cytotoxic reaction**  
lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated target proteins in, 288
- Cytotoxic therapy**  
marrow aplasia  
T-cell phenotypic profile and colony formation, 6513
- Cytotoxins**  
altered levels of glutathione and glutathione transferase levels  
bone marrow, 1669  
tumor production  
cigarette smoke, rat lung macrophages, 5225

D

- Damage recovery processes**  
sublethal and lethal  
*N,N*-dimethylformamide effects on, 5557
- Daunomycin**  
pharmacokinetics  
normal and leukemic rats, 4020
- Daunorubicin**  
pharmacological evaluation  
advanced cancer, 1862  
transport  
P388 murine leukemia, 1687
- 3-Deazaadenosine**  
erythroleukemia cell differentiation and, 5830
- Debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase**  
liver cytochrome P-450  
substrate specificity, chemical model-

- ing, 2116
- Dehydroascorbic acid**  
transport relations  
cell lineage in lymphocytes with  
chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 6507
- Dehydroepiandrosterone**  
inhibition  
skin tumors, mice, 164
- 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin**  
phase I and II  
adult acute leukemia, 1408
- 4'-Demethylepipodophyllotoxin**  
enhancement of methotrexate accumulation  
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 6290
- Deoxyadenosine**  
determination of toxicity  
lymphoblast hybrids, 1579  
salvage and toxicity of  
nucleoside transport inhibitor effects,  
L1210 and P388 mouse leukemia  
cells, 6418
- 4'-Deoxydoxorubicin**  
pharmacological evaluation  
advanced cancer, 1862
- 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine**  
pharmacology  
ovarian neoplasms, 5931
- 2'-Deoxynucleosides**  
direct alkylation of  
reaction with acrylamide, 3465
- Deoxynucleotides**  
metabolism  
conditioned medium effects, 6301
- Deoxythymidine:** see Thymidine
- Deoxyuridine**  
methotrexate-inhibitable incorporation  
BW 301U effects, hematopoietic cells,  
3962
- Deuterium isotope**  
studies of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine  
rat, 6280
- Dexamethasone**  
P388D1 cell function and, 3118  
tumorigenicity and  
hepatoma cells, nude mice, 2165  
vitamin A and  
collagen degradation, mouse mammary  
adenocarcinoma, 3311
- Diacylglycerol**  
intercellular communication and  
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 3706
- Dialkylnitrosamines**  
unsymmetrical  
esophagus and related tissues and, 577
- Diaminopurine**  
comparative biochemistry, 2415
- Diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-  
O,O'-platinum]**  
human exocrine pancreas  
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas,  
4354  
urothelial cancer response to  
nude mouse, 2012
- Diamminecyclobutanedicarboxylatoplatinum**  
pharmacologically based dosing scheme  
prospective validation of, 6502
- cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**  
combined treatment with 5-fluorouracil  
and X-rays  
cancer nodule growth and, 3150  
control and mutant cells treated with  
DNA interstrand cross-links in, 4178
- cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging effects  
L1210 cells, 4043
- DNA cross-linking**  
normal and neoplastic mouse tissues,  
6446
- human exocrine pancreas  
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas,  
4354
- reaction kinetics  
ligand exchange processes in, 493
- therapeutic effects of  
nude mouse grown human pancreatic  
adenocarcinoma, 6083
- urothelial cancer response to  
nude mouse, 2012
- cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) analogue**  
pharmacologically based dosing scheme  
prospective validation of, 6502
- trans-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**  
hyperthermia and  
combined effects on murine and hu-  
man tumor cells, 6232
- cis-(Diammino)(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxy-  
lato)-platinum(II)**  
cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging effects  
L1210 cells, 4043
- Diaziquone**  
cellular pharmacology  
murine and human leukemic cell lines,  
992
- topical chemotherapy  
intralesional Walker 256 carcinosar-  
coma, 5466
- 1,2-Dibromoethane**  
epithelial binding  
respiratory and upper alimentary tracts,  
2616
- 3,4-Dichlorobenzenethiol**  
trapping agent  
alkylating intermediates, nitrosamine  
metabolism and, 2973
- Dicoumarol**  
mitomycin C cytotoxicity and  
hypoxic tumor cells, 213
- Dicyclohexylamine sulfate**  
rat brain tumors, 4950
- Dietary fat**  
butylated hydroxytoluene and  
mutagenic effects, 558  
hormone responsiveness and  
mouse mammary gland, 6147
- Dietary sucrose**  
enzyme-altered foci  
chemical hepatocarcinogenesis and,  
2700
- Diethyldithiocarbamate**  
glutathione transferase activities and  
mouse organs, 4219
- Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid**  
conjugates  
improved method for synthesis, 5694
- Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate**  
inhibition  
phosphorylation of plasma membrane  
proteins during, 2654
- Diethylnitrosamine**  
hepatocarcinogenesis  
infant mouse, 909
- hepatocellular carcinoma induced by  
dietary selenium concentration effects,  
5489
- renal tubular cell tumors  
nicotinamide promoting effects, rat,  
809
- single treatment  
focal hepatic lesions and, infant mice,  
2774
- treatment  
kinetics of DNA ethylation in, rodents,  
2076  
microcirculation and, rat hepatic nod-  
ules, 3620
- Diethylstilbestrol**  
prenatal exposure  
lesions of mouse rete testis, 5145  
sister chromatid exchange frequencies  
and, 3626
- Differentiation-inhibitory activity**  
mouse myeloid leukemia cells, 4848
- Difluoromethylornithine**  
concentration effects  
murine mammary carcinogenesis, 1170  
effects on m-AMSA-induced DNA breaks  
L1210 murine leukemia cells, 1122
- 2-Difluoromethylornithine**  
inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis  
melanoma cells, 1444
- $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine**  
cadaverine formation  
embryo fibroblasts transformed by  
Rous sarcoma virus, chick, 2159
- carcinogenesis inhibition  
rat urinary bladder, 648
- inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis by  
B16 melanoma, 4067
- pretreatment effects  
methylglyoxal bis(guanyldiazotone) se-  
lectivity, 2512
- treatment  
rodent cell lines, methylglyoxal  
bis(guanyldiazotone) and, 509
- Difucoganglioside**  
localization and distribution  
tumor tissues, defined by monoclonal  
antibody FH6, 3711
- Dihydro-5-azacytidine**  
pharmacokinetic study of, 3359
- Dihydrodiol epoxides**  
tumorigenicity  
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449
- Dihydrofluorouracil**  
antitumor activity of  
murine and human cells, 4900
- Dihydrofolate reductase**  
antifolate activities against, 598  
gene amplification  
chromosomal aberrations and, 5050  
gene expression  
estrogen and tamoxifen effects, breast  
cancer cell line, 1644  
related DNA and RNA  
human KB cell subclones, 1717
- Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase**  
rat liver  
uridine and thymidine effects on 5-  
fluorouracil degradation, 5553
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>**  
*c-myc* expression in differentiation  
promyelocytic leukemia, 4366
- 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>**  
cell cycle sensitivity of HL-60 cells, 3898  
differentiation  
HL-60 leukemia cells, 4244  
inhibition of tumor promotion  
mouse skin, 5426  
P388D1 cell function and, 3118

- regulation of melanin synthesis  
B16 melanoma cells, 1474
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**  
covalent binding  
epidermal DNA, tumor-initiating activity and, mouse, 591  
DNA binding  
sodium selenite effects, fetal mouse cell culture, 6347  
malignant transformation by  
epidermal keratinocytes, mouse, 774  
mammary tumors  
aromatase inhibitor effects, 2425  
vascular resistance in, 2478
- Dimethylbenzanthracene**  
mammary lesions  
monoclonal antibodies directed against, 3774
- N,N-Dimethylformamide**  
damage recovery processes and, 5557  
differentiation-induction of methylcholanthrene-transformed AKR-2B fibroblasts  
surface features associated with, 1276  
elevated growth factor levels and transformed mouse embryo cells, 108  
receptors and growth control mouse embryo cell line, 6401
- Dimethylnitrosamine**  
alkylation  
phenobarbital effects, rat liver macromolecules, 2020  
modulation of repair of *O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine  
parenchymal and nonparenchymal rat liver cells, 4768
- Dimethyl sulfoxide**  
immune recognition  
H-2-deficient lung carcinoma cells, 6362
- Dipyridamole**  
5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity and colon cancer cells, 2967  
growth, nucleoside incorporation, and platelet-activating capability tumor cell lines, 4048  
*N*-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate synergy between, ovarian carcinoma cell line, 3598
- Disulfide**  
bonding  
human prostate tumor-associated membrane antigen, 804
- Disulfiram**  
glutathione transferase activities and mouse organs, 4219
- DNA**  
adducts  
benzo(a)pyrene, monocytes, predisposition to lung cancer, 5890  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolite and, rabbit pulmonary cells, 3477  
binding studies and, 6-nitro derivative and benzo(a)pyrene, rat and human, 6225  
formation, carcinogenesis and, 5656  
formed by electrophilic esters for hepatocarcinogens, 3096  
hepatic sulfotransferase activity in, infant male mice, 5310  
mammary carcinogenesis and, selenium effects, rat, 61  
unique arylamine, 2-aminofluorene activated by prostaglandin H synthase, 1680  
white blood cells, detection of benzo(a)pyrene, 66
- amplification**  
tumorigenicity and, human melanoma cell line MeWo, 642
- 1-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine metabolism**  
T-lymphoblastic cells, 3522
- 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism**  
murine tumor cell response, 6244  
base propenals derived from, 1127  
benzo(a)pyrene adducts  
rodent embryo cell cultures, 1594
- binding**  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and, inhibition by ellagic acid, mouse lung explants, 2951  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-, sodium selenite effects, fetal mouse cell cultures, 6347  
hydrolysis and, 5-methylchrysene dihydrodiol epoxides, 1990  
luzopeptin analogues, 3768  
carcinogen-induced damage  
poly-adenosine diphosphate-ribosylation and, chromatin proximal to, 386  
chromium interaction with liver and kidney, 1146  
complementary  
encoding the human interleukin receptor, 4563s  
content  
fibrosarcoma cells, 5757  
cross-link formations  
induction by various psoralen derivatives, 5394  
psoralen-induced, repair, fibroblasts, 5399
- cross-linking**  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
treatment effects, neoplastic mouse tissues, 6446
- cross-linking agents**  
different sensitivities to chloroethylnitrosoureas, 3460  
cyclophosphamide metabolite binding in rat liver microsomal system, 4237
- damage**  
differential cytotoxicity and, 2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate and, 1674  
damaging effects of anti-tumor agents L1210 cells, 4043  
defective cross-link removal  
cell mutants hypersensitive to bifunctional alkylating agents, Chinese hamster, 1737  
dihydrofolate reductase-related human KB cell subclones, 1717  
dimer and nondimer damages induced by 254-nm and solar ultraviolet radiation, skin fibroblasts, 5526  
direct alkylation  
reaction with acrylamide, 3465
- epidermal**  
10-F-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, tumor-initiating activity and, mouse, 591
- ethylation**  
diethylnitrosamine-treated rodents, 2076
- haloethylnitrosourea-induced damage**  
mutant and adapted bacteria, 6471
- hypomethylating agent**  
thymidine kinase activity, spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line, 5294
- interactions of mitomycin C with alkaline elution**, 3510
- intercalator-induced strand breaks**  
sister chromatid exchange and, Chinese hamster cells, 3143
- interstrand cross-links**  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) effects, mutant cells, 4178
- leukemic mitochondrial nucleotide sequence preservation of**, 1809
- leukocyte function**  
hyperthermia effects, 3076
- linear**  
interactions of benzo(a)pyrene, 51
- m-AMSA-induced breaks**  
difluoromethylornithine effects, L1210 leukemia cells, 1122
- methylation**  
5-azacytidine effects, B16 melanoma cells, 6124  
*N*-hydroxy-Trp-P-2 activation  
prolyl-tRNA synthetase, 2495
- nuclear content**  
primary and metastatic papillary thyroid carcinoma, 2890
- nucleotide modification**  
mutation at separate gene loci of *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100, 4257
- oxidized templates**  
DNA synthesis on, thymine glycol inhibition of, 6113
- ploidy**  
glandular differentiation and tumor spread relations, prostate cancer, 1418
- polynucleotides and**  
4-acetoxyminoquinoline reactions with, 520
- protein cross-linking**  
nickel-induced, heterochromatin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5787
- rat liver**  
ribosomal RNA genes, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> adducts formed in, 3497
- rejoining**  
bleomycin and ionizing radiation effects, human diploid fibroblasts, 1982
- repair test**  
genotoxicity of pyrrolizidine alkaloids, rat, mouse, and hamster hepatocytes, 3125
- replication**  
chloroethylene oxide-induced lesion effects, 2440
- retroviral polymerase**  
inhibitors of, treatment of AIDS, 4677s
- single- and double-strand breakage**  
lung adenocarcinoma cells, etoposide and teniposide effects, 3106
- strand breaks**  
epidermal differentiation and, mouse epidermal cells, 4864  
hyperthermia, γ-radiation damage, human white blood cells, 2040



- strand cleavage  
3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyr-  
ido[4,3-*b*]indole, 5867
- synthesis**  
control by vitamin A, mouse embryo  
fibroblasts, 2098  
cysteine proteinase secretion effects,  
mouse mammary gland, 2294  
human malignant neuroblastoma cell,  
inhibition by arachidonic acid, 561  
inhibition by carcinogens, rat hepato-  
cytes, 337  
rapid double labeling with bromo-  
deoxyuridine, S-phase murine cells,  
2283  
suppression in NEL-M1 melanoma  
cells, triamcinolone acetonide and,  
1633  
thymine glycol inhibition of, 6113  
unscheduled, mononuclear leukocytes,  
colorectal polyps, 3388  
unscheduled, urothelial cells, 221
- DNA-chloroethylating agent**  
damage and differential cytotoxicity  
human cells, 1674
- DNA-intercalating drugs**  
nucleolar structure and  
V79 Chinese hamster and PtK<sub>2</sub> kanga-  
roo cells, 717
- DNA plasmids**  
cells transformed by  
adenovirus type 12 E1 oncogenesis and,  
2670
- DNA polymerase**  
stimulation of Rauscher leukemia virus  
trypanocides, 112
- Dose-response analysis**  
mammary cancer  
female rat, 4827
- Doxorubicin**  
selected variants  
multidrug resistance in, sarcoma cell  
line MES-SA, 4091  
therapeutic evaluation  
cardiolipin liposomes, 796  
topical chemotherapy  
intradermal Walker 256 carcinosar-  
coma, 5466
- Drug-metabolizing activities**  
carcinogen sensitivity  
rat livers, 6155
- DT-diaphorase**  
cellular mechanism  
reducing of chromium(VI), 3188
- Ductal metaplasia**  
human exocrine pancreas  
carcinoma and, 1285
- DU-PAN-2**  
pancreatic adenocarcinoma antigen, 305
- E**
- Effector cells**  
mediation of antitumor activity  
tumor-bearing mouse spleen cells, 4103
- Ehrlich ascites tumor cell**  
aminopterin  
enhanced polyglutamylation of, 1073  
enhancement of methotrexate accumula-  
tion  
vincristine and 4'-demethylepipodo-  
phyllotoxin and, 6290  
inhibition of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcyto-  
sine transport
- teniposide and etoposide, 3070
- Elastosis**  
primary breast carcinoma prognosis and,  
1428
- Electrophilic esters**  
DNA adducts formed by  
hepatocarcinogens, mouse, 3096
- Ellagic acid**  
inhibition of DNA binding and  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism  
mouse lung explants, 2951
- Ellipticine**  
differential effects  
cell cycle progression, 3906
- 9-OH-Ellipticine**  
cell survival  
Chinese hamster lung cells, 4229
- Elliptinium: see 9-Hydroxy-2-N-methylellip-  
ticine**
- Embryo cells**  
adenovirus-transformed rat  
thyroid hormone modulation of  
growth, 6017  
benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts  
differences, rodent, 1594  
neoplastic transformation  
transfection with Harvey murine sar-  
coma virus oncogene, Syrian ham-  
ster, 726  
transformed  
elevated growth factor levels, *N,N*-di-  
methylformamide-induced, 108
- EMT6/Ro-fed plateau monolayers**  
quiescent cells  
regrowth and radiation sensitivity of,  
1020
- EMT6 tumor cells**  
hypoxic  
porfirocycin toxicity to, 3642  
leukocytes and tumor cells in  
flow cytometric analysis, 6457  
mitomycin C cross-linking  
pH dependence of, 3541
- Endocrine manipulation**  
tumor progression and  
prostatic adenocarcinoma, 1052
- Endocrine therapy**  
growth inhibition  
breast neoplasms, 167
- Endocytosis**  
receptor-mediated  
carcinoembryonic antigen, Kupffer  
cells, rat liver, 392
- Endothelial integrity**  
chemotherapeutic drug effects, 331
- Envelopes**  
cross-linked expression  
intermediate filament and, human lung  
tumor cell lines, 1187
- Enzootic bovine leukosis**  
tumor cells from  
monoclonal antibodies against, tumor  
antigen effects, 1174
- Enzyme altered foci**  
chemical hepatocarcinogenesis  
high-sucrose diet effects, 2700
- Epidermal cells**  
adult  
initiation of carcinogenesis in, 2748  
differentiation  
DNA strand breaks, 4864  
late-stage promotion of transformation  
retinoic acid effects, mouse, 1922
- phospholipase C and phorbol ester tumor  
promoters  
similar effects, mouse, 5714  
suppression of tumor promoter-induced  
chemiluminescence  
arachidonic acid metabolism, 3130
- Epidermal growth factor**  
agarose culture measurement  
rabbit articular chondrocytes, 4416  
carcinogen-induced capacity  
anchorage-independent growth, 4428  
colonic carcinoma cell line, 2248  
comparison to growth factors  
urine, athymic mice, 1934  
expression in salivary gland adenocarci-  
noma cell line, 6160  
receptor loss  
neoplastic progress, Chinese hamster  
embryo fibroblasts, 2070
- Epidermoid**  
induction of differentiation  
cyclic adenine nucleotides, mice mam-  
mary tumors, 1828
- Epidermoid carcinoma cells**  
placental alkaline phosphatase-like iso-  
zymes on, 282
- Epipodophyllotoxins**  
antitumor  
target for, identification of DNA topo-  
isomerase II, Simian virus 40, 5872
- Epithelial cells**  
colonic  
surface expression of tumor-associated  
antigens, 5648  
colonic adenocarcinoma  
cell surface glycopeptides from, 5505  
monoclonal antibody specific for, 783  
neoplastic transformation  
secreted phosphoprotein markers for,  
5818  
rat liver  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive and  
-negative cells from, 5134  
tumorigenicity and paratumorigenic  
phenotypes in, 5139  
thyroid  
transformation of, changes in nuclear  
proteins, murine sarcoma retrovirus,  
6051
- Epithelial tumor**  
endogenous lectins in, 253  
ganglioside immunostaining, 3699
- Epitopes**  
surface  
identification, human ovarian epithelial  
carcinomas, monoclonal antibodies,  
2358
- Epstein-Barr virus**  
associated malignant diseases and, 3981  
hairy cell leukemia patients and  
complement-dependent neutralizing  
antibody, 411
- Erythrocytes**  
discocyte-echinocyte transitions  
adriamycin effects, 4986  
glutathione peroxidase  
total parenteral nutrition and, 5900
- Erythroleukemia**  
monoclonal antibody  
scandium-46- and gallium-67-labeled,  
2154
- Erythroleukemia cells**  
induction of novel nuclear protein

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

- phorbol esters, mouse, 3836  
inhibition of differentiation  
3-deazaadenosine, 5830
- Esophageal neoplasms**  
carcinogen methyl-*N*-amyl nitrosamine  
 $\beta$ - to  $\omega$ -hydroxylation of, rat, 577  
opium role in, 1906  
squamous cell carcinoma  
keratin expression in epithelium, 841
- Estradiol**  
growth of human breast cancer cells  
polyamines and, 2466  
receptor component  
immunoradiometric studies, 3694  
receptor-related protein  
human myometrium, 5728
- 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol**  
growth rate and progesterone concentration and  
endometrial carcinoma, 5417
- Estradiol 17 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**  
breast cancer hormone dependency, 2895
- Estramustine**  
antimicrotubule effects, 3891
- Estramustine phosphate**  
microtubules  
fast axonal transport and, frog sciatic nerve, 2234
- Estrogen**  
abnormal epithelial changes and  
neonatal mouse vaginal transplants, 5688  
binding  
autoradiographic demonstration of, breast cancer, 4278  
cancer cell growth  
human breast, nude mice, 584  
carcinogenesis  
implications for, hamster kidney, 181  
cellular proliferation  
MCF-7 mammary tumor cells, 2608  
dietary lipid alteration and  
mammary carcinoma growth, rat, 1964  
dihydrofolate reductase gene expression and  
breast cancer cell line, 1644  
effect on growth-regulatory enzymes  
human breast cancer cells, 1611  
endogenous  
mammary cancer tissue, 2900  
enhancement  
Shionogi carcinoma 115, 4785  
expansion  
chemotherapy following, growth fraction of breast cancer, 5926  
mitogenic effects of  
breast cancer cells, 3083  
pharmacological doses  
growth of Shionogi carcinoma 115 and, mice, 5746  
receptors  
clonal growth and antiestrogen effects, breast cancer cells, 2720  
component related to, immunoradiometric studies with monoclonal antibody, 3694  
human breast tumors, 293  
monoclonal antibody relations, breast cancer, 421  
p24 protein in human breast tumors, 2445  
soluble receptor  
monoclonal antibodies against, 3686
- Estrogen-2**  
activity  
estrogen carcinogenesis and, hamster kidney, 181
- Estrous cycle**  
modification  
mammary tumor induction, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea and, 3042
- Ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-bis(phosphonate)**  
local bone cancer  
rat model, 2206
- Ether**  
anesthesia  
*N*-nitrosodimethylamine metabolism and, rat, 5457
- Ethionine**  
oval cell recognition  
monoclonal antibodies, rat liver, 3750
- Ethylazoxymethane**  
organ-specific carcinogenesis  
rat, 76
- Ethyl carbamate**  
sister chromatid exchange  
lymphocytes, 4115
- O<sup>6</sup>-Ethylguanine**  
formation  
DNA, brain chromatin fibers, 1378
- Ethylguanines**  
formation and persistence  
DNA, diethylnitrosamine-treated rodents, 2076
- Ethylxanthate**  
mitomycin C activation  
rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary tumor nuclei, 4071
- Etidronate**  
local bone cancer  
rat model, 2206
- Etoposide**  
inhibition of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport  
Ehrlich ascites cells and leukemic blasts, 3070  
single- and double-strand DNA breakage  
lung adenocarcinoma cells, 3106  
synergistic effects  
HL-60 human leukemia cell line, computer analysis, 2434  
verapamil effects  
normal and leukemic cells, 4921  
verapamil-induced augmentation of accumulation  
L1210 cells, 1651
- Exfoliated cells**  
cervical carcinoma  
demonstrated by monoclonal antibodies, 5964
- Exocrine pancreas: see** Pancreas
- F**
- Fanconi's anemia**  
cells  
ionizing radiation effects, 416
- Fat: see** Dietary fat
- Fatty acids**  
essential  
carcinogen-induced lesions and, rat pancreas, 5252  
requirement for, mammary tumorigenesis, rat, 1997  
intestinal uptake  
tumors and, rat, 1479
- short-chain  
prostatic adenocarcinoma cells, 2308
- F9 cells**  
embryonal carcinoma  
incomplete differentiation in retinoic acid, 4387
- $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein**  
cytotoxic antibody conjugate effects  
antigen-producing tumor cells, 1834  
distribution  
cell lineages of liver carcinogenesis, 5762  
expression  
rat epithelial cells emerging from hepatocarcinogenesis, 673  
gene expression  
sodium butyrate effects, rat hepatoma cells, 3209  
hormonal control of secretion  
human hepatoma cell lines, 6379  
messenger RNAs of  
hybridization, human hepatoma cell line, 1730
- FH6 antigen**  
localization and distribution  
tumor tissues, difucoganglioside and, 3711
- Fibroblasts**  
AKR  
protein phosphorylation, mouse, 2170  
diploid  
DNA rejoining, bleomycin and ionizing radiation treatment, 1982  
ultraparap recovery from bleomycin and  $\gamma$ -radiation, 1978  
X-ray-induced abnormal clones, 2550  
embryo  
epidermal growth factor receptors during neoplastic progression, Chinese hamster, 2070  
transformed by Rous sarcoma virus,  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine effects, chick, 2159  
vitamin A control of *Polyomavirus* T-antigen and DNA synthesis, mouse, 2098  
intercellular concentration by DDT  
inhibition of, 515  
LM cells  
development of thermotolerance, procaine treatment and, mouse, 2016  
neoplastic human  
plastin synthesis, lymphocytes, 5643  
neoplastic transformation  
secreted phosphoprotein markers for, 5818  
nontransformed  
valinomycin effects, rodent, 3022  
phorbol-12,13-didecanoate culture  
queine uptake in, 1079  
protein expression  
modulation of actin and, 3256  
regulation of plasminogen activator activity  
fibrosarcoma cell-derived factors, 2314  
respiration-deficient embryo  
thermotolerance and heat shock protein synthesis in, chick, 2240  
Rous sarcoma virus-transformed  
receptors for plasminogen activator, urokinase and, 630  
skin  
repair of dimer and nondimer DNA

- damage, 5526  
 10T $\frac{1}{2}$   
 growth arrest of neoplastic cells, 1946
- Fibrosarcoma**  
 chemically induced murine  
 cell surface antigens of, 4980  
 host-mediated therapeutic effects of bleomycin, 1502  
 methylcholanthrene-induced  
 butanol release of tumor-specific antigen, 1926  
 thermochemotherapy  
 various temperature and glucose administration, 4156
- Fibrosarcoma cells**  
 alkyl-lysophospholipid invasive effects  
 mouse, 351  
 DNA content of  
 varying metastatic potential, 5757  
 membrane potential  
 after cell contact, rat, 235
- Filaments**  
 salivary gland adenocarcinoma cell line  
 nude mouse tumor, 3878
- Flavonoid (+)-catechin**  
 mutagenicity of aromatic amines  
 inhibition of, rat liver, 3573
- N-2-Fluorenylacetylacetamide**  
 oval cell recognition  
 monoclonal antibodies, rat liver, 3750
- 5-Fluorocytosine**  
 antineoplastic effects  
 cytosine deaminase capsules and, rat, 1753
- 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine**  
 cells resistant to  
 drug combinations for, 3161  
 primary mechanism of resistance to  
 HCT-8 cells, 3155
- 10-Fluoro-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**  
 covalent binding  
 epidermal DNA, tumor-initiating activity and, mouse, 591
- Fluoropyrimidines**  
 synergistic antitumor effects  
 L1210 leukemia, 4039
- 5-Fluorouracil**  
 anabolism of  
 uridine effects, T-lymphoma cells, 4249  
 cell lethality  
 antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid, colon carcinoma cells, 1953  
 cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of  
 monkey, 3398  
 combined treatment with *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and X-rays  
 cancer nodule growth and, 3150  
 cytotoxicity  
 augmented by dipyrindamole, colon cancer cells, 2967  
 degradation  
 uridine and thymidine effects, rat liver  
 dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553  
 metabolism  
 glucuronide derivative, hepatocytes, 2450  
 methotrexate-mediated cell kill  
 methotrexate polyglutamates in, 6395  
 modulation of catabolism  
 rat hepatocytes, 116  
 sequential infusions of methotrexate and  
 advanced cancer, 3354  
 therapy  
 mice, 5364
- Fluorouracil catabolite**  
 antitumor activity of  
 murine and human cells, 4900
- FME melanoma cells**  
 antigen expression  
 hyperthermia-induced changes, 4109
- Folate**  
 deficiency  
 methionine and methotrexate effects,  
 bone marrow cells, 6539  
 transport  
 fetal membrane properties, tumor cells,  
 3992  
 L1210 cells, 4732
- Folate analogues**  
 polyglutamylation  
 cytotoxicity and, murine tumor cells,  
 1488  
 substrates  
 folylpolyglutamate synthetase, 3034
- Folate antagonist**  
 cytotoxic effects  
 leukemic lymphoblast CCRF-CEM cell  
 lines, 325
- Folylpolyglutamate synthetase**  
 substrates of  
 folate analogues as, 3034
- Forestomach tumors**  
 induction  
 organoselenium compounds and,  
 mouse, 3631
- Formaldehyde**  
 human bronchial epithelial cells, 2522
- N-Formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine**  
 chemotaxis and  
 leukocytes, 2288
- Formyl peptides**  
 binding  
 tumor cell chemotaxis and, Walker 256  
 carcinosarcoma cells, 2288
- Freeze ulceration**  
 sodium saccharin promotion and  
 initiation of urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 1469
- Friend virus leukemogenesis**  
 cyclophosphamide effects  
 virus-sensitive and virus-resistant mice,  
 555
- Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate**  
 control of glycolysis and  
 glycocorticoids, rat hepatoma cells,  
 4263

## G

- $\beta$ -D-Galactosidase**  
 enzyme immunoassay  
 for chromomycin A<sub>3</sub> and olivomycin,  
 5442
- Galactosyltransferase**  
 thymic and serum  
 low-molecular-weight acceptor activity,  
 leukemia, 3615
- Gallium-67**  
 monoclonal antibody  
 erythroleukemic mice, 2154
- Gangliosides**  
 growth  
 human glioma and fetal brain cells,  
 1033  
 immunostaining  
 human malignant melanoma, epithelial  
 tumors, and normal tissue, 3699  
 N-glycolylneuraminic acid  
 tumor-associated Hanganutziu-Deicher  
 antigen, colon cancer, 3796
- Gangliosylceramide**  
 transferrin receptor and  
 lymphoma L-5178Y, 2793
- Gastric neoplasms**  
 protein kinase  
 adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate-  
 dependent, 1565  
 risk  
 flow cytometric analysis of sodium  
 chloride effects, rat, 5608
- Gastrin**  
 carcinogenesis and  
 rat stomach, 4763s
- Gastrointestinal peptides**  
 cholangiocarcinoma and  
 nude mice, 1372
- Gelatin sponge model**  
 tumor growth, 6457
- Gene amplification**  
 chromosomal aberrations and, 5050
- Genes**  
 hereditary cancer and, 1437  
 viral transforming, 2392
- Genotoxicity**  
 pyrrolizidine alkaloids  
 primary culture-DNA repair test, rat,  
 mouse, and hamster hepatocytes,  
 3125
- Giant cell bone tumor: see Osteoclastomas**
- Glandular differentiation**  
 DNA ploidy and tumor spread relations  
 prostate cancer, 1418
- Gleason grades**  
 enzymatic activities  
 prostatic carcinoma, 442
- Gleason score: see Glandular differentiation**
- Glioma**  
 brain  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid receptor system  
 in, 4495  
 growth  
 glutamine effects on, 4077
- Glioma cells**  
 interferon and ganglioside effects on,  
 1033
- Glioma clonogenic cell assay**  
 9-hydroxy-2-N-methylellipticine  
 antiglioma activity of, 2988
- $\beta$ -1,3-D-Glucan**  
 mechanism of cytotoxicity  
 polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 3482
- Glucocorticoids**  
 fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and control of  
 glycolysis  
 rat hepatoma cells, 4263  
 lysis mechanism  
 murine T-lymphoma cells, 4804  
 receptor  
 agonists/antagonists, rat pituitary tu-  
 mor, 1015  
 macrophage differentiation, myeloid  
 leukemia cells, 2456  
 receptors  
 lymphocytic leukemic cells, 6482  
 resistant human leukemic cells  
 analysis, somatic cell hybridization,  
 1587  
 suppression of DNA synthesis



- human melanoma cell line, 1633  
tumorigenicity and  
nude mice hepatoma cells, 2165
- Glucose**  
administration  
thermochemotherapy with or without,  
mouse fibrosarcoma, 4156  
incremental infusion effects  
basal amino acid concentrations, tu-  
mor-bearing rats, 6296
- Glucuronide**  
derivative  
5-fluorouracil metabolism to, hepato-  
cytes, 2450
- Glutamine**  
growth and  
glioma and medulloblastoma, 4077
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase**  
induction  
partial hepatectomy, rat, 1222  
serum immunoreactive  
measurement in malignant tumors, en-  
zyme-linked immunosorbent assay,  
5835
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase cells**  
clonal isolation of  
rat liver epithelial cells, 5134
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci**  
choline-deficient diet  
lipid peroxidation of liver microsome  
membranes, 2533  
dietary tryptophan effects  
rat livers carcinogenesis and, 4844  
promotion of  
phosphorylation of plasma membrane  
proteins during, 2654
- Glutathione**  
altered levels in response to cytotoxins  
bone marrow, 1669  
cell survival and  
hyperthermic treatment, Chinese ham-  
ster ovary cells, 6308  
dependence  
neocarcinostatin mutagenicity, Chinese  
hamster V-79 cells, 4760  
depletion  
alkylating and platinating agent poten-  
tiation, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250  
*N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene tox-  
icity and, 1132  
spermine induced, V79 cells, 4910  
intracellular concentration  
increased hyperthermic cytotoxicity in  
acid environment, hamster, 504  
levels  
temperature-dependent effects of thiols,  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6219  
mitomycin C activation and  
rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary  
tumor nuclei, 4071
- Glutathione conjugates**  
formation  
reactive metabolites of vinylidene chlo-  
ride, microsomes and hepatocytes,  
186
- Glutathione peroxidase**  
cardiac and red blood cell  
total parenteral nutrition and, 5900
- Glutathione reductase**  
carbamoylation  
cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards,  
rat, 2326
- Glutathione-requiring enzymes**  
nafenopin effects  
rat liver, 5011
- Glutathione transferase**  
altered levels in response to cytotoxins  
bone marrow, 1669  
disulfiram, diethyldithiocarbamate, bis-  
ethylxanthogen, and benzyl isothio-  
cyanate effects  
mouse organs, 4219
- Glycolipid antigens**  
expression and synthesis  
alteration, colonic tumor cell line, 2255  
monoclonal antibodies to, human neuro-  
blastoma cells, 2642  
tumor-associated, inhibition of tumor cell  
growth, 2793
- Glycolipids**  
alterations  
colonic tumor cell, 2255  
cancer cell membranes  
aberrant glycosylation in, 2405  
Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen  
colon cancer, 3796  
HL-60 leukemia cells  
differentiation, 6100
- N*-Glycolylneuraminic acid**  
tumor-associated Hanganutziu-Deicher  
antigen  
colon cancer, 3796
- Glycolysis**  
regulation  
phosphofructokinase and, 2993
- Glycopeptides**  
cell surface  
epithelial cell lines, colonic adenocarci-  
noma, 5505  
lidocaine potentiation of cytotoxicity  
DNA strand breakage and, L1210 and  
human A-253 cells, 2103
- Glycoproteins**  
cell surface  
differentiation of myeloid leukemia  
cells, 2821  
estrogen-regulated  
breast cancer, antibodies to, 709  
high-molecular-weight  
human teratocarcinoma antigens, 815  
monoclonal antibodies to  
alkaloid-resistant leukemic cells, 3220  
tumor-associated  
spatial configuration of carcinoma cell  
populations, 833
- Glycosaminoglycan**  
production  
murine melanoma variants, 5098  
synthesis  
retinoic acid effects, HL-60 differentia-  
tion, 2092
- Glycosides**  
plant  
phenotypic expression of B16 mela-  
noma cells, 2781
- Glycosylation**  
aberrant  
cancer cell membranes, 2405
- Gold compound**  
coordinated  
antitumor activity, murine tumor  
models, 32
- Gossypol**  
hyperthermic sensitizer  
HeLa cells, 6338
- Granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells**  
regenerating marrow  
cell cycle-dependent heat sensitization,  
1459
- Granulocytic hyperplasia**  
induction  
mammary adenocarcinoma, 5840
- Granulocytic maturation**  
induced  
HL-60 leukemia cells, 1308  
terminal  
leukemia HL-60 cells, analysis of com-  
mitment, 2334
- Granulocytosis**  
induction  
very low mouse-active colony-stimulat-  
ing activity and, 4144
- Granulosa cell tumors**  
spontaneous malignant  
young SWR mouse tumors, 5575
- Growth factor: see also specific growth fac-  
tor**  
elevated levels  
*N,N*-dimethylformamide-induced,  
mouse embryo cells, 108  
endogenous inhibitory  
human colon carcinoma cell line, 2248  
epidermal growth factor relations  
urine, athymic mice, 1934  
responsiveness  
*N,N*-dimethylformamide effects, 6401  
malignant breast cancer cells, 3864
- Growth-regulatory enzymes**  
human breast cancer cells  
estrogen and antiestrogen effects, 1611
- Guanine ribonucleotide**  
accumulation  
metabolism and cell cycle and, lymph-  
oid cells, 4940

## H

- Haloethylnitrosourea**  
DNA damage  
mutant and adapted bacteria, 6471
- Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen**  
glycolipid  
colon cancer, 3796
- H-2 antigen**  
expression of BL6 melanoma cells  
*N*-methyl-*N'*-nitronitrosoguanidine,  
5341  
lung carcinoma cells deficient in  
treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide ef-  
fects, 6362
- Haptotaxis**  
stimulation  
migration of tumor cells and, serum  
spreading factor, 2487
- Harvey murine sarcoma virus oncogene**  
transfection with  
neoplastic transformation, Syrian ham-  
ster embryo cells, 726
- HCA-7 cells**  
colonic adenocarcinoma  
dome formation, 3790
- HCT-8 cells**  
primary mechanism of resistance  
5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 3155
- Heart**  
tissue  
glutathione peroxidase and, 5900
- Heat**  
mitoxantrone and

- cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster cells, 3593
- Heat shock protein synthesis**  
induction  
tumors, thermotolerance and, 3816  
thermotolerance and  
bone marrow cells, 3843  
respiration-deficient embryo fibroblasts, chick, 2240
- Heat treatments**  
single and double  
thermal sensitivity to, canine liver, 4791
- HeLa cells**  
cell cycle progression of  
SOA<sub>2</sub> effects on, 552  
gossypol effects, 6338  
treated with 6-alkylguanines  
reduction of 6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity in, 6413
- HeLa-S3 cells**  
neocarzinostatin-induced G<sub>2</sub> delay  
polyadenosine diphosphate-ribosylation effects, 4224
- Hematopoiesis**  
bone marrow  
monoclonal antibody and complement treatment in, 758  
following induction chemotherapy  
acute leukemia, 5921
- Hematopoietic cells**  
BW 301U effects  
methotrexate-inhibitable deoxyuridine incorporation and, 3962
- Hematoporphyrin**  
conventional antisera conjugated to monoclonal antibodies and, selected cells, label and kill subsequent to light activation, 4380
- Hematoporphyrin derivative**  
blood flow after exposure to light  
rat jejunum, 6425  
effects on murine tumors  
computer-enhanced digital video fluorescence microscopy, 5781  
human urinary bladder carcinoma cells containing  
photosensitization and split dose recovery in, 2507  
laser light and  
treatment of murine ovarian ascitic tumor, 2983  
photodestruction by  
cytochrome P-450, rat, 608  
photodynamic therapy  
light dose rate effects related to, 1973  
photoenhancement of lipid peroxidation  
rat hepatic microsomes, 6328  
photoinactivation induced by  
oxygen dependence of, Chinese hamster cells, 2008  
photosensitization  
Friend leukemic cells, protective effects of cholesterol, 3305  
mitochondria, R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma, 653  
oxygen dependence of, NHIK 3025 cells, 1608  
tumor-localizing component of, 3053  
uptake  
normal and malignant cells, 5328  
photosensitization and, rabbit ocular tissue, 3718
- Hemophilias**  
HTLV-III infection in  
Sweden, 4609s  
Japanese  
antibodies to HTLV-I and -III in sera from, 4621s
- Hemopoiesis**  
hyperthermia effects  
regenerating marrow, 1459  
T-cell-derived, 3493
- Hemopoietic cell antigen**  
characterization  
mouse colony-forming units, spleen and progenitor cells, 5042
- Hemopoietic progenitor cells**  
bone marrow-derived  
cyclophosphamide derivative effects, 4001
- Hepatectomy**  
partial  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase induction, 1222
- Hepatic enzymes**  
sex-dependent induction  
mutagenic activation of tryptophan  
pyrrolizidine component, 96
- Hepatic lesions**  
histochemical characterization  
single diethylnitrosamine treatment and, infant rat, 2774
- Hepatic microsomes**  
carcinogenic arylamines  
rat, dog, human, 3578
- Hepatic nodules**  
diethylnitrosamine-treated  
rat microcirculation, 3620  
pyrrolizidine alkaloids and, 3726
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**  
chemical  
high-sucrose diet effects, 2700  
polypeptide patterns during, rat liver cells, 365  
diethylnitrosamine  
kinetics, infant mouse, 909  
epithelial cells  
differential cytokeratin and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein expression, rat, 673
- Hepatocarcinogenicity**  
pyrrolizidine alkaloids, 3726
- Hepatocarcinogens**  
dietary tryptophan effects  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci, rat liver, 4844  
electrophilic esters  
DNA adducts formed by, 3096  
glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase and  
rat liver, 5011
- Hepatocellular carcinoma: see** Carcinoma, hepatocellular
- Hepatocyte foci**  
radiation-induced alteration  
S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid and, 5379
- Hepatocyte growth factor**  
characterization  
hepatopoietin A, 2545  
purification  
rat hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 6331
- Hepatocyte nodules**  
preneoplastic  
biochemical pattern, rat models, 564
- Hepatocytes**  
adhesion molecules  
rat transplantable carcinoma, 3742  
carcinogen-altered  
growth in rat liver, promoted with phenobarbital, 6063  
chemical hepatocarcinogenesis  
polypeptide pattern during, rat, 365  
DNA synthesis  
inhibition by carcinogens, rat, 337  
5-fluorouracil catabolism  
modulation, rat, 116  
5-fluorouracil metabolism  
glucuronide derivative, 2450  
methotrexate  
7-hydroxylation of, rabbit, 1086  
primary culture-DNA repair test  
genotoxicity of pyrrolizidine alkaloids, rat, mouse, and hamster, 3125  
proliferation  
selenium effects, rat, 5496  
putative premalignant  
purification of, genotypic mosaic rat livers, 2226  
reactive metabolites of vinylidene chloride  
glutathione conjugate formation, 186  
regenerated and transplanted  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase induction by partial hepatectomy, 1222  
repair of O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine in, rat, 4768  
surface molecules  
TA3 mammary carcinoma cells, rat cultures, 3825  
3-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole metabolism  
rat, 5617
- Hepatoma**  
carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II  
increased concentration, rat, 4412
- Hepatoma cells**  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism  
mouse, 3487  
dexamethasone-sensitive and -resistant  
tumorigenicity, nude mice, 2165  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein secretion  
hormonal control of, 6379  
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and control of glycolysis  
glucocorticoids and, 4263  
hybridization  
messenger RNAs of  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein and albumin, 1730  
secretion of M, 46,000 protein  
tumor promoter effects, 2363  
sodium butyrate effects  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein gene expression, rat, 3209  
tumorigenicity  
oncogene expression and, 4322
- Hepatopoietin A**  
characterization of hepatocyte growth factor, 2545
- Hepatotoxicity**  
glutathione depletion effects  
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene toxicity and, 1132
- Herpes simplex virus**  
impaired immune response  
AIDS and, 406
- Heterochromatin**  
nickel-induced DNA-protein cross-linking in  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5787  
selective damage by nickel compounds

- Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2320
- Heterocyclic amines**  
carcinogenicity and mutagenicity, 1908
- Heteroduplex mapping**  
human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic viruses, 4553s
- Heterotransplantation**  
somatostatin-producing human carcinoma, 5151
- Wilms' tumor  
growth characteristics, nude mice, 2340  
immunohistochemistry, 2350
- Hexokinase**  
anomeric specificity  
rat, human, and murine tumor cells, 6376
- Hexoses**  
intestinal uptake  
tumors and, rat, 1479
- High-arsenic artesian well water**  
cancer relations  
Blackfoot disease-endemic areas in Taiwan, 5895
- Histofluorescence**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
effects on murine tumors, 5781
- Histone**  
phosphorylation  
stimulation of, phorbol esters, 667
- Histones**  
stereoisomeric benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides binding  
rat liver nuclei, 5741
- HLA antigen**  
class I  
 $\beta_2$ -microglobulin expression and neuroblastoma tumors, 5976  
class II  
effects on normal and carcinomatous human breast cells, 1152  
melanoma patients, 2883
- HLA-DR antigen**  
expression  
antiproliferative activity and induction, interferon effects, 2957
- HL-60 leukemia cells**  
anthracycline-resistant, 3657  
antimetabolite sensitivity  
conditioned medium effects, 6301  
cell cycle progression of  
SOAz effects on, 552  
cell cycle sensitivity  
1- $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 3898  
chemically induced differentiation  
transcriptional regulation of *c-myc*, 847  
*c-myc* gene in  
chromatin structure of, 5035  
differentiation, 2334  
*c-myc* expression related to, 822  
cytotoxicity of  $\beta$ -interferon, 5369  
lymphocytic factor, 4060  
retinoic acid effects on glycosaminoglycan synthesis, 2092  
vitamins A and D, 4244
- 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and etoposide effects  
computer analysis, 2434  
induced maturation  
granulocytic *versus* monocytic, 1308  
neutrophile-eosinophile lineage switch, 2065  
promyelocytic  
cytokine differentiation in, 3090
- protein phosphorylation in, 4955  
protein phosphorylation  
protein kinase activity and, 5159  
sialylation  
pyrimidine antagonist effects, 3048  
vincristine and vinblastine  
differential cellular attention, 5480
- Homosexuals**  
HTLV-III-infected  
persistent adenopathy or AIDS, lymph nodes in, 4665s  
HTLV-III infection in  
Sweden, 4609s  
seronegative for HTLV-III  
immunosuppression in, 4616s
- HONDA: see** Prostatic neoplasms
- Hormonal therapy**  
endometrial adenocarcinoma  
nude mouse model, 539
- Hormones: see also** specific hormone dependency  
transplantable human prostatic cancer, nude mice, 5058  
mammary carcinogenesis and, 1917  
response to  
malignant breast cancer cell strain, 3864
- Host components**  
immune lymphocytes  
adoptive transfer of, 526
- HTLV: see** Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses
- Huggins tumor**  
review, 3415
- Human renal carcinoma factor**  
parathyroid hormone-adenylate cyclase system  
osteosarcoma cells, 5358
- Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses**  
adult T-cell leukemia-lymphoma and, 2849  
interleukin 2 receptor expression in, 4559s  
molecular analysis  
heteroduplex mapping of, 4553s  
molecular biology of, 4539s  
overview, 4524s  
pathogenesis  
*lcr* gene and, 4545s  
*x* gene in, 4550s
- HUT-102 cells**  
granulocytic colony formation  
diffusion chambers, 3493
- Hyaluronic acid**  
diagnostic aid  
malignant mesothelioma, 1850
- Hybridization**  
messenger RNAs  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein and albumin, human  
hepatoma cell line, 1730
- Hydrocortisone**  
plasminogen activator and tumor growth  
mouse mammary carcinoma, 2270
- Hydrogen peroxide**  
reaction with *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine  
production of hydroxyl-free radical by, 6442  
tumoricidal mediator  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 3482
- Hydrolases**  
membrane  
colorectal cancer cell lines and, 2976
- Hydrolysis**  
DNA binding and  
5-methylchrysene dihydrodiol epoxides, 1990
- Hydroquinone**  
acetaldehyde interaction  
sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes, 4853
- Hydroxocobalamin**  
depletion of extracellular cysteine with experimental murine cancer chemotherapy, 4727
- N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene**  
toxicity  
glutathione depletion and, 1132
- 3-Hydroxyamino-1-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]-indole**  
DNA strand cleavage, 5867
- 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyridol-[4,3-*b*]indole**  
activation  
L-proline and adenosine triphosphate-dependent enzymes, hepatic cytosol, 2495
- 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide**  
action  
adducts from, 520
- 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione**  
cyclic and tumor-bearing rats, 2425
- 1'-Hydroxy-2',3'-dehydrostragole**  
hepatic sulfotransferase activity  
infant male mice, 5310
- Hydroxyecosatetraenoic acid**  
human malignant neuroblastoma cell  
DNA synthesis and, 561
- 1'-Hydroxystragole**  
electrophilic esters  
DNA adducts formed by, 3096
- 2-Hydroxyethyl retinamide**  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis  
tumor transplantation and, rat, 5235
- 4-Hydroxylase**  
activity  
estrogen carcinogenesis and, hamster kidney, 181
- Hydroxyl-free radical**  
production  
reaction of hydrogen peroxide with *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 6442
- 7-Hydroxymethotrexate**  
formation and membrane transport  
rabbit hepatocytes, 1086
- 7-Hydroxymethotrexate polyglutamyl**  
formation of derivatives  
cytotoxicity and, human chronic myelogenous leukemia cells, 80
- 9-Hydroxy-2-*N*-methylellipticine**  
antiglioma activity of  
pharmacological and human tumor  
clonogenic cell studies, 2988
- 4-Hydroxyperoxycyclophosphamide**  
synergistic effects  
HL-60 human leukemia cell line, computer analysis, 2434
- 1'-Hydroxysafrole**  
electrophilic esters  
DNA adducts formed by, 3096
- 3 $\alpha$ -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**  
sex differences  
rat liver cytosol, 4946
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine**  
tissue blood flow and microwave heating



and  
rat tumors, 3103

**Hydroxyurea**  
chromosomal aberrations  
gene amplification and, 5050

**Hypercalcemia**  
adult T-cell lymphoma associated with  
lymphokine-induced monocytic differ-  
entiation, 2501  
induction  
mammary adenocarcinoma, 5840

**Hyperplasia**  
premalignant  
natural killer suppression and, rat liver,  
3282

**Hyperplastic alveolar nodules**  
adenocarcinomas and  
mammary, keratins in, 2760

**Hyperplastic nodules**  
carcinogen-induced  
suppression of natural killer and lym-  
phocyte function, rat liver, 3282

**Hypertension**  
spontaneous  
T-cell-depressed, thymosin antitumor  
activity, 487

**Hyperthermia**  
42°C  
tumor tissues and, 2527  
cancer therapy, 3408  
cell cycle-dependent  
granulocyte-macrophage progenitor  
cells in regenerating marrow, 1459  
changes in antigen expression  
FME melanoma cells, 4109  
*trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
combined effects on murine and hu-  
man tumor cells, 6232  
DNA, RNA, and total protein synthesis  
after  
leukocyte function, 3076  
DNA strand breaks  
γ-radiation damage, human white  
blood cells, 2040  
photodynamic therapy interaction  
tumor response and cell survival stud-  
ies, 6071  
single and double heat treatments  
canine liver, 4791  
stress fiber loss  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 258  
thermotolerance  
after procaine treatment, mouse fibro-  
blast LM cells, 2016  
total-body  
experimental metastases, mouse, 1532  
physiological studies, 2769  
treatment  
glutathione effects on cell survival,  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6308  
5-hydroxytryptamine and, rat tumors,  
3103  
whole-body  
nontoxic system for, 3937

**Hyperthermic sensitization**  
gossypol  
HeLa cells, 6338  
spermine-induced  
V79 cells, 4910

**Hypophysis isografts**  
mammary tumor induction by  
mouse strains resistant to, 3448

**Hypoplastic anemia**  
congenital  
marrow monocyte-macrophage cells  
from, 1392

**Hypothermia**  
thermosensitization and cell killing by  
mouse neuroblastoma cells, 4132

**Hypoxanthine**  
differentiation-inducing properties of 6-  
thioguanine by  
HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cells,  
91  
urinary  
indicators of tumor development and,  
mice, 1159

**Hypoxia**  
Chinese hamster cell killing and  
cyclophosphamide, 3454

I

**Ia antigen**  
cell surface  
B-cell leukemia, 143

**ICRF-187**  
cardiotoxicity prevention  
dog, 276

**Idarubicin: see 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin**

**IGROV cells**  
human ovarian adenocarcinoma  
characterization in nude mice, 4970

**3H-Imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline-2-amines**  
<sup>14</sup>C-labeled  
autoradiographic distribution, mice,  
1351

**Imidazotetrazine**  
activity against melanomas, sarcomas,  
and lung and colon carcinomas, 1778

**Immune function**  
impaired  
Xeroderma pigmentosum, 3929  
myelopoiesis and  
tumor-bearing mice, 1108

**Immune response**  
humoral  
specific active immunotherapy, renal  
cell carcinoma, 4478  
tumor growth and  
restraint stress effects, rat, 5128

**Immunocytochemistry**  
estrogen receptor  
human breast tumors, 293

**Immunogenicity**  
B-cell leukemia  
cell surface Ia antigens and, 143  
mutagen effects on  
mouse tumor cells, 4270

**Immunoglobulin**  
anti-murine responses  
patients receiving monoclonal antibody  
therapy, 879  
imaging of melanoma lesions  
monoclonal antibodies and, 3378

**Immunohistochemistry**  
Wilms' tumor  
heterotransplanted, 2350

**Immunoperoxidase**  
bovine leukemia virus expression, 3231  
comparative demonstration of T-antigens  
colorectal carcinomas and abnormal  
mucosa, 447  
localization  
high-molecular-weight mucin, mono-  
clonal antibody 1D<sub>3</sub>, 1744

plasminogen activators  
colon cancer, 1787

**Immunopotential**  
cyclophosphamide-induced  
MOPC-315 tumor, mouse spleen, 4932

**Immunoradiometric studies**  
monoclonal antibody  
estradiol receptor component, 3694

**Immunosensitivity**  
B-cell leukemia  
cell surface Ia antigens and, 143

**Immunosorbent assay**  
enzyme-linked  
measurement of serum immunoreac-  
tive γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 5835

**Immunostaining**  
ganglioside  
human malignant melanoma, epithelial  
tumors, and normal tissue, 3699

**Immunosuppression**  
homosexual men  
seronegative for HTLV-III, 4616s  
retrovirus MAV-2-O-induced  
T cells, 4871

**Immunotherapy**  
adoptive  
newly induced murine sarcomas, 1657  
combination sequential  
synergistic effects on mouse ovarian  
cancer model, 4215  
interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated  
killer cells  
hepatic metastases, 3735  
salvage  
intraperitoneal recombinant α-inter-  
feron, epithelial ovarian cancer, 4447

**Immunotoxins**  
anti-M, 67,000 protein  
cytotoxic effect, human tumors in nude  
mouse model, 1328  
clearance  
blood, 2031  
cytotoxic activity  
cultured human cells, 1005  
tumor-selective  
breast, 1214

**Imuthiol**  
AIDS-related complex symptoms and,  
4671s

**Indeno[1,2,3-cd]pyrene**  
mutagenic metabolites of  
identification in rat liver enzymes, 5421

**Indomethacin**  
modulation of mammary carcinogenesis  
rat, 1803

**Inosinate dehydrogenase**  
inhibition  
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512

**Insulin**  
adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 3974  
dietary lipid alteration and  
mammary carcinoma growth, rat, 1964  
phospholipid content and  
mammary tumor cells, 4833  
prolonged treatment  
carcinogenesis and, mouse, 3288  
reversal of cachexia and  
cancer in rats, 4925

**Insulinoma**  
induction  
streptozotocin or alloxan with  
poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose)  
synthetase inhibitors, rat, 1845

- Intercalating agents**  
anticancer activity of, 5532
- Intercellular communication**  
phorbol ester-mediated inhibition of  
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 2681  
transformation sensitivity and  
BALB/c 3T3 clonal cells, 637
- Interferon**  
antitumor effects  
murine tumor cell growth, 1320  
distinct from leukoregulin, 851  
double-stranded RNA and  
human bladder tumor xenografts, 2481  
growth  
human glioma and fetal brain cells,  
1033  
human immune  
double-stranded RNA and, colon carci-  
noma cells, 2539  
human leukocyte  
modification of pharmacology with  
monoclonal antibody, 2421  
impaired response to virus  
AIDS, 406  
recombinant  
human breast cancer cell lines and,  
2957  
T-cell-dependent therapy  
mouse solid tumors, 3548  
toxicity  
free radicals and, mouse hepatic drug  
metabolism and, 3444  
tumoricidal activity  
human monocyte, 1940
- $\alpha$ -Interferon**  
augmented immunity  
cancer patients treated with, 874  
human osteosarcoma xenografts and  
nude mice, 5598  
intrapertitoneal recombinant  
salvage immunotherapy, epithelial  
ovarian cancer, 4447  
leukocyte  
metastatic renal cell carcinoma, 863
- $\beta$ -Interferon**  
cytotoxicity  
leukemic HL-60 cells, 5369  
synergistic anticellular effects  
U937 cells, 5348  
synthetic mutant of, 5914
- $\gamma$ -Interferon**  
c-myc expression in differentiation  
promyelocytic leukemia, 4366  
differentiation response  
colon carcinoma cells, 3503  
differentiation  
promyelocytic leukemia, 3090  
differentiation-inducing factors  
monocytic leukemia, 9  
muramyl dipeptide synergism  
antitumor properties, blood monocytes,  
6188  
recombinant  
cancer patients, 2866  
human breast cancer cell lines and,  
2957  
resistance  
human melanoma cell line, 5877
- Interleukin 2**  
activated killer cells  
cytotoxic for melanoma cells, 3173  
different long-term cultures  
mouse T-cell lymphoma lines isolated  
from, 5027  
immunotherapy with  
hepatic metastases, 3735  
lymphocytes  
cell-mediated inhibition of tumor col-  
ony formation, 1464  
receptor  
complementary DNAs, 4563s  
expression in human T-cell leukemia/  
lymphotropic viruses, 4559s  
spontaneous breast tumors and  
murine, 203
- Intermediate filament**  
cross-linked envelope expression and  
human lung tumor cell lines, 1187
- Intestines**  
blood flow  
hematoporphyrin derivative and light  
effects, rat, 6425
- Intravenous therapy**  
versus intracarotid therapy  
rat brain tumor model, 5240
- Iodobenzylguanidine**  
uptake  
human neuroblastoma cell line, 6366
- Irr gene**  
pathogenesis of human T-cell leukemia/  
lymphotropic retroviruses and, 4545s
- Iproplatin**  
pharmacokinetics  
renal function impairment and, 5931
- Iron chelators**  
growth inhibition  
L1210 cells, 4754
- Isoprinosine**  
AIDS-related complex symptoms and,  
4671s
- J**
- Jejunum**  
blood flow after exposure to light  
hematoporphyrin derivative effects, rat,  
6425
- K**
- Kallikrein**  
pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma  
rat, 226
- Kaposi's sarcoma**  
AIDS epidemic and, 4646s
- KB cells**  
antifolate activities against, 598  
multiple drug-resistant  
reduced drug accumulation in, 3002
- K-562 cell line**  
subclone of  
demonstration of phosphoglucomutase  
1 in, 1296
- Keratinocytes**  
epidermal  
malignant transformation by 7,12-di-  
methylbenz(a)anthracene, mouse,  
774  
primary mouse  
heterogeneity of [<sup>3</sup>H]phorbol 12,13-di-  
butyrate binding, 5540  
Simian virus 40-transformed  
reexpression of fetal characters in, 1707  
skin carcinogenesis initiation  
altered differentiation and, mouse,  
2219
- Keratins**  
expression  
mouse skin tumors, 5845  
squamous cell carcinoma, esophageal  
epithelium, 841
- fetal**  
transformed keratinocytes, 1707  
hyperplastic alveolar nodules and adeno-  
carcinomas  
mammary, 2760  
immunoreactivity  
prostatic neoplasms, 3663
- Kidney**  
estrogen carcinogenesis  
implications for, hamster, 181
- Kidney cells**  
increased sensitivity to oxanosine  
rat, 5230  
isolated nuclei  
chromatin degradation, baby hamster,  
2046
- Kidney neoplasm**  
high-frequency model  
streptozotocin-induced, mice, 703
- Kirsten murine sarcoma virus**  
prenatal tumors, 6107  
transformation induced by  
thyroid hormone modulation of, 1702
- Kulchitski cells**  
lung carcinoma  
neuroendocrine differentiation antigen  
on, 2192
- Kupffer cells**  
carcinoembryonic antigen  
receptor-mediated endocytosis, rat  
liver, 392
- L**
- Laminin**  
receptor expression  
carcinomatous human tissue, 2713
- Laser light**  
hematoporphyrin derivative and  
treatment of murine ovarian ascitic tu-  
mor, 2983
- Lasiocarpine**  
hepatocarcinogenicity  
rat hepatic nodules, 3726
- L1210 cells**  
bleomycin A<sub>2</sub> cytotoxicity and DNA  
strand breakage  
lidocaine potentiation of, 2103  
cellular pharmacology of diaziquone, 992  
drug-altered subline and  
murine monoclonal antibodies to, 5299  
etoposide accumulation in  
verapamil-induced augmentation, 1651  
exposure to anti-tumor agents  
cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging ef-  
fects, 4043  
folate transport by  
growth and leukemogenesis, 4732  
growth inhibition  
iron chelators, 4754  
incorporation of 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine  
into DNA, 3197  
leukemia cell vaccine  
6-mercaptopurine and, mouse, 2962  
molecular pharmacology of  
anthracene anticancer drugs, 4915  
nucleoside transport inhibitor effects  
adenosine and deoxyadenosine toxicity,  
6418  
oxazaphosphorines  
resistance to, collateral sensitivity to

cross-linking agents, 625  
 reversal of acquired resistance to, 1549  
 survival and cycle progression  
   effects of new *N*-alkyl analogues of  
   adriamycin, 6273  
 tricyclic nucleoside effects, 6355

**Lectins**  
 comparison of binding proteins  
   tumor cells, 4397  
 endogenous  
   monoclonal antibody to, inhibition of  
   tumor cell colony formation, 4349  
   pattern in human epithelial tumor, 253

**Leu-7 antigen**  
 differential expression  
   lung tumor cells, 4278

**Leukemia**  
 analysis of cell commitment  
   terminal granulocytic maturation, 2334  
 antigenicity  
   human T-cell leukemia virus associated  
   gp52, 3374  
 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine  
   incorporation into DNA, 3197  
 B-cell-associated surface antigen  
   detected by monoclonal antibody, 3058  
 children  
   treatment with complex polyribonucleo-  
   sinic-polyribocytidylic acid, 5904  
 circulating membrane vesicles in blood,  
   5944  
 cytotoxicity of CP-46,665, 1206  
 DNA ligase inhibition  
   antileukemic drugs, thymocytes and  
   lymphocytes, 2177  
 grade of malignancy  
   queuine-lacking transfer RNAs to, 4308  
 low-molecular-weight acceptor activity  
   elevated thymic and serum galactosyl-  
   transferase with, 3615  
 monoclonal antibody detection of cell  
   surface antigen  
   chemically induced murine fibrosar-  
   coma, 4980  
 MuLV-induced  
   vaccination against, 25  
 pharmacokinetics of daunomycin  
   rats, 4020  
 platelet-activating factor release in, 4483  
 prevention  
   plasma levels of lipid-bound sialic acid  
   and, 1097  
 retinoic acid effects  
   glycosaminoglycan synthesis, HL-60  
   differentiation, 2092  
 retroviruses associated with  
   ablative syndromes and, animals and  
   humans, 4534s  
 spontaneous or transplanted  
   morphology of enzyme activity of rat  
   mononuclear cells, 4301  
 variant of P388  
   mechanism of resistance to acivicin,  
   207

**Leukemia, acute**  
 chromosomal alterations in, 430  
 hepatopoiesis  
   following induction chemotherapy,  
   5921  
 thymidine effects  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabo-  
   lism, 5186

**Leukemia, adult**  
 4-demethoxydaunorubicin in, 1408

**Leukemia, B-cell**  
 antibodies specific for  
   elicited by synthetic peptides, 6119  
 immunogenicity and immunosensitivity  
   cell surface Ia antigen, guinea pig, 143

**Leukemia, feline**  
 vaccines against, 4691s

**Leukemia, hairy cell**  
 Epstein-Barr virus infections in  
   complement-dependent neutralizing  
   antibody, 411

**Leukemia, HL-60 cells:** *see* HL-60  
 leukemia cells

**Leukemia, L1210:** *see also* L1210 cells  
 alkylators  
   mutagenic activity of, 40  
   difluoromethylornithine effects  
   m-AMSA-induced DNA breaks, 1122  
   fluoropyrimidines and polyinosinic-poly-  
   cytidylic acid against  
   synergistic antitumor effects, 4039  
   menadione sodium bisulfite  
   modulation of cytotoxicity *versus*, 5257  
   mutagenic and chemotherapeutic activity  
   monofunctional alkylating agents, 3400

**Leukemia, lymphoblastic**  
 acute T-cell  
   peanut agglutinin, 1890  
   cell populations of  
   nuclear and cellular RNA, 5193  
   deoxyadenosine  
   determination of toxicity, 1579  
   methotrexate resistance  
   evolution, 1815

**Leukemia, lymphocytic**  
 cell lineage in  
   dehydroascorbic acid transport rela-  
   tions, 6507  
   chemotherapy research, 2415

**Leukemia, monocytic**  
 differentiating-inducing factors  
    $\gamma$ -interferon, lymphokine and cytokine,  
   9

**Leukemia, murine**  
 vaccines against, 4691s

**Leukemia, myelocytic**  
 protein kinase translocation, 903

**Leukemia, myelogenous**  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and, 5952  
 cell differentiation  
   glycolipids and, 6100  
   7-hydroxymethotrexate polyglutamyl  
   formation and toxicity, 80  
   7- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylhypoxanthine  
   isolation from urine, 5958

**Leukemia, myeloid**  
 oncogene activation in, 3262

**Leukemia, P388**  
 anthracycline resistance  
   circumvention by calcium antagonists,  
   1687  
   pyrimidinone treatment  
   antitumor action, 532

**Leukemia, promyelocytic**  
 cell differentiation  
   glycolipids in, 6100  
   *c-myc* expression in differentiation  
    $\gamma$ -interferon and 1,25-dihydroxyvi-  
   tamin D<sub>3</sub>, 4366  
   cytokine and  $\gamma$ -interferon  
   differentiation, 3090

differentiative response to maturation in-  
 ducers of  
   exposure to alkaline conditions, 2065  
   phospholipid and calcium-dependent pro-  
   tein kinase activity  
   differentiation of, 5159  
   proliferation and differentiation  
   calmodulin antagonists and cytochalas-  
   ins, 311

**Leukemia, Rauscher virus**  
 stimulation of DNA polymerases  
   trypanocides, 112

**Leukemia, T-cell**  
 antigenicity of, 3374  
 HTLV-I-associated adult  
   interleukin 2 receptor in, 4559s  
   induction by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine,  
   3471  
 lymphoma  
   clinical diversity, 4637s  
   type I virus and, 2849  
 lymphotropic retroviruses, overview,  
   4524s

**Leukemia virus**  
 antigens, marrow chimera cells, 6428  
 bovine  
   antibodies, cull rates, dairy cattle, 1987  
   cattle blood lymphocyte population in,  
   3225  
   expression, immunoperoxidase assay,  
   3231  
   versatility in various animal species,  
   4578s

**Leukemic blasts**  
 inhibition of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcyto-  
   sine transport  
   teniposide and etoposide, 3070

**Leukemic blood**  
 circulating membrane vesicles in, 5944

**Leukemic cell cycle**  
 sensitivity  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 3113

**Leukemic cells**  
 acute lymphoblastic  
   evolution of methotrexate resistance,  
   1815  
   administration of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-  
   cytosine  
   pharmacokinetics of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofura-  
   nosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate and,  
   2373  
 adult T-cell  
   two epitopes on activated lymphocyte  
   antigen, 1314  
 alkaloid-resistant  
   monoclonal antibodies to glycopro-  
   teins, 3220  
 anthracycline-resistant, 3657  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1- $\beta$ -  
   D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-tri-  
   phosphate relations, 5952  
 drug/immunotoxin elimination  
   efficiency, 69  
 Friend  
   adriamycin-resistant, resistance to rho-  
   damine 123, 2626  
   cholesterol effects, photosensitization  
   by hematoporphyrin derivative, 3305  
 glucocorticoid-resistant  
   somatic cell hybridization, 1587  
 growth  
   ascorbic acid effects, 3969  
 lymphocytic



- glucocorticoid receptors in, 6482  
HL-60 differentiation due to lymphocytic factor, 4060  
mitochondrial  
  nucleotide sequence preservation, 1809  
murine and human lines  
  cellular pharmacology of diaziquone, 992  
myelogenous  
  cAMP phosphodiesterases from, 1384  
myeloid: *see* Myeloid leukemic cells  
phosphorylation of protein  
  phorbol esters and, 3243  
promyelocytic  
  conditioned medium effects, 6301
- Leukemic lymphoblasts**  
T- and B-  
  arabinonucleoside selectivity for, 3646
- Leukemogenesis**  
Friend virus  
  cyclophosphamide effects, virus-sensitive and virus-resistant mice, 555  
growth and  
  folate transport, L1210 cells, 4732  
propylnitrosourea  
  genetic control of, rat, 1483
- Leukocyte adherence inhibition assays**  
human lung cancer  
  organ-specific cancer neoantigen of, 2661
- Leukocytes**  
adducts in  
  benzo(a)pyrene detection, 66  
function  
  hyperthermia effects, 3076  
 $\alpha$ -interferon  
  metastatic renal cell carcinoma, 863  
mononuclear  
  colorectal polyps, unscheduled DNA synthesis in, 3388  
polymorphonuclear: *see* Polymorphonuclear leukocytes  
 $\gamma$ -radiation damage repair  
  hyperthermia triggering of DNA strand breaks and, 2040  
tumor cells and  
  EMT6 mouse tumor, 6457
- Leukoregulin**  
anti-cancer immunological hormone, 851
- Lewis lung carcinoma tumor**  
cloned  
  heterogeneity of, 3918  
growth  
  prostaglandin and thromboxane synthesis, 3605  
immunogenic variants  
  induction by ultraviolet irradiation, 2560  
pregraft treatment  
  proteinase and protein kinase, 5335  
protective agents  
  somatic cell hybrids, 6341
- Leydig tumor cells**  
steroidogenesis  
  inhibition by 10-propargylestr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4883
- Lidocaine**  
potentiation of bleomycin A<sub>2</sub> cytotoxicity  
  DNA strand breakage and, L1210 and human A-253 cells, 2103
- Ligand**  
exchange processes  
  reaction kinetics of antitumor drugs,
- 492
- Lipids**  
dietary  
  mammary carcinoma growth, rat, 1964  
peroxidation  
  adriamycin-enhanced, rat nuclei, 3296  
  choline deficiency and, 2533  
  epidermal, relation of antioxidants and level of dietary lipid to, 6254  
  photoenhancement of, hematoporphyrin-derivative, rat hepatic microsomes, 6328
- Liposomes**  
cardiolipin  
  doxorubicin entrapped in, mice, 796  
freeze-dried  
  activation of alveolar macrophage tumoricidal activity, 128  
phosphatidylinositol  
  tumor cells, 4810
- Lipoxygenase metabolites**  
arachidonic acid  
  inhibition of human malignant neuroblastoma cell DNA synthesis, 561
- Liver**  
cytochrome P-450  
  nitrosamine metabolism and, rat, 1140  
drug metabolism  
  interferon toxicity and, mouse, 3444  
Kupffer cells  
  receptor-mediated endocytosis of carcinoembryonic antigen, rat, 392  
microsomal cytochrome P-450  
  N-nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine metabolism, rabbit liver, 619  
microspheres and mitomycin  
  arterial degradable, 4464  
pentamethylmelamine  
  first-pass metabolism, 983  
single and double heat treatments  
  thermal sensitivity to, dog, 4791
- Liver cell membrane**  
carcinoembryonic antigen effects, 3137
- Liver cells:** *see* Hepatocytes
- Liver enzymes**  
mutagenic metabolites of ideno[1,2,3-cd]-pyrene  
  identification in rats, 5421
- Liver epithelial cells**  
anchorage-independent growth  
  carcinogen-induced capacity for, 4428
- Liver microsomes**  
DNA  
  cyclophosphamide metabolite binding in, rat, 4237
- Liver monooxygenase modifiers**  
dimethylnitrosamine-induced alkylation and  
  liver macromolecules, rat, 2020
- Liver neoplasms**  
adhesion of TA3 mammary carcinoma cells  
  rat hepatocyte cultures, 3825  
blood flow  
  angiotensin II, rat and rabbit, 5390  
choline-devoid diet and  
  rat, 2834  
glutathione and ethylxanthate effects  
  mitomycin C activation and, rat, 4071  
lymphokine-activated killer cells  
  recombinant interleukin 2 and, successful immunotherapy, 3735  
preneoplastic hepatocyte nodules
- biochemical pattern, rat models, 564
- Liver nuclei**  
stereoisomeric benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides binding  
  histones, rat, 5741
- Lung cells**  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolite:DNA adducts  
  rabbit, 3477  
Chinese hamster  
  adriamycin resistance, 6088  
  9-OH-ellipticine effects, 4229
- Lung neoplasms**  
c-myc oncogenes  
  amplified, 1823  
cytotoxic antibodies to, 1026  
detection of tumor-associated antigens  
  monoclonal antibody and, 6453  
enhanced damage  
  1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, mouse, 5707  
explants  
  inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by ellagic acid, mouse, 2951  
glandular differentiation  
  monoclonal antibody 44-3A6, 5808  
human  
  growth in rat brain, 2827  
intermediate filament  
  cross-linked envelope expression and, 1187  
lymphocytes  
  natural killer cytotoxic activity in, 57  
neuroendocrine-related antigen  
  Kulchitski cells and, 2192  
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced  
  immunocytochemical and morphological evidence, rat, 2785  
organ-specific neoantigen of  
  leukocyte adherence inhibition assays, 2661  
postoperative patients  
  chemotherapy *versus* chemoimmunotherapy, 1413  
predisposition to  
  benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts in monocytes, 5890  
single- and double-strand DNA breakage  
  etoposide and teniposide effects, 3106  
small cell  
  cytotoxic antibodies to, 1026  
  elimination from bone marrow by monoclonal antibody, 1930  
  expression of c-myc oncogene in, 272  
  total parenteral nutrition effects, 3347  
squamous cell carcinoma  
  monoclonal antibodies to, 3274  
steroid receptors in, 4206  
superoxide assay-leukocyte adherence inhibition test  
  Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen, immune reactivity to, 4473  
three new variant type cell lines from, 6024  
total-body hyperthermia effects  
  mouse, 1532  
urethan-induced  
  cyclic adenosine monophosphate-dependent protein kinases, mouse, 3677
- Lung tumor cells**  
Leu-7 antigen  
  differential expression of, 4278

**Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist**  
 ovarian follicular loss  
 chemotherapy-induced, rat, 3651

**Luzopeptin**  
 structural modifications  
 interactions with DNA, 3768

**Lymph nodes**  
 axillary  
 breast cancer antigens in, 3364  
 metastases in  
 chemotherapy with or without prednisone, operable breast cancer, 4454  
 pathology  
 HTLV and HTLV-associated neoplasms, 4662s  
 HTLV-infected homosexuals with adenopathy or AIDS, 4665s

**Lymphoblasts**  
 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylguanine metabolism and selective cytotoxicity, 1008  
 malignant  
 ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase regulation in, 3567  
 T- and B-  
 determination of deoxyadenosine toxicity, 1579  
 leukemic, arabinonucleoside selectivity for, 3646

**Lymphocytes**  
 adoptive transfer  
 dependence upon host components, 526  
 leukemic  
 inhibition of DNA ligase, antileukemic drugs, 2177  
 myeloid differentiation-inducing factors pokeweed mitogen-treated normal, 4060  
 natural killer cytotoxic activity  
 human pulmonary tumors, 57  
 N-methyl-N-nitrosourea potentiation\*  
 cytogenic damage induced by 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 4798  
 peripheral blood  
 tumor cell-reactive monoclonal antibodies using, colorectal carcinoma, 3952  
 phosphorylation of histones  
 stimulation by phorbol esters, 667  
 platin in  
 neoplastic human fibroblasts, 5643  
 population  
 bovine leukemia virus, 3225  
 resting and interleukin-2 stimulated cell-mediated inhibition of tumor colony formation, 1464  
 sister chromatid exchange  
 benzene-induced, 2471  
 ethyl carbamate-induced, 4115  
 interaction between hydroquinone and acetaldehyde in, 4853  
 suppression of function  
 carcinogen-induced premalignant hyperplastic nodules, rat liver, 3282  
 syngeneic  
 interleukin 2, breast tumors and, 203  
 vinyl acetate-induced chromosome damage, 4816

**Lymphocyte antigen**  
 two epitopes

adult T-cell leukemia cells, 1314

**Lymphocyte supernatants**  
 tumoricidal activity  
 human monocyte,  $\gamma$ -interferon and, 1940

**Lymphoid cells**  
 increased repair replication  
 inhibition of polyadenosine diphosphoribose synthesis, 1163  
 metabolism and cell cycle  
 guanine ribonucleotide accumulation effects, 4940

**Lymphokine-activated killer cells**  
 immunotherapy with  
 hepatic metastases, 3735

**Lymphokines**  
 differentiation-inducing factors  
 monocytic leukemia, 9  
 HTLV-I-associated adult T-cell leukemia, 4559s  
 monocytic differentiation  
 adult T-cell lymphoma, 2501

**Lymphoma cells**  
 cytostatic agent antileukemic activity, 4822  
 gene amplification in  
 chromosomal aberrations and, 5050  
 inosinate dehydrogenase inhibitors in mouse, 5512  
 S49  
 phorbol ester-mediated protein phosphorylation, 2732

**Lymphomagenesis**  
 Moloney  
 T-cell subsets in, 1040

**Lymphoma L-5178Y**  
 gangliosialosylceramide  
 transferrin receptor and, 2793

**Lymphomas**  
 AKR  
 N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced, 2802  
 Burkitt's  
 chromosome 2, mapping of transforming growth factor  $\alpha$ -gene on, 5593  
 disseminated syngeneic mouse  
 host contribution in adoptive therapy, 526  
 experimental radiotherapy  
<sup>131</sup>I-antibody therapy, 1536  
 grade of malignancy  
 queuine-lacking transfer RNAs to, 4308  
 Moloney  
 T-cell subset, 1040  
 T-cell  
 monocytic differentiation, lymphokine-induced, 2501  
 thymic  
 susceptibility of propyl nitrosourea, rat, 1483  
 transplantable Marek's disease  
 variation in histology and growth, chicken, 1762

**Lymphosarcoma**  
 bovine leukemia virus-induced  
 tumor antigen effects, 1174, 1181

**Lymphotoxin**  
 distinct from leukoregulin, 851

**Lymphotropic retroviruses**  
 human  
 epidemiology of, 4598s

## M

**Macromolecules**  
 liver  
 alkylation, phenobarbital effects, rat, 2020  
 release  
 tunicamycin effects, human melanoma cells, 1772

**Macrophages**  
 alveolar  
 activation of tumoricidal activity, 128  
 differentiation  
 glucocorticoid receptors in, myeloid leukemia cells, 2456  
 extra- and intratumoral  
 sensitivity, mammary adenocarcinoma, 1453  
 heterogeneity and prognostic significance  
 colonic carcinoma, 5196  
 metastasis and  
 biological approach to cancer therapy, 4714  
 nonselective lysis  
 tumor cells, 14  
 pulmonary alveolar  
 cytotoxic activity of, 453  
 cytotoxic and suppressor activity, 459  
 suppressor  
 inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine, tumor-bearing mice, 2139  
 tumor cytotoxin production  
 cigarette smoke, rat lung, 5225

**Maleic anhydride divinyl ether copolymer**  
 modulation of myelopoiesis and immune function  
 tumor-bearing mice, 1108

**Malignancy**  
 transformation- and progression-linked discriminants  
 phosphofructokinase, 2993

**Mammalian cells**  
 mutagenicity of arene imines, 2600

**Mammary adenocarcinomas: see Adenocarcinoma**

**Mammary carcinoma cells**  
 X-ray cytotoxicity  
 heterogeneity of, 3064

**Mammary glands**  
 benzo(a)pyrene adducts  
 cultured rat mammary cells, 4167

**Mammary neoplasms**  
 C3H/HE  
 concomitant immunity, 659  
 combination chemotherapeutic treatment, plasma levels of viral protein and, tumor-bearing mice, 5374  
 C-19 steroids in  
 castrated mice, 6293  
 dietary fat effects, 6147  
 disfluoromethylornithine inhibition of rat, 1170  
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced  
 aromatase inhibitor effects, 2425  
 vascular resistance in, 2478  
 DNA adduct formation and  
 selenium effects, rat, 61  
 EMT6 nuclei  
 glutathione and ethylxanthate effects  
 on mitomycin C activation, 4071  
 events required for  
 female rat, 4827  
 growth

- dietary lipids and, rat, 1964
  - growth and drug sensitivity
  - collagen gel cultures, mouse, 4200
  - hormone-independent cell population
  - cysteine proteinase secretion from, mouse, 2294, 2302
  - hydrocortisone effects
  - plasminogen activator and tumor growth, 2270
  - induction of epidermoid differentiation
  - cyclic adenine nucleotides, mice, 1828
  - metastasis
  - genetic instability and, mouse, 4015
  - methylation
  - expression of rat  $\kappa$ -casein gene in, 1291
  - modulation
  - indomethacin, rat, 1803
  - monoclonal antibodies directed against, 3774
  - N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosoare
  - estrous cycle modification of, 3042
  - resistant to hormonal tumor induction
  - hypophysectomy isografts, 3448
- Shionogi**
  - androgen independence in, 683
- tissue**
  - androgens in, 2907
  - endogenous estrogens in, 2900
- tumorigenesis**
  - requirement for essential fatty acid, rat, 1997
- tumor metabolism**
  - <sup>31</sup>P-labeled topical magnetic resonance spectroscopy, rat, 481
- m-AMSA: see** 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidine
- MAP<sub>2</sub>**
  - tubulin and
  - maytansine effects, 5004
- Marek's disease**
  - transplantable lymphomas
  - variation in histology and growth, chicken, 1762
- Marrow monocyte-macrophage cells**
  - ultrastructural studies
  - congenital hypoplastic anemia, 1392
- Maytansine**
  - inhibitory effects of
  - Tau- and MAP<sub>2</sub>-mediated tubulin, 5004
- MCF-7 cells**
  - antiestrogen effects
  - breast cancer in tissue culture, 1611
  - estrogen-regulated glycoprotein
  - monoclonal antibodies to, 709
  - proliferation
  - estrogen-stimulated, 2608
  - retinoic acid-resistant clones from
  - activity of cellular retinoic acid-binding protein and, 3332
- Medulloblastoma**
  - chemosensitivity of, 6538
  - glutamine metabolism
  - combination chemotherapy and, 4082
  - growth
  - glutamine effects on, 4077
- Megestrol acetate**
  - comparison of actions of RU 38486
  - transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor, rat, 1015
- Melanin**
  - synthesis
  - regulation by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> and retinoic acid, mouse, 1474
- Melanocytes**
  - characteristics
  - different stages of tumor progression, 5670
  - surface antigens of
  - mouse monoclonal antibodies, 4401
- Melanocyte phenotype**
  - neuroblastoma cell variants, 1628
- Melanogenesis**
  - growth and
  - inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis and, melanoma cells, 1444
- Melanoma**
  - autologous lesions
  - phenotype of, 2883
  - clinically atypical nevi in, 1855
  - imaging of lesions
  - monoclonal antibodies, 3378
  - K1735
  - karyotypic variability in, X-irradiation, 1839
  - malignant
  - ganglioside immunostaining, 3699
  - monoclonal antibody localization, nude mouse melanoma-associated antigen, 4150
  - radioimmunoimaging, monoclonal antibody, 2376
  - metastatic malignant
  - pharmacokinetics of monoclonal antibodies, 2382
  - primary human
  - lethality for nude mice, 345
  - surface antigens of
  - mouse monoclonal antibodies, 4401
  - variants
  - glycosaminoglycan production by, murine, 5098
  - xenografts from
  - mitozolomide activity against, 1778
- Melanoma-associated antigen**
  - monoclonal antibody to
  - radiolocalization of xenografted malignant melanoma by, nude mouse, 4150
- Melanoma cells**
  - activated killer cells cytotoxic for
  - interleukin 2 and serum suppressive factor effects, 3173
  - antigen expression on
  - hyperthermia-induced changes in, 4109
  - autostimulatory and transforming growth factors from, 6390
  - BL6
  - H-2 antigen expression and immunogenicity, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitronitrosoguanidine effects, 5341
  - differentiation
  - analyzed with monoclonal antibody, 1344
  - growth and melanogenesis of
  - inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis and, 1444
  - immunophenotype of
  - different metastases, 5603
  - $\gamma$ -interferon-resistant, 5877
  - labeling
  - monoclonal antibodies in, 4904
  - MeWo
  - tumorigenicity and DNA amplification, 642
- NEL-M1**
  - suppression of DNA synthesis, triamcinolone acetate, 1633
  - specific killing of
  - <sup>125</sup>I-labeled 9.2.27 monoclonal antibody, 5080
  - tunicamycin effects
  - macromolecule and tumor antigen release, 1772
- Melanoma cells, B16**
  - cytoskeletal organization
  - synthesis and metastases, 2632
  - glycosaminoglycans in, 5098
  - growth and melanogenesis of
  - DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis, 4067
  - malignant properties of
  - 5-azacytidine effects on DNA methylation, 6124
  - melatonin effects
  - athymic mouse, 4175
  - phenotypic expression
  - plant glycosides, 2781
  - pyrimidinone treatment
  - antitumor action, 532
  - regulation of melanin synthesis
  - 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> and retinoic acid, 1474
- Melanoma colonies**
  - human primary
  - similar self-renewal properties for different sizes, 1101
- Melanoma colony-forming cells**
  - metastatic
  - stimulation by acid-sensitive factor, platelet sonicate, 6268
- $\alpha$ -Melanotropins**
  - [Nle<sup>4</sup>,D-Phe<sup>7</sup>]-substituted
  - prolonged stimulation of S91 melanoma tyrosinase by, 4735
- Melanin**
  - B16 melanoma growth and
  - athymic mouse, 4175
- Melphalan**
  - high-dose toxicity of
  - pretreatment with cyclophosphamide, mice, 5431
  - induced resistance to
  - human cells, 2567
  - pharmacokinetics
  - isolation perfusion of extremities, 1885
- Membrane lipids**
  - lateral diffusion
  - polar solvents and, colon cancer cells, 4998
- Membrane potential**
  - low
  - after cell contact, rat fibrosarcoma, 235
- Membrane properties**
  - fetal
  - obligate genetic expression in tumor cells of, folate transport, 3992
- Menadione sodium bisulfite**
  - modulation of cytotoxicity of
  - versus leukemia L1210, 5257
- Menogril**
  - metabolism and disposition, 5352
- Mercaptopurine**
  - cellular pharmacokinetics
  - neoplastic cells and cell lines, 4156
  - prolonged intravenous infusion
  - pharmacological study, 1869



- 6-Mercaptopurine**  
comparative biochemistry, 2415  
inhibition of suppressor macrophages  
tumor-bearing mice, 2139  
mouse antitumor T cells and, 2962
- Mesentery**  
proteoglycan changes  
V2 carcinoma cells and, rabbit, 5677
- Mesothelial cells**  
injury factors  
peritoneal, rat cancerous ascites, 4330
- Mesothelioma**  
malignant  
hyaluronic acid content of effusions  
and, 1850  
transplanted tumor  
urinary hypoxanthine and pseudouridine as indicators of tumor development, 1159
- Metalloproteinase**  
cell membrane  
collagenolysis and cytolysis, 6168
- Metastases**  
experimental  
total-body hyperthermia effects, mouse, 1532  
genetic instability and  
mouse mammary tumors, 4015  
immunophenotype of melanoma cells, 5603  
macrophages and  
biological approach to cancer therapy, 4714
- Metastatic ability**  
experimental  
H-ras-transformed NIH3T3 cells, 6005
- Metastatic cells**  
chemoattractants for, 3517
- Metastatic potential**  
DNA content and  
fibrosarcoma cell lines, 5757  
invasiveness of T-cell hybridomas and, 6238
- Metastatic tumor cell**  
endothelial cell interactions  
chemotherapeutic drug effects, endothelial changes and, 331
- Methapyrilene**  
cellular response induced by  
rat liver, 2184
- Methionine**  
nitrous oxide and  
bone marrow cells, 6539
- Methotrexate**  
aminopterin relative to  
enhanced polyglutamylation of, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1073  
clearance studies  
after multiple-rate infusion, dog, 1545  
cytotoxicity  
prevention by asparaginase, 217  
enhancement of accumulation  
vincristine and 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin, Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, 6290  
7-hydroxylation of  
rabbit hepatocytes, 1086  
inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase  
human KB cell subclones, 1717  
loss  
brain, enhanced uptake by blood-brain barrier and, 1092  
low-level resistance  
head and neck squamous cell carcinoma lines, 6205  
nitrous oxide and  
bone marrow cells, 6539  
resistance  
human acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1815  
lipophilic antifolate toxicity in, 978  
resistant and sensitive human leukemic CCRF-CEM cells  
antifolate effects, 325  
molecular and karyological analysis, 317  
sequential infusions of 5-fluorouracil and advanced cancer, 3354  
substrates  
folylpolyglutamate synthetase, 3034
- Methotrexate polyglutamate**  
cytotoxicity in cells, 6395  
formation  
asparaginase and, 217
- 3- $\beta$ -Methylandrosta-5-en-17-one**  
inhibition  
skin neoplasms, 164
- Methylation**  
expression of rat  $\kappa$ -casein gene and normal and neoplastic mammary gland, 1291
- Methylazoxymethanol**  
fatty acid-stimulated oxidation of  
rat colonic mucosa, 1115
- 6-Methylbenz[a]anthracene**  
metabolites of  
rat liver microsomes, 4006
- Methylcholanthrene**  
transformed AKR-2B fibroblasts  
by *N,N*-dimethylformamide, surface features associated with, 1276
- 3-Methylcholanthrene**  
mouse aortic lesion development, 3850  
protection against tumorigenesis  
 $\beta$ -naphthoflavone, 6384
- Methylcholanthrene sarcoma**  
newly induced  
adoptive immunotherapy, 1657
- Methylchrysene**  
metabolic activation  
mouse skin, 6406
- 5-Methylchrysene dihydrodiols**  
tumorigenicity of  
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449
- 5-Methylchrysene dihydrodiol epoxides**  
hydrolysis  
DNA binding and, 1990
- Methylglyoxal b<sup>s</sup>(guanyldiazone)**  
inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis  
melanoma cells, 1444  
selectivity  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine pretreatment effects, 2512  
uptake and effect  
growth in rodent cell lines, 509
- O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine**  
modulation of repair  
parenchymal and nonparenchymal rat liver cells, 4768
- Methyl- $\alpha$ -amyl nitrosamine**  
 $\beta$ - to  $\omega$ -hydroxylation  
esophagus and related tissues, rat, 577
- N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine**  
carcinogenesis induced by  
rat stomach, 4763  
gastric carcinogenesis induced by  
vagotomy and, 194  
hydrogen peroxide with  
production of hydroxyl-free radical by, 6442  
increased H-2 antigen expression and immunogenicity  
BL6 melanoma cells, 5341  
induction of branchial neoplasms, 3209  
T-cell leukemia virus induction by, 3471
- 4-(*N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone**  
accumulation  
genotypes of Burley tobacco, 5287
- N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea**  
potentiation  
cytogenetic damage, lymphocytes, 4798  
thymic lymphomas  
differentiation antigen phenotype of, 2802  
tumorigenesis  
estrous cycle and, 3042
- Methyltrienolone**  
inhibition of carcinoma cells  
endometrial, 6264
- Microcirculation**  
diethylnitrosamine treatment  
rat hepatic nodules, 3620
- $\beta_2$ -Microglobulin**  
expression  
HLA class I and, neuroblastoma tumors, 5976
- Microsomes**  
hepatic  
photoenhancement of lipid peroxidation, hematoporphyrin derivative-treated rats, 6328  
rat liver  
3-BHA metabolism by, 1507  
metabolites of 6-methylbenz[a]anthracene, 4006  
reactive metabolites of vinylidene chloride  
glutathione conjugate formation, 186
- Microspheres**  
arterial degradable  
hepatic, 4464
- Microtubule system**  
tubulazole effects  
cells in culture, 733
- Microwave heating**  
tissue blood flow and  
5-hydroxytryptamine effects, rat tumors, 3103
- Misonidazole**  
distribution  
blood flow, RT-9 experimental tumors, 1692  
radiation  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea interactions, mice, 198
- Mithramycin**  
toxicity and mutagenicity  
species-specific differences, 2813
- Mitogenicity**  
plasma  
staphylococcal protein A column, 4486
- Mitogens**  
T-lymphocyte activation  
potentiation by retinoic acid, 4128

- Mitoguanzone dihydrochloride**  
human exocrine pancreas  
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas, 4354  
urothelial cancer response to nude mouse, 2012
- Mitomycin C**  
activation  
glutathione and ethylxanthate effects, rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary tumor nuclei, 4071  
arterial degradation  
hepatic, 4464  
cytotoxicity  
hypoxic tumor cells, dicoumarol and, 213  
interactions with DNA  
alkaline elution, 3510  
interstrand cross-linking by pH dependence, 3541  
resistance to  
cytosolic protein pattern changes, 4422  
sensitivity to  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5304  
treatment  
cytotoxicity of plasma, 5939
- Mitomycin C analogue**  
mitomycin C-resistant colon cancer cells and, 5281
- Mitomycin derivative**  
BMJ-25282  
antitumor activity, murine tumors, 6475
- Mitosis**  
4,6-benzylidene-D-glucose effects  
NHK 3025 cells, 2085
- Mitoxantrone**  
cytotoxicity  
temperature effects, Chinese hamster cells, 3593  
disposition  
cancer patients, 1879  
leukemic L1210 cells  
molecular pharmacology of, 4915
- Mitozolomide**: see 8-Carbamoyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)imidazo[5,1-d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one
- Mixed function oxidase**  
colon carcinoma  
activation of cyclophosphamide, 5447
- Molecular cloning**  
interleukin 2 receptor, 4563s
- Moloney strain**  
murine sarcoma virus  
prenatal tumors, 6107
- Monoblast leukemia cell line U937**  
differentiation-inducing factors  
γ-interferon, lymphokine and cytokine, 9
- Monoclonal antibodies**  
44-3A6  
lung carcinoma, immunohistochemical analysis, 5808, 5813  
against mammary lesions, 3774  
antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity  
murine tumor cell lysis by, 1663  
anticarcinoembryonic antigen  
high-specific-activity, 5694, 5700  
anti-lymphoma, 6322  
biochemical characterization  
urogenital tumor antigen, 804  
bladder tumor-associated antigens to mouse, 4439  
bone marrow  
malignant clonogenic cells from, 499  
breast cancer  
hormone receptors and, 421  
breast carcinomas detected by prognostic value of surface antigens, 1424  
cancer-associated enzyme  
placental alkaline phosphatases, 3268  
carcinomatous human tissue  
laminin receptor expression, 2713  
cell surface antigens  
chemically induced bladder tumors, mouse, 2210  
conventional antisera conjugated to hematoporphyrin and  
selected cells, label and kill subsequent to light activation, 4380  
cytotoxic  
gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, 5910  
definition of tumor-associated carcinoembryonic antigen  
colon carcinoma, 5769  
demonstration of antigenic heterogeneity  
exfoliated cells from cervical carcinoma, 5964  
detection of B-cell-associated surface antigen distribution  
leukemic disorders, 3058  
detection of cell surface antigens  
chemically induced murine fibrosarcoma, 4980  
detection of tumor-associated antigens  
lung cancer patients, 6453  
detection of two epitopes  
activated lymphocyte antigen, 1314  
development of immunotoxins  
breast cancer, 1214  
differentiation of human melanoma cells, 1344  
drug-altered subline  
L1210 murine leukemia cell line and, 5299  
elimination of small cell lung cancer cells  
bone marrow, 1930  
endogenous lectins  
inhibition of tumor cell colony formation, 4349  
epithelial-specific  
isolation and characterization of, 783  
estradiol receptor component  
immunoradiometric studies, 3694  
estrogen receptor-related protein, 3686  
FH6  
tumor tissues defined by, difucoganglioside and, 3711  
generation  
human epithelial ovarian cancer, 379  
glycolipid antigen  
human neuroblastoma cells, 2642  
glycoproteins  
alkaloid-resistant leukemic cells, 3220  
hematopoietic effects  
bone marrow culture, 758  
high-molecular-weight mucin recognized by  
immunoperoxidase localization of, 1744  
histochemical studies  
location of estradiol receptor-related protein, 5728  
human complement  
eradication of neuroblastoma cells, 5969  
human pancreatic cancer-associated antigens, 1402  
human tumors  
athymic mouse spleen, 5824  
identification of surface epitopes  
human ovarian epithelial carcinomas, 2358  
<sup>125</sup>I-labeled 9.2.27  
specific killing of human melanoma cells by, 5080  
<sup>131</sup>I-labeled anti-thy 1.1  
experimental radiotherapy with, murine lymphoma, 1536  
imaging  
melanoma, 3378  
immunocytochemical analysis  
adenocarcinoma, human effusions, 1894  
immunological detection of multidrug resistance  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5064  
labeling of human melanoma cells, 4904  
leukocytic interferon pharmacology  
modification of, 2421  
lymphosarcoma identified by  
tumor antigen effects, 1174  
mammary carcinoma cells, 263  
measurement of sister chromatid exchange  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5795  
melanomas and melanocytes defined by surface antigens of, mouse, 4401  
osteoclastomas, 5663  
oval cell recognition  
N-2-fluorenylacetylamine- or ethionine-induced, rat liver, 3750  
ovarian cancer-associated antigens defined by  
biochemical analysis, 826  
pancreatic cancer-associated antigens detected by, 6179  
passive therapy  
Moloney sarcoma, BALB/c mouse, 3782  
pharmacokinetics  
malignant melanoma, 2382  
radioimmunoimaging  
malignant melanoma, 2376  
reactive with breast cancer, 4334  
renal cell carcinoma  
shared and restricted tissue antigens, 6131  
RWP-1 and RWP-2 cells  
identification of pancreatic tumor-associated antigens, 1723  
scandium-46- and gallium-67-labeled erythroleukemic mice, 2154  
selective for mammary carcinoma, 1337  
sialylated Lewis hapten  
serological tests for cancer, 435  
SM1  
selective cytotoxicity toward small cell lung carcinoma, 1026  
squamous cell carcinoma  
lung, 3274  
therapy  
anti-murine immunoglobulin responses, 879  
tumor-cell reactive  
peripheral blood lymphocytes from colorectal carcinoma, 3952

- tumor-preferential  
renal cell carcinoma xenografts, 6140
- Monoclonal antibody-defined antigen expression**  
expressed on human carcinoma, 5799
- Monoclonal antibody-ricin conjugates**  
protein synthesis inactivation  
T-lymphocytes, 5263
- Monocytes**  
blood  
antitumor properties of, synergism between  $\gamma$ -interferon and muramyl dipeptide, 6188  
lysis of tumor cells by, independent of oxidative burst, 2058  
tumoricidal activity  
interferon-induced, 1940
- Monocytic differentiation**  
lymphokine induced  
hypercalcemia, adult T-cell lymphoma, 2501
- Monocytic maturation**  
induced  
HL-60 leukemia cells, 1308
- Monomorphonuclear leukocytes**  
12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated  
toxicity against lung carcinoma cell lines, 1638
- Mononuclear cells**  
morphology and enzyme activity of spontaneous or transplanted leukemia, rat, 4301  
peripheral blood  
cell-mediated inhibition of, 1464
- Monooxygenase system**  
hepatic cytochrome P-450  
depression by 5-azacytidine, mice, 1569
- MOPC-315 tumor**  
mouse spleen  
cyclophosphamide-induced immunopotential, 4932
- Mucin**  
high-molecular-weight  
immunoperoxidase localization, antibody IDs, 1744
- Multidrug resistance**  
immunological detection  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5064
- Multigenic set**  
tumor-related  
tumor promoter effects, 6058
- Muramyl dipeptide**  
 $\gamma$ -interferon synergism  
antitumor properties, blood monocytes, 6188  
lipophilic derivative  
activation of alveolar macrophage tumoricidal activity, 128
- Muscarinic receptors**  
acinar carcinoma  
rat pancreas, 4858
- Mutagen**  
activation  
dietary fat and butylated hydroxytoluene effects, rat, 558  
urinary excretion  
chemotherapy workers, occupational drug exposure and, 6487
- Mutagenesis**  
cyclic nucleic acid adducts and, 5205
- Mutagenicity**  
arene imines  
bacterial and mammalian cells, 2600  
carcinogenicity and  
metabolism of heterocyclic amines, 1908  
metabolites of 6-methylbenzo[a]anthracene  
rat liver microsomes, 4006
- Mutagenic metabolites**  
from benzo(a)pyrene  
bile salt effects, rat liver, 1621  
idenol[1,2,3-cd]pyrene  
identification in rat liver enzymes, 5421
- Mutant cells**  
repair of DNA cross-links, 1737
- Mutation**  
increased frequency  
cancer chemotherapy and, 2873
- Mycophenolic acid**  
inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition  
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512
- Myeloid differentiation-inducing factor**  
pokeweed mitogen-treated normal lymphocytes  
lymphocytic leukemia cells and, 4060
- Myeloid leukemic cells**  
cell surface glycoprotein changes, 2821  
maturation-specific nuclear antigens in, 791  
differentiating  
maturation-specific nuclear antigens in, 791  
differentiation-inhibitory activity  
mouse, 4848  
methylglyoxal bis(guanyldiazotane) selectivity  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine pretreatment effects, 2512  
 $N^4$ - and  $N^1,N^8$ -spermidine derivatives  
biological properties of, 2050  
normal mouse bone marrow cells and sensitivity to X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations, 5321  
12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate glucocorticoid receptors in a macrophage differentiation, 2456
- Myelopoiesis**  
immune functions and  
tumor-bearing mice, 1108
- Myoepithelial cells**  
loss of production  
malignant breast cancer cell strain, 3864
- N
- NADH-oxidoreductase**  
reduced activity  
carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, rat liver, 157
- Nafenopin**  
effects on glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase  
rat liver, 5011
- $\beta$ -Naphthoflavone**  
protection against tumorigenesis  
3-methylcholanthrene, 6384
- Natural killer cells**  
impaired response to virus  
AIDS, 406  
metastasis inhibition  
double-stranded polynucleotides, rat lung, 4774  
recognition of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides by  
murine tumor cells, 6034
- suppression of function  
carcinogen-induced premalignant hyperplastic nodules, rat liver, 3282
- Natural killer cytotoxic activity**  
lymphocytes  
human pulmonary tumors, 57
- Neoantigen**  
organ-specific cancer  
leukocyte adherence inhibition assays, 2661
- Neocarzinostatin**  
antitumor antibiotic  
HeLa-S3 cells, 4224  
mutagenicity  
glutathione and, Chinese hamster V-79 cells, 4760
- Neoplasm: see specific type**
- Neoplastic cells**  
cell interactions  
growth control and, inhibitors of adenosine 3':5'-phosphodiesterase, 1946  
cellular pharmacokinetics of mercaptopurine, 4156  
nonselective lysis  
macrophages, 14
- Neoplastic fetal rat brain cells**  
protein kinase isozymes  
cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent, 2578
- Neoplastic progression**  
epidermal growth factor receptor loss  
Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2070
- Neoplastic tissue**  
DNA cross-linking in  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
treatment effects, 6446
- Neoplastic transformation**  
Syrian hamster embryo cells  
transfection with Harvey murine sarcoma virus oncogene, 726
- Neovascularization**  
Weibel-Palade bodies as marker  
tumor and rheumatoid angiogenesis factors, 4339
- Neural growth**  
interferon  
gangliosides and, 1033
- Neuroblastoma**  
antigenic alteration  
common acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 358  
children  
treatment with complex polyribonucleoside-polyribocytidylic acid, 5904  
cytoreduction surgery for  
adjuvant chemotherapy after, 3554  
growth  
influence of sympathetic nervous system, 6213  
HLA class I  
 $\beta_2$ -microglobulin expression and, 5976  
serum ferritin  
prognostic importance, 2834
- Neuroblastoma cells**  
asynchronous and synchronized mouse  
thermosensitization and cell killing by  
hypothermia, 4132  
eradication by monoclonal antibodies  
purging autologous bone marrow, 5969  
glycolipid antigen on  
monoclonal antibodies to, 2642  
soybean agglutinin



- differential binding, 4026  
tyrosinase activity in, 1628  
uptake of iodobenzylguanidine, 6366
- Neuroectodermal tumors**  
<sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra in chemotherapy effects, 2429
- Neuroendocrine-related antigen**  
lung cancer  
Kulchitski cells and, 2192
- Nevi**  
clinically atypical  
melanoma patients and comparison subjects, 1855
- NH1K 3025 cells**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
oxygen dependence of photosensitization, 1608  
protein synthesis  
inhibition by 4,6-benzylidene-D-glucose, 2085
- Nickel compounds**  
selective damage to heterochromatin  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2320
- Nicotinamide**  
promoting effects  
renal tubular cell tumors, diethylnitrosamine-initiated, rat, 809  
radiosensitization effects  
malignant and normal mouse tissue, 3609
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate:cytochrome c**  
metabolism  
carcinogen, renal, 149
- Nicotine**  
*N*-nitrosamines  
tobacco-related cancer, 935
- NH3T3 cells**  
*H*-*ras*-transformed cells  
experimental metastatic ability, 6005  
induction of 5,6-ring-saturated thymine bases in  
phorbol ester-stimulated macrophages, 1270
- Nitrite**  
cimetidine and  
transplacental plus lifetime exposure, mouse tumors and, 3561
- 6-Nitro derivative**  
DNA adduct formation and  
rat and human explant metabolism, 6225
- N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide**  
metabolism  
renal, 149
- Nitrogen**  
sparing effects  
mice treated with *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase, 4876
- Nitrogen mustard**  
resistance  
nitrosourea sensitivity, rat cell line, 2326
- Nitrosamines**  
metabolism  
3,4-dichlorobenzenethiol effects, 2973  
liver cytochrome P-450, rat, 1140  
nicotine-derived  
tobacco-related cancer and, 935
- N*-Nitrosamino acids**  
endogenous synthesis of  
vitamin C and E effects, 6519
- Nitrosoalkylcarbamates**  
carcinogenic effects  
Syrian hamster, 542
- Nitrosoalkylureas**  
carcinogenic effects  
Syrian hamsters, 542
- N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine**  
activation  
to mutagens for V79 cells, hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells, 5219
- Nitrosocimetidine**  
transplacental plus lifetime exposure  
mouse tumors and, 3561
- N*-Nitroso compounds**  
enzymatic inactivation of  
murine blood plasma, 1000
- N*-Nitrosodiethylamine**  
respiratory tract carcinogenesis  
inhibition by piperonylbutoxide, hamster, 2807
- N*-Nitrosodimethylamine**  
metabolic activation of  
mutagen for Chinese hamster V79 cells, 5569  
metabolism  
inhibition by ether anesthesia, rat, 5457  
pharmacokinetic and deuterium isotope effect studies  
low-dose, rat, 6280
- N*-Nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine**  
metabolism  
microsomal cytochrome P-450, rabbit liver, 619
- N*-Nitrosoglycocholic acid**  
carcinogenicity  
rats, 1367
- N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine**  
activation  
to mutagens for V79 cells, hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells, 5219  
treatment  
hamster and rat major urinary metabolites with, 3586
- N*-Nitrosomethylurea**  
primary lung tumors  
immunocytochemical and morphological evidence for, rat, 2785
- N*'-Nitrososnormicotine**  
comparison with 4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone  
genotypes of Burley tobacco, 5287
- Nitrosoureas**  
alkylating and carbamoylating  
bone marrow toxicity and antiglioma activity, 4185  
alkyl derivatives of  
genetic susceptibility, rat, 1483  
intraventricular  
toxicity, beagle central nervous system, 3803  
sensitivity  
cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards, rat, 2326
- Nitrosoureido sugar**  
newly synthesized  
therapeutic and diabetogenic potential, 695
- Nitrous oxide**  
bone marrow cells and, 6539
- N*-Nitrosotaurocholic acid**  
carcinogenicity  
rats, 1367
- Nocardia rubra***  
cell wall skeleton  
intratumoral injection, potentiation of  
concomitant immunity, 6371
- Nomenclature**  
standardized  
inbred strains of mice, 945
- Nonmutagenic chemicals**  
carcinogenesis of  
cellular response by methapyriline, rat liver, 2184
- Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs**  
modulation of mammary carcinogenesis  
rat, 1803
- Nontumorous antigens**  
masking of  
development of human tumor nucleolar antibodies, 5637
- N-ras***  
varying degrees of amplification  
human breast cancer cell line MCF-7, 2201
- Nuclear anomalies**  
detection  
colonic epithelium, mice, 242, 250
- Nuclear antigens**  
maturation-specific  
differentiating myeloid leukemia cells, 791
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy**  
<sup>31</sup>P-labeled topical  
monitoring of tumors, rat, 481  
neuroectodermal tumors, chemotherapy effects, 2429
- Nuclear material**  
acid-soluble  
increased synthesis, spleen, tumor-bearing mice, 2264
- Nuclear proteins**  
transformation of rat epithelial thyroid cells  
murine sarcoma retrovirus, 6051
- Nuclei**  
membrane lipid peroxidation  
adriamycin-enhanced, rat, 3296
- Nucleic acid precursor**  
chemosensitivity testing  
human solid tumors, 5436
- Nucleolar antibodies**  
human tumor  
masking of nontumorous antigens for  
development, 5637
- Nucleosides**  
incorporation  
dipyridamole effects, tumor cell lines, 4048  
isolated from urine  
myelogenous leukemia, 5958  
transport  
HCT-8 cells, 3155
- Nucleoside antibiotic**  
increased sensitivity to  
rat kidney cells, 5230
- Nucleoside transport inhibitors**  
effects on adenosine and deoxyadenosine  
L1210 and P388 mouse leukemia cells, 6418
- Nutrients**  
intestinal uptake  
tumors and, rat, 1479
- Nutrition, parenteral**  
impact  
small cell lung cancer, 3347

- total  
glutathione peroxidase and, 5900
- O**
- O-Alkyl cleavage enzymes**  
assay for  
alkyl-lysophospholipids as substrates, 616
- Occupational drug exposure**  
chemotherapy workers, 6487
- 1-O-Octadecyl-2-O-methylglycero-3-phosphocholine**  
antiinvasive effects  
mouse fibrosarcoma cells, 351
- Ocular tissue**  
photosensitization  
hematoporphyrin derivative and, rabbit eye, 3718
- Oligosaccharides**  
asparagine-linked  
recognition by natural killer cells, murine tumor cells, 6034
- Olivomycin**  
enzyme immunoassay for  
 $\beta$ -D-galactosidase labeling, 5442  
toxicity and mutagenicity  
species-specific differences, 2813
- Oncodevelopment enzymes**  
Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, 4053
- Oncogenes**  
activation  
myeloid leukemia, 3262  
antioncogenes and  
hereditary cancer, 1437  
chemical carcinogenesis and, 914  
*c-myc*  
human small cell lung carcinoma, 272  
*c-myc* nude mouse tumors  
amplification, breast carcinoma cell line, 4372  
expression  
tumorigenicity and, hepatoma cells, 4322  
*N-ras*  
human breast cancer cell line MCF-7, 2201  
platelet-derived growth factor, 5215  
viral transforming, 2392
- Opium**  
esophageal cancer and, 1906
- Organic solvents**  
induction of thermotolerance  
Chinese hamster cells, 4138
- Organoselenium compounds**  
mouse forestomach tumors and, 3631
- Ornithine decarboxylase**  
regulation of  
phosphorylase-deficient malignant lymphoblasts, 3567
- Osteoblasts**  
malignant rat  
retinoid effects, 5106
- Osteoclastomas**  
monoclonal antibodies to, 5663
- Osteoclast-specific cellular antigen**  
definition  
monoclonal antibodies to, 5663
- Osteogenic sarcoma cells**  
clonal rat  
retinoic acid effects on cyclic AMP response, 5734
- Osteosarcoma**  
HOS fibroblasts  
protein expression and modulation of actin, 3256  
human xenografts  
nude mice, human  $\alpha$ -interferon effects, 5598
- Osteosarcoma cells**  
parathyroid hormone-adenylate cyclase system  
human renal carcinoma factor, 5358
- Oval cells**  
*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide- or ethionine-induced  
monoclonal antibodies recognized, rat liver, 3750
- Ovarian follicles**  
chemotherapy-induced loss  
luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist and, rat, 3651
- Ovarian neoplasms**  
antigens  
biochemical analysis of, 826  
benign and malignant  
placental alkaline phosphatase in, 892  
characterization  
nude mice, 4970  
combination sequential immunotherapies  
synergistic effects, mouse model, 4215  
5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine pharmacology in, 5931  
epithelial  
salvage immunotherapy for, 4447  
granulosa cell tumors  
young SWR mouse tumors, 5575  
human  
xenografts, platinum analogues in, nude mice, 86  
human epithelial  
monoclonal antibodies reacting with, 379  
immunotoxin in  
anti-transferrin receptor antibody linked to, 751  
prognostic factors, 5180  
radiosensitization with buthionine sulfoximine  
radiation survival parameters, 2111  
superoxide dismutase levels  
after hyperthermia or cycloheximide, Chinese hamster, 3029  
treatment  
hematoporphyrin derivative and laser light, 2983
- Ovary cells**  
bleomycin-treated  
inhibitors of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis, cell killing by, hamster, 987  
Chinese hamster  
exposure to *N*-oxidized arylamines, correlation of sister chromatid exchange, 5461  
glutathione effects on cell survival, after hyperthermic treatment, 6308  
immunological detection of multidrug resistance, 5064  
interspecies somatic cell hybrids, Lewis lung carcinoma tumor growth and, 6341  
measurement of sister chromatid exchange, monoclonal antibodies, 5795  
nickel-induced DNA-protein cross-linking in heterochromatin, 5787  
sensitivity to mitomycin C and bleomycin, 5304  
thermal adaptation, membrane viscosity, and sodium-potassium pump, 4895  
thiol effects, 6219  
vinyl acetate-induced chromosome damage, 4816  
comutagenic effects of 3-aminobenzamide Chinese hamster, 1556  
selective damage to heterochromatin  
nickel compound effects, Chinese hamster, 2320  
stress fiber loss  
hyperthermia and, Chinese hamster, 258  
superoxide dismutase levels  
after hyperthermia or cycloheximide, Chinese hamster, 3029
- Oxanosine**  
increased sensitivity to  
rat kidney cells, 5230
- Oxazaphosphorines**  
L1210 cells resistant to  
collateral sensitivity to cross-linking agents, 625  
sensitivity  
reversal of acquired resistance, 1549
- Oxidase**  
mixed function: see Mixed function oxidase
- Oxidation**  
fatty-acid stimulated  
methylazoxymethanol, rat colonic mucosa, 1115
- Oxidative burst**  
independent lysis of tumor cells  
monocytes, 2058
- N*-Oxidized arylamines**  
Chinese hamster ovary cells exposed to  
correlation of sister chromatid exchange, 5461
- Oxygen**  
dependence  
hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photoinactivation, Chinese hamster cells, 2008  
hematoporphyrin photosensitization, NHIK 3025 cells, 1608
- P**
- Pancreas**  
adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 305  
carcinogen-induced lesions  
essential fatty acid effects, rat, 5252  
exocrine  
ductal metaplasia of, carcinoma and, 1285  
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas, chemotherapy effects, 4354
- Pancreatic acinar cells**  
carcinoma  
kallikrein in, rat, 226  
hamster and rat  
mutagens for V79 cells, 5219
- Pancreatic acini**  
phorbol ester-treated  
phospholipid/calcium-dependent protein kinase redistribution, rat, 3912
- Pancreatic B-cell tumors**  
induction  
streptozotocin or alloxan and

- poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase inhibitors, rat, 1845
- Pancreatic cancer-associated antigens**  
detected by monoclonal antibodies, 1402, 6179
- Pancreatic neoplasms**  
acinar cell carcinoma  
kallikrein in, rat, 226  
proteinases  
diversity of, 6168
- Pancreatic tumor-associated antigens**  
identification and localization  
monoclonal antibodies, RWP-1 and RWP-2 cells, 1723
- Papillary thyroid carcinoma**  
primary and metastatic  
nuclear DNA content, 2890
- Papilloma**  
growth  
temperature effects, newt, 1198
- Papillomavirus DNA**  
carcinoma  
uterine cervix, 3252
- Parabactin**  
L1210 cell growth inhibition and, 4754
- Parabiotic transfer**  
cancer anorexia/cachexia  
male rats, 5547
- Parathyroid hormone**  
receptor-adenylate cyclase system  
activation in human renal carcinoma factor, osteosarcoma cells, 5358
- Paratumorigenic phenotypes**  
clonal analysis  
rat liver epithelial cells, 5139
- Parenteral nutrition:** *see* Nutrition
- P388 cell lines**  
adriamycin transport  
amphotericin B effects, 4097  
oxazaphosphorines  
reversal of acquired resistance to, 1549  
toxicity of adenosine and deoxyadenosine nucleoside transport inhibitor effects, mouse, 6418
- P388D1 cells**  
suppression of function  
1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, retinoic acid, dexamethasone, and phorbol ester effects, 3118
- Peanut agglutinin**  
T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1890
- Pediatric neoplasms**  
short-term explants of  
collagen synthesis by, 1229
- Pentakis(aziridino)thiatriazadiphosphorine oxide**  
flow cytometric analysis  
cell kinetics, 552
- Pentamethylmelamine**  
first-pass metabolism  
rat liver, 983
- Peptides**  
synthetic  
tumor-specific antibodies elicited by, 6119
- Perspectives in Cancer Research**  
aberrant glycosylation in cancer cell membranes as focused on glycolipids, 2405  
cancer as a dynamic developmental disorder, 2935  
challenging problems in cocarcinogenesis, 1917
- chemoprevention of cancer, 1
- hereditary cancer, oncogenes, and antioncogenes, 1437
- hyperthermia in cancer therapy: the biological basis and unresolved questions, 3408
- nicotine-derived *N*-nitrosamines and tobacco-related cancer, 935
- obligate genetic expression in tumor cells of a fetal membrane property mediating 'folate' transport: biological significance and implications for improved therapy of human cancer, 3992
- pH**  
Chinese hamster cell killing and cyclophosphamide, 3454  
dependence  
mitomycin C interstrand cross-linking, 3541
- Phagocytosis**  
transglutaminase activity and P388D1 cell function, 3118
- Phenobarbital**  
comparison to nafenopin  
glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase, rat liver, 5011  
dimethylnitrosamine-induced alkylation  
rat liver macromolecules, 2020  
promoting activity  
*N*-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated, rat thyroid tumorigenesis, 4087  
promotion of growth  
carcinogen-altered rat hepatocytes, 6063
- Phenothiazines**  
adriamycin retention of  
flow cytometric studies of, 1046
- Phleomycin**  
antitumor activity  
caffeine effects, 2516
- [<sup>3</sup>H]Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate**  
binding  
heterogeneity of, mouse keratinocytes, 5540  
inhibition by lipophilic phorbol esters, 19  
modulation by various tumor promoters, mouse brain cytosol, 1958
- Phorbol 12,13-didecanoate**  
fibroblasts cultured by  
queuine uptake in, 1079
- Phorbol esters**  
alteration and proliferation  
hematopoietic tumor cell lines, protein kinase C and, 6113  
binding  
heterogeneity of [<sup>3</sup>H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding, 5540  
modulation by various tumor promoters, mouse brain cytosol, 1958  
induction of nuclear protein  
mouse erythroleukemia cells, 3836  
inhibition  
queuine uptake, 1079  
inhibition of intercellular communication  
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 2681  
intercellular communication and diacylglycerol and BALB/c 3T3 cells, 3706  
lipophilic  
inhibitor of specific [<sup>3</sup>H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding, 19
- macrophages  
induction of 5,6-ring-saturated thymine bases in NIH-3T3 cells by, 1270
- protein kinase and  
phosphorylation of protein, leukemic cells, 3243
- protein phosphorylation  
S49 mouse lymphoma cells, 2732
- radioimmunoassay  
rabbit antisera against phorbol succinate, 103  
receptor binding and  
lung carcinoma cells, 4315  
redistribution of phospholipid/calcium-dependent protein kinase  
rat pancreatic acini, 3912  
stimulation of histone phosphorylation, 667  
tumor promoters  
P388D1 cell function, 3118  
phospholipase C and, similar effects in mouse epidermal cells, 5714
- Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**  
protein phosphorylation and  
HL-60 leukemia cells, 4955
- Phosphatidylinositol**  
liposomal  
tumor cells, 4810
- Phosphodiesterases**  
high-affinity cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate  
human acute myelogenous leukemic cells, 1384
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase**  
hepatic  
inhibition by avian reticuloendotheliosis viruses, 5020
- Phosphofructokinase**  
activity and isozymic profile  
during malignant transformation, 2993  
composition and properties  
rat medullary thyroid carcinoma, 135
- Phosphoglucosyltransferase 1**  
demonstration  
subclone of K-562 cell line, 1296
- Phosphoglycoprotein**  
taxol resistance and  
J774.2 cells, 3856
- Phospholipids**  
content  
streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin effects, mammary tumor cells, 4833
- N*-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate**  
dipyridamole  
synergy between, ovarian carcinoma cell line, 3598
- Phosphoprotein**  
changes  
colon tumor cells, mitomycin C resistance and, 4422
- Phosphoprotein markers**  
neoplastic transformation  
human epithelial and fibroblastic cells, 5818
- Phosphoribosylglycineamide formyltransferase**  
characterization  
transformed cells, 4990
- Phosphorylase**  
deficiency



- regulation of polyamine synthesis, malignant lymphoblasts, 3567
- Phosphorylation**  
histone  
stimulation by phorbol esters, 667
- Phospholipase C**  
phorbol ester tumor promoters and similar effects in mouse epidermal cells, 5714
- Photochemicals**  
label and kill selected cell lines subsequent to light activation, 4380
- Photochemotherapy**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
oxygen dependence of, 1608
- Photodestruction**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
microsomal cytochrome P-450, rat, 608
- Photodynamic therapy**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
light dose rate effects related to, 1973  
hyperthermia and  
tumor response and cell survival studies, 6071  
tumor destruction  
experimental mouse tumors, 572
- Photoenhancement**  
lipid peroxidation  
hematoporphyrin-derivative, rat hepatic microsomes, 6328
- Photoinactivation**  
hematoporphyrin derivative-induced  
oxygen dependence of, Chinese hamster cells, 2008
- Photosensitization**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
human urinary bladder carcinoma cells, 2507  
mitochondria, R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma, 653  
oxygen dependence of, NHIK 3025 cells, 1608  
hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and rabbit ocular tissue, 3718
- Piperonylbutoxide**  
inhibition  
respiratory tract carcinogenesis, hamster, 2807
- Pituitary factor**  
potentiation of mitogenic effects of estrogen  
breast cancer cells, 3083
- Pituitary neoplasms**  
adrenocorticotropin- and prolactin-secreting  
model, RU 38486 and megestrol acetate in, rat, 1015  
prolactin-secreting  
new human cultured cell line from, 5722  
transplantable tumor  
inhibition by 2-bromo- $\alpha$ -ergocriptine and tamoxifen, 6436
- Placenta**  
alkaline phosphatase  
benign and malignant ovarian neoplasia, 892  
alkaline phosphatase-like isozyme  
A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 282
- Plasma**  
pharmacokinetics of tiazofurin  
rhesus monkey, 2037
- Plasmacytoma**  
antitumor response in  
cyclophosphamide treatment and, T80 growing  
immune effector and suppressor mouse splenic cells, 5473
- Plasma membrane**  
extraction of tumor-specific antigen  
butanol and, 1926
- Plasma treatment**  
with protein A and *Staphylococcus aureus*  
spontaneous animal neoplasms, 1263
- Plasminogen activator**  
coordinate inhibition  
hydrocortisone effects, mouse mammary carcinoma, 2270  
localization by immunoperoxidase staining  
colon cancer, 1787  
multiple forms in breast tumors, 6216  
receptors for  
3T3 cells, 630  
regulation of activity  
fibroblastic cells, sarcoma-derived factors, 2314
- Plastin**  
marker  
neoplastic fibroblasts, lymphocytes, 5643
- Platelet-activating capability**  
dipyridamole effects  
tumor cell lines, 4048
- Platelet-activating factor**  
release  
leukemia, 4483
- Platelet-derived growth factor**  
biological role of oncogenes, 5215
- Platelet sonicate**  
acid-sensitive factor in  
stimulation of metastatic melanoma colony-forming cells, 6268
- Platinating agent**  
cytotoxicity  
glutathione depletion, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250
- Platinum**  
water-soluble antitumor drugs, 4748
- Platinum analogues**  
activity and distribution  
human ovarian carcinoma xenografts, nude mice, 86
- Pleiotropic resistance**  
doxorubicin-selected variants  
sarcoma cell line MES-SA, 4091
- PMC42 cells**  
breast carcinoma  
heterogeneity of, 5088
- Pokeweed antiviral protein**  
clearance  
blood, immunotoxins and, 2031
- Polar solvents**  
membrane lipid lateral diffusion  
colon cancer cells, 4998
- Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribosylation**  
carcinogen-induced DNA damage and isolation of domains of chromatin proximal to, 386  
neocarzinostatin-induced G<sub>2</sub> delay and HeLa-S3 cells, 4224
- Polyadenosine diphosphoribose**  
synthesis inhibition  
3-aminobenzamide and, ovary cells, Chinese hamster, 1556
- cell killing, bleomycin-treated ovary cells, hamster, 987  
increased repair replication, human lymphoid cells, 1163  
synthetase inhibitors  
combined with streptozotocin or alloxan, induction of pancreatic B-cell tumors, rat, 1845  
radiation response and, Chinese hamster cells, 2123
- Polyamines**  
biosynthesis  
inhibition by DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, B16 melanoma, 4067  
inhibitor effects, melanoma cells, 1444  
difluoromethylornithine-induced depletion  
chemosensitization of human carcinoma cells, 2132  
human breast cancer cells  
estradiol-induced growth, 2466  
stimulation of Rauscher leukemia virus DNA polymerase, 112  
synthesis  
regulation of, malignant lymphoblasts, 3567
- Polyglutamates**  
7-OH-MTX  
cytotoxicity of, myelogenous leukemia cells, 80
- Polyglutamylation**  
aminopterin  
relative to methotrexate, Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, 1073  
cytotoxicity and  
folate analogues, murine tumor cells, 1488
- Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid**  
antagonistic effects  
5-fluorouracil cell lethality, colon carcinoma cells, 1953  
complexed with poly-L-lysine and carboxymethylcellulose  
immunomodulatory effects, mice, 1058  
immunotherapeutic potential  
tumor models, 1066  
synergistic antitumor effects  
L1210 leukemia, 4039
- Poly-L-lysine**  
polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid complexed with  
immunomodulatory effects, 1058
- Polymorphonuclear leukocytes**  
cytotoxicity  
 $\beta$ -1,3-D-glucan, 3482
- Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons**  
tumorigenicity  
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449
- Polynucleotides**  
DNA and  
4-acetoxyaminoquinoline reactions with, 520  
double-stranded  
metastasis inhibition by, rat lung, 4774
- Polyomavirus**  
DNA synthesis and  
control by vitamin A, mouse embryo fibroblasts, 2098
- Polypeptides**  
pattern  
hepatocarcinogenesis, rat liver cells, 365
- Polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid**  
complex

children with leukemia, 5904

**Polyribonucleotides**  
antitumor effects  
transitional cell carcinoma, mouse, 45

**Polyvinyl alcohol**  
cross-linked  
adriamycin and carminomycin effects, 3529

**Porfiriomycin**  
toxicity  
hypoxic EMT6 tumor cells, 3642

**Prednisone**  
chemotherapy with  
operable breast cancer, 4454

**Preleukemic cells**  
Moloney lymphomas induced by  
T-cell subsets in, 1040

**Premalignant cells**  
purification  
rat liver, 2226

**Presidential address**, 2943, 4714

**Procaine**  
development of thermotolerance  
mouse fibroblast LM cells, 2016

**Procarcinogen**  
environmental  
interaction with linear and supercoiled  
DNA, 51

**Progenitor cells**  
bone marrow transplantation  
absence of toxicity of T101 immuno-  
toxin, 438  
mouse colony-forming units in  
tumor cell-derived differentiation anti-  
gen on, 5042

**Progesterone**  
agonist and antagonist  
transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and  
prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor,  
rat, 1015  
receptors  
monoclonal antibody relations, breast  
cancer, 421  
p24 protein in human breast tumors,  
2445  
photoaffinity labeling, endometrial car-  
cinoma, 5417

**Progestins**  
growth regulation  
human breast cancer cells, 167  
therapy  
endometrial adenocarcinoma, nude  
mouse model, 539

**Prolactin**  
mitogenic effects of  
breast cancer cells, 3083  
secretion  
pituitary adenoma, new human cul-  
tured cell line from, 5722

**L-Proline-dependent enzyme**  
3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyri-  
dole[4,3-b]indole binding  
DNA, hepatic cytosol, 2495

**N<sup>6</sup>-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafofolate**  
activity  
against human dihydrofolate reductase,  
thymidylate synthetase, and KB cells,  
598

**10-Propargylestr-4-ene-3,17-dione**  
Leydig tumor cell steroidogenesis and,  
4883

**$\beta$ -Propiolactone**  
HTLV-III inactivation evaluation, 4592s

**Propylnitrosourea**  
thymic lymphomas  
genetically determined susceptibility,  
rat, 1483

**Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>**  
relations  
cloned Lewis lung carcinoma, 3918

**Prostaglandin H synthase**  
2-aminofluorene activated by  
unique arylamine:DNA adducts from,  
1680

**Prostaglandins**  
natural killer activity and  
metastatic potentials in mammary ad-  
enocarcinoma, 4779  
synthesis  
Lewis lung carcinoma, 3605  
VX<sub>2</sub> carcinoma cell growth control, 398

**Prostate**  
cytochrome P-450 and P-450 reductase  
immunohistochemical localization, rat,  
1259

**Prostate-specific antigen**  
monitoring  
stage B<sub>2</sub> to D<sub>1</sub> prostate cancer, 5984  
monitoring prostate cancer, 886

**Prostatic acid phosphatase**  
creatine kinase BB and  
metastatic prostatic carcinoma, 3945

**Prostatic fluid**  
proteins  
two-dimensional electrophoretic analy-  
sis, 1766

**Prostatic neoplasms**  
advanced stage  
prognostic factors in, 5173  
androgen withdrawal therapy, 6041  
butyrate effects  
control of growth, morphology, and al-  
kaline phosphatase activity, rat, 2308  
enzymatic activities  
related to Gleason grades, 442  
keratin immunoreactivity in, 3663  
protein kinases  
chromatin-associated, 2277  
serially transplantable  
hormone dependency of, nude mice,  
5058  
stage B<sub>2</sub> to D<sub>1</sub>  
monitoring with prostate-specific anti-  
gen, 886, 5984  
tumor spread  
DNA ploidy relations, 1418

**Protein**  
binding  
tumor cell surface, lectin-dependent  
macrophage-mediated cytotoxic reac-  
tion, 288, 4397  
breast cancer  
estrogen-regulated, antibodies to, 709,  
2445  
cross-linking  
nickel-induced, heterochromatin,  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5787  
cytosolic  
changes, colon tumor cells, mitomycin  
C resistance and, 4422  
estrogen receptor-related  
monoclonal antibodies against, 3686  
heat shock: see Heat shock protein syn-  
thesis  
M<sub>r</sub> 46,000  
hepatoma cells treated with tumor pro-

moters, 2363

**nuclear**  
induction by phorbol esters, mouse  
erythroleukemia cells, 3836

**oncogene-specific**  
HTLV and, human cancers and sero-  
epidemiological surveys, 4568s

**phosphorylation**  
AKR embryo fibroblasts, 2170  
heterogeneity of colonic carcinoma  
cells, 743  
phorbol esters, leukemic cells, 3243  
phorbol ester-mediated, S49 mouse  
lymphoma cells, 2732  
plasma membrane, 2654  
promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-  
60, 4955, 5159

**prostatic fluid**  
two-dimensional electrophoretic analy-  
sis, 1766

**structural**  
heterogeneous family, pediatric tumors,  
1229  
synthesis  
benzaldehyde derivative, NHIK 3025  
cells, 2085  
hyperthermia exposure and, leukocyte  
function, 3076  
inactivation, monoclonal antibody-ricin  
conjugates, T-lymphocytes, 5263  
thermotolerance and, bone marrow  
cells after heat shock, 3843

**viral**  
plasma levels, combination chemother-  
apeutic treatment and, mammary tu-  
mor-bearing mice, 5374

**Protein, pokeweed antiviral**  
B-cell-specific immunotoxin  
leukemia cell elimination, 69

**Protein A**  
plasma treatment with  
spontaneous animal neoplasms, 1263

**Protein-antibody conjugates**  
disulfide-linked pokeweed  
clearance from blood, immunotoxins  
and, 2031

**Proteinase**  
diversity  
pancreatic cancer cells, 6168  
pregraft treatment  
Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 5335

**Protein kinase**  
activity  
promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-  
60, 5159  
chromatin-associated  
hyperplastic prostate, 2277  
cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-  
dependent  
human gastric mucosa and carcinomas,  
1565  
urethan-induced mouse lung tumors,  
3677  
phospholipid/calcium-dependent  
phorbol ester-treated rat pancreatic  
acini, 3912  
pregraft treatment  
Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 5335  
translocation  
myelocytic leukemia, 903

**Protein kinase C**  
analysis  
butylated hydroxytoluene, mouse lung,

5751  
inhibition  
tamoxifen, 2462  
modulation of activity  
various tumor promoters, mouse brain  
cytosol, 1958  
phorbol ester effects and  
hematopoietic tumor cell lines, 6113  
**Protein kinase isoenzymes**  
cyclic AMP-dependent  
neoplastic fetal rat brain cells, 2578  
retinoic acid effects, clonal rat osteo-  
genic sarcoma cells, 5734  
**Proteoglycan**  
changes  
V2 carcinoma cells and, rabbit mesen-  
tery, 5677  
**Prothrombinase assembly**  
functional  
tumor cell generation of thrombin,  
5521  
**Pseudomonas exotoxin**  
anti-transferrin receptor antibody linked  
to  
ovarian carcinoma cell lines, 751  
**Pseudouridine**  
excretion  
retroviruses and, 6260  
urinary  
indicators of tumor development and,  
mice, 1159  
**Psoralen**  
DNA cross-links  
monoadducts and, repair in fibroblasts,  
5399  
**Psoralen derivatives**  
induction of DNA-DNA cross-link for-  
mation  
human cells, 5394  
**Pulmonary cells:** see Lung cells  
**Purine enzymology**  
human colon carcinoma, 2556  
**Putrescine**  
replacement by cadaverine  
chick embryo fibroblasts, 2159  
**Pyrimidine antagonist**  
sialic acid regeneration and  
HL-60 cells, 3048  
**Pyrimidinone**  
antitumor action  
treatment of B16 melanoma and P388  
leukemia, 532  
**Pyrrolizidine alkaloids**  
genotoxicity of  
rat, mouse, hamster hepatocytes, 3125  
hepatocarcinogenicity  
rat hepatic nodules, 3726

Q

**Queuine**  
uptake  
phorbol-12,13-didecanoate, human fi-  
broblasts, 1079  
**Quiescent cells**  
regrowth and radiation sensitivity  
EMT6/Ro-fed plateau monolayers,  
1020  
**4-Quinolincarboxylic acid**  
activity  
against experimental tumors, 5563

R

**Racial differences**  
marital incidence and  
cancer incidence relations, 5883  
**Radiant heat device**  
whole-body hyperthermia, 3937  
**Radiation**  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosou-  
rea interaction  
misonidazole, mice, 198  
heat sensitivity and  
C3H 10T½ cells, 5452  
ionizing  
DNA rejoining, human diploid fibro-  
blasts, 1982  
Fanconi's anemia cells, 416  
response  
inhibitors of polyadenosine diphos-  
phoribose synthetase, Chinese ham-  
ster cells, 2123  
solar ultraviolet  
dimer and nondimer DNA damage,  
skin fibroblasts, 5526  
**γ-Radiation**  
leukocytes  
hyperthermia triggering of DNA strand  
breaks and, 2040  
nuclear anomalies  
induction in colonic epithelium, 250  
ultra-rapid recovery from  
human diploid fibroblasts, 1978  
**Radioimmunoassay**  
phorbol esters  
rabbit antisera against phorbol succi-  
nate, 103  
**Radioimmunomaging**  
monoclonal antibody  
malignant melanoma, 2376  
**Radiometric screening system**  
antineoplastic agents  
human tumor cloning system, 4032  
**Radiosensitization**  
breast cancer biopsy, 1246  
buthionine sulfoximine  
human ovarian cancer cell lines, 2111  
nicotinamide  
malignant and normal mouse tissue,  
3609  
**Radiotherapy**  
experimental  
131I-antibody, murine lymphomas, 1536  
**Refractory anemia**  
excess blasts  
1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine effects,  
6498  
**Renal capsule**  
growth of tumors under  
mouse, 4963  
**Renal carcinoma**  
transplantation  
athymic mice, 2650  
**Renal cell carcinoma**  
metastatic  
low and high doses of leukocyte α-in-  
terferon in, 863  
**Renal tubular cell tumor**  
diethylnitrosamine-initiated  
nicotinamide promoting effects, rat,  
809  
**Resistance-predictive tests**  
ovarian carcinoma, 5180

**Respiratory tract**  
carcinogenesis: see Carcinogenesis  
1,2-dibromoethane  
epithelial metabolism of, 2616  
**Reticuloendotheliosis virus**  
avian  
inhibition by hepatic phosphoenolpyru-  
vate carboxykinase, 5020  
**Reticulum cell**  
sarcoma  
serum inhibitor affecting T-cell prolifer-  
ation, mice, 1573  
**Retinoblastoma**  
antioncogenes in  
hereditary cancer, 1437  
**Retinoic acid**  
cyclic AMP response and  
clonal rat osteogenic sarcoma cells,  
5734  
differentiation  
HL-60 leukemia cells, 4244  
incomplete differentiation in  
variant F9 embryonal carcinoma cell  
line, 4387  
late-stage promotion of transformation  
and  
JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 1922  
P388D1 cell function and, 3118  
regulation of melanin synthesis  
B16 melanoma cells, 1474  
resistant variants  
breast cancer cell lines, 3332  
reversible effects on glycosaminoglycan  
synthesis  
differentiation of HL-60 leukemia cells,  
2092  
synergistic anticellular effects  
U937 cells, 5348  
T-lymphocyte activation  
mitogen-induced, 4128  
**13-cis-Retinoic acid**  
high-dose  
pharmacokinetics of, 1874  
**Retinoids**  
growth, ultrastructure, and cytoskeletal  
structure  
malignant rat osteoblasts, 5106  
inhibition  
induction of T-cell leukemia virus,  
3471  
structure-activity studies, 4741  
**12-O-Retinoylphorbol-13-acetate**  
second stage promoter  
stability of, 2390  
**Retroviral DNA polymerase**  
inhibitors  
treatment of AIDS, 4677s  
**Retroviral-induced diseases**  
clinical spectrum, 4637s  
**Retroviruses**  
exogenous  
subunit vaccines against, 4691s  
leukemia and ablative syndromes associ-  
ated with  
animals and humans, 4534s  
lymphotropic  
human, epidemiology of, 4598s  
prospects for treatment, 4700s  
pseudouridine excretion  
RNA primers and, 6260  
sarcoma  
rat epithelial thyroid cells, 6051  
T-lymphotropic



molecular biology of, 4539s  
**R3327-G tumors**  
 endocrine manipulation  
 tumor progression, 1052  
**Rhabdomyosarcoma**  
 cytosols  
 stability of vincristine complexes in,  
 3761  
 resistant to vincristine  
 altered  $\beta$ -tubulins, 2706  
**Rhabdomyosarcoma cell line**  
 tumor cell growth-inhibiting factor iso-  
 lated from, 2689, 2695  
**Rheumatoid angiogenesis**  
 neovascularization  
 Weibel-Palade bodies as marker, 4339  
**Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture**, 5215  
**Rhodamine 123**  
 reversal of resistance to  
 adriamycin-resistant Friend leukemia  
 cells, 2626  
 uptake  
 carcinoma cells, 6093  
**Ribavirin**  
 inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition  
 mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512  
**7- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylhypoxanthine**  
 isolated from urine  
 myelogenous leukemia, 5958  
**2- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide**  
 (NSC 286193)  
 pharmacokinetic analysis, 2853, 2859  
**RNA**  
 dihydrofolate reductase-related  
 human KB cell subclones, 1717  
 distribution  
 cell lineages of liver carcinogenesis,  
 5762  
 double-stranded  
 immune interferon and, human colon  
 carcinoma cells, 2539  
 $\beta$ -interferon and, human bladder tumor  
 xenografts, 2481  
 treatment for children with cancer,  
 5904  
 leukocyte function  
 hyperthermia effects, 3076  
 messenger  
 hybridization of,  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein and al-  
 bumin, human hepatoma cells, 1730  
 nuclear and cellular  
 cell populations of lymphoblastic and  
 nonlymphoblastic leukemia, 5193  
 queueine-lacking transfer  
 grade of malignancy in leukemias and  
 lymphomas, 4308  
 rat liver populations  
 homology between, 5114  
 transfer primers  
 pseudouridine excretion and, retrovi-  
 ruses, 6260  
**Rous sarcoma virus**  
 embryo fibroblasts transformed by  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine effects,  
 chick, 2159  
**RT-9 experimental tumors**  
 subcutaneous  
 blood flow and misonidazole distribu-  
 tion, 1692  
**RU 38486**  
 comparison of actions of megestrol ace-  
 tate  
 transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and

prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor,  
 rat, 1015  
**RWP cells**  
 monoclonal antibodies to  
 identification of pancreatic tumor-asso-  
 ciated antigens, 1723  

**S**

**Salivary gland neoplasms**  
 adenocarcinoma cell line  
 expression of epidermal growth factor  
 and transforming growth factor- $\beta$ ,  
 6160  
**Salmonella typhimurium TA100**  
 mutation at separate gene loci  
 DNA nucleotide modification, 4257  
**Sarcoma**  
 Moloney  
 passive monoclonal antibody therapy,  
 BALB/c mouse, 3782  
 murine  
 newly induced, adoptive immunother-  
 apy, 1657  
 xenografts from  
 mitozolomide activity against, 1778  
**Sarcoma, reticulum cell**  
 regulation  
 serum inhibitor affecting T-cell prolifer-  
 ation, mice, 1573  
**Sarcoma cell line MES-SA**  
 doxorubicin-selected variants  
 multidrug resistance to, 4091  
**Sarcoma-derived factors**  
 regulation of plasminogen activator activ-  
 ity  
 fibroblastic cells, 2314  
**Sarcoma retrovirus**  
 nuclear proteins  
 transformation of rat epithelial thyroid  
 cells, 6051  
**Sarcoma virus**  
 Kirsten and Moloney strains of  
 stage-dependent induction of prenatal  
 mouse tumors, 6107  
**Scandium-46**  
 monoclonal antibody  
 erythroleukemic mice, 2154  
**Sciatic nerve**  
 fast axonal transport  
 microtubules and, estramustine phos-  
 phate effects, 2234  
**Selenazofurin**  
 inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition  
 mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512  
**Selenium**  
 cell proliferation and  
 rat liver and mammalian cells, 5496  
 dietary  
 enzyme-altered liver foci and hepato-  
 cellular carcinoma and, 5489  
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced  
 mammary carcinogenesis  
 DNA adduct formation and, rat, 61  
**Semen**  
 AIDS patient  
 HTLV-III evidence, 4595s  
**Senecionine**  
 hepatocarcinogenicity  
 rat hepatic nodules, 3726  
**Sephacrose**  
 C3 consumption after  
 rat mammary carcinoma, 4123

**Sera**  
 tumor-associated antigens in  
 cell-binding inhibition assay, 1901  
**Seroepidemiology**  
 comparative  
 HTLV-I and HTLV-III, French West  
 Indies and some African countries,  
 4633s  
 human cancer and  
 use of HTLV and oncogene-specific  
 proteins in bacteria, 4568s  
**Serological tests**  
 sialylated Lewis hapten  
 monoclonal antibodies to, 435  
**Serum**  
 hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and  
 normal and malignant cells, 5328  
**Serum albumin adduct**  
 major  
 identification by 4-aminobiphenyl, rat,  
 5122  
**Serum ferritin**  
 prognostic importance  
 neuroblastoma, 2834  
**Serum spreading factor**  
 tumor cell migration  
 stimulation of haptotaxis and, 2487  
**Sex differences**  
 3 $\alpha$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase  
 rat liver cytosol, 4946  
**Shionogi carcinoma 115: see Carcinoma**  
**Sialic acid**  
 lipid-bound  
 plasma levels, leukemia prevention  
 and, 1097  
 regeneration  
 pyrimidine antagonist effects, HL-60  
 cells, 3048  
**Sialosylated Lewis**  
 sera  
 cell-binding inhibition assay, 1901  
**Sialylation**  
 inhibition of  
 pyrimidine antagonist, HL-60 cells,  
 3048  
**Simian virus 40**  
 intracellular target of antitumor epipodo-  
 phyllotoxins, 5782  
 transformed keratinocytes  
 reexpression of fetal characters in, 1707  
**Sister chromatid exchange**  
 benzene-induced  
 human lymphocytes, 2471  
 diethylstilbestrol effects, 3626  
 ethyl carbamate-induced  
 lymphocytes, 4115  
 exposure to *N*-oxidized arylamines  
 Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5461  
 hydroquinone and acetaldehyde effects  
 human lymphocytes, 4853  
 intercalator-induced DNA strand breaks  
 and  
 Chinese hamster cells, 3143  
 measurement  
 monoclonal antibody, Chinese hamster  
 ovary cells, 5795  
 response to chemotherapeutic agents  
 prediction, 2025  
**SJ-N-CG cells**  
 antigenic alteration  
 neuroblastoma, 358  
**Skin neoplasms**  
 growth

- temperature effects, newt, 1198
- inhibition**  
dehydroepiandrosterone and 3- $\beta$ -methyl- $\Delta^5$ -en-17-one, mice, 164
- initiating potency**  
terminal differentiation and mouse keratinocyte, 2219
- 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate keratin gene expression in, mouse, 5845
- promoters**  
chrysarobin, 2584  
phorbol esters, 19
- Small cell lung carcinoma: see Carcinoma**
- S49 mouse lymphoma cells**  
protein phosphorylation  
phorbol-ester mediated, 2732
- Sodium butyrate**  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein gene expression and rat hepatoma cells, 3215  
growth and  
brush border membrane-associated hydrolases and, colorectal cancer cell lines, 2976
- Sodium chloride**  
flow cytometric analysis  
gastric cancer risk in rat, 5608
- Sodium dichromate**  
liver and kidney treated with  
chromium interaction with chromatin, 1146  
mutagenicity  
chromium(VI), 3179
- Sodium-potassium pump**  
thermal adaptation and membrane viscosity effects  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4895
- Sodium saccharin**  
promotion  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 1469
- Sodium selenite**  
selective effects  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-DNA binding, fetal mouse cell culture, 6347
- Somatic cells**  
hybridization  
analysis of glucocorticoid-resistant human leukemic cells by, 1587  
protective agents, Lewis lung carcinoma tumor growth, 6341
- Soybean agglutinin**  
differential binding  
neuroblastoma cell lines, 4026
- Spermidine**  
derivatives  
biological properties of, L1210 leukemia cells, 2050
- Spermidine synthase**  
inhibitor  
rat brain tumors, 4950
- Spermine**  
cellular glutathione depletion and V79 cells, 4910
- S-phase cells**  
thymidine labeling  
solid mouse tumors, 6010
- S1-phase cells**  
leukemic cell cycle  
sensitive to 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 3113
- Splenic cells**  
antitumor activity in  
mouse effector cells, 4103  
immune effector and suppressor growth plasmacytoma, mouse, 5473  
mouse colony-forming units in tumor cell-derived differentiation antigen on, 5042
- Splenic neoplasms**  
xenografts  
athymic mouse, 5824
- Split-dose recovery**  
human urinary bladder carcinoma cells  
hematoporphyrin derivative, 2507
- Spontaneous neoplasm**  
animal  
plasma treatment with protein A and *Staphylococcus aureus* effects, 1263
- Squamous cell carcinoma: see Carcinoma**
- Staphylococcal protein A**  
mitogenicity  
plasma, correlation with clinical response, 4486
- Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I**  
plasma treatment with  
spontaneous animal neoplasms, 1263
- Stem cells**  
population changes  
neoplastic progression, rat tracheal epithelial cells, 3322  
3T3 T proadipocyte  
carcinogenesis and terminal differentiation in, 3339
- Stereoisomeric benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides**  
binding to histones  
rat liver nuclei, 5741  
DNA nucleotide modification by *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100 related to, 4257
- Steroidogenesis**  
carcinoma cells, 3974  
Leydig tumor cell  
10-propargylestr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4883
- Steroids**  
C-19  
mammary Shionogi carcinoma in, castrated mice, 6293  
receptors  
lung cancer and, 4206
- Stomach neoplasms: see Gastric neoplasms**
- Streptozotocin**  
combined with polyadenosine diphosphate ribose synthetase inhibitors  
induction of pancreatic B-cell tumors, rat, 1845  
diabetes  
phospholipid content and, mammary tumor cells, 4833  
renal tumorigenesis, mice, 703
- Stress**  
tumor growth  
immune response and, rat, 5128
- Stromal cells**  
bone marrow-derived  
cyclophosphamide derivative effects, 4001
- Subcellular fractions**  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism  
rat liver, 4838
- Sulfotransferase**  
hepatic activity  
1'-hydroxy-2',3'-dehydroestradiol, infant male mice, 5310
- Superoxide assay-leukocyte adherence inhibition test**  
Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen  
lung cancer, 4473
- Superoxide dismutase**  
levels  
after hyperthermia or cycloheximide, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3029
- Suppressor activity**  
cytotoxicity and  
human pulmonary alveolar macrophages, 459
- Suppressor cells**  
elimination  
6-mercaptopurine, 2139
- Surface antigens**  
melanomas and melanocytes  
mouse monoclonal antibodies, 4401  
prognostic value  
breast carcinomas detected by monoclonal antibodies, 1424
- Survival measurements**  
effects of clumps and clusters  
clonogenic assays, 1601
- Sympathetic nervous system**  
influence on growth  
neuroblastoma, 6213
- Synthetase II**  
carbamoyl-phosphate  
increased concentration, rat hepatomas, 4412
- T**
- Tamoxifen**  
dihydrofolate reductase gene expression and  
breast cancer cell line, 1644  
growth-inhibitory effects  
breast cancer cell lines, 1525  
growth rate and progesterone concentration and  
endometrial carcinoma, 5417  
inhibition of estrogen-dependent tumor rat pituitary, 6436  
protein kinase C inhibition, 2462
- T-antigen**  
colorectal carcinoma  
morphologically abnormal mucosa and, 447
- Target protein**  
lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxic reaction, 288
- Tau**  
tubulin and  
maytansine effects, 5004
- Taxol**  
resistance  
phosphoglycoprotein associated with, J774.2 cells, 3856
- T-cell-dependent therapy**  
interferon  
mouse solid tumors, 3548
- T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses**  
antibodies to, AIDS risk groups in West Germany, 4627s  
clinical spectrum of human retroviral-induced diseases, 4637s  
comparative seroepidemiology of I and II French West Indies and some African countries, 4633s
- I**  
antibodies to, Japanese hemophiliacs, 4621s

- interleukin 2 receptor expression in, adult T-cell leukemia, 4559s  
 oncogene-specific proteins and, human cancers and seroepidemiological surveys, 4568s
- I p24**  
 antibodies to, African and Portuguese populations, 4630s
- III**  
 antibodies to, Japanese hemophiliacs, 4621s  
 antigen recognition, Ugandan children, 4624s  
 associated diseases, clinical spectrum of infections, 4652s  
 classification based on 75 cases from a suburban community, 4655s  
 clinical and immunological findings, 4612s  
 clinical spectrum in humans, 4649s  
 exposure among drug users, 4605s  
 homosexuals and hemophiliacs, Sweden, 4609s  
 homosexuals with persistent adenopathy or AIDS, lymph nodes in, 4665s  
 immunological properties, AIDS and AIDS-related complex, 4574s  
 immunosuppression in homosexual men seronegative for, 4616s  
 inactivation evaluation, 4592s  
 isolation, AIDS and AIDS-related complex, 4588s  
 pediatric AIDS and, 4659s  
 pharmacological inhibition of infectivity, 4583s  
 semen of AIDS patient and, 4595s  
 treatment of AIDS and, 4685s
- neoplasms**  
 lymph node pathology of, 4662s  
 oncogene-specific proteins and human cancers and seroepidemiological surveys, 4568s
- symposium**  
 overview and reflections, 4706s  
 vaccines against, 4691s, 4694s
- T-cell leukemia virus: see Leukemia, T-cell**
- T-cell lymphomas**  
 isolation from different long-term interleukin 2-dependent mouse cultures, 5027
- T-cells**  
 hybridomas  
   invasiveness, 6238  
 immunity  
   6-mercaptopurine, mouse, 2962  
 phenotypic profile  
   cytotoxic therapy-induced marrow aplasia, 6513  
 proliferation  
   serum-mediated inhibition of, mice, 1573  
 restoration of function  
   spontaneous hypertension, thymosin treatment and, 487  
 subsets  
   Moloney lymphomagenesis, 1040  
 toxicity  
   9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylguanine, 1008  
 unresponsiveness  
   retrovirus MAV-2-O-induced immunosuppression, 4871
- 3T3 cells**  
 transformation
- intercellular communication and, 637  
 urokinase in  
   receptors for, 630
- T-cell tumor**  
 athymic mouse model, 5632
- Temperature**  
 hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and normal and malignant cells, 5328  
 papilloma growth and  
   newt, 1198
- Teniposide**  
 inhibition of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport  
 Ehrlich ascites cells and leukemic blasts, 3070  
 single- and double-strand DNA breakage  
 lung adenocarcinoma cells, 3106
- Teratocarcinoma antigens**  
 high-molecular-weight glycoproteins  
 monoclonal antibodies to carbohydrate determinants, 815
- Testicular neoplasms**  
 diethylstilbestrol effects  
 mouse rete testis, 5145
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate**  
 cutaneous changes  
 residual effects, 2753  
 mouse skin tumors treated with  
 keratin gene expression in, 5845  
 myeloid leukemia cells  
 glucocorticoid receptors in macrophage differentiation, 2456  
 stimulated blood mononuclear leukocytes  
 oxidative properties of, toxicity against lung carcinoma, 1638
- Tetrahydroidine**  
 DNA- and target-directed therapies  
 tumors, 5270
- TGF: see Transforming growth factor**
- Thermochemotherapy**  
 various temperature and glucose administration  
 mouse fibrosarcoma, 4162
- Thermosensitization**  
 cell killing and  
 hypothermia, mouse neuroblastoma cells, 4132
- Thermotolerance**  
 development  
 fibroblast LM cells, procaine treatment and, mouse, 2016  
 heat shock protein synthesis in tumors and, 3816  
 heat shock protein synthesis and respiration-deficient chick embryo fibroblasts, 2240  
 induction by organic solvents  
 Chinese hamster cells, 4138  
 membrane viscosity  
 sodium-potassium pump and, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4895  
 protein synthesis and  
 heat shock, bone marrow cells, 3843
- 6-Thioguanine**  
 differentiation-inducing properties of  
 HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cells, 91
- Thiols**  
 temperature-dependent effects  
 glutathione levels, Chinese hamster cells, 6219
- Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen**  
 immune reactivity to  
 lung cancer, superoxide assay-leukocyte adherence inhibition test, 4473
- Thrombin**  
 tumor cell generation  
 prothrombinase assembly and, 5521
- Thromboxane**  
 synthesis  
 Lewis lung carcinoma, 3605
- Thymidine**  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism  
 acute leukemia, 5186  
 concentrated  
 antitumor activity and minimal toxicity of, nude mice, 1797  
 double block  
 ellipticine effects on cell cycle progression, 3906  
 5-fluorouracil degradation  
 rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553  
 labeling  
 S-phase cells, solid mouse tumors, 6010  
 pretreatment  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, rat, 2002
- Thymidine kinase**  
 induction of activity  
 DNA-hypomethylating agent 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine  
 spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line, 5294
- Thymidine labeling index**  
 growth kinetics  
 human colorectal carcinoma, 2128
- Thymidylate synthetase**  
 antifolate activities against, 598  
 binding sites  
 estrogen effects, breast cancer cells, 1611
- Thymine**  
 degradation  
 uridine and thymidine effects, rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553
- Thymine bases**  
 5,6-ring-saturated  
 induction in NIH-3T3 cells by phorbol ester-stimulated macrophages, 1270
- Thymine glycol**  
 inhibition  
 DNA synthesis on oxidized DNA templates, 6113
- Thymocytes**  
 DNA ligase  
 inhibition of, antileukemic drugs, 2177  
 leukemia virus antigens on  
 bone marrow transplantation, 6428
- Thymosin**  
 antitumor activity of  
 T-cell-depressed spontaneous hypertension, rat, 487
- Thymus**  
 atrophy  
 mammary adenocarcinoma and, 5840  
 galactosyltransferase activity  
 leukemia, 3615
- Thyroid hormone**  
 modulation  
 transformation induced by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 1702



- regulation of anchorage-independent growth
  - type 5 adenovirus-transformed rat embryo cells, 6017
- Thyroid neoplasms**
  - anaplastic medullary phosphofructokinase and, rat, 135
  - growth and function
  - xenograft, untreated nude mice, 1239
- Thyroid tumorigenesis**
  - N*-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated
    - phenobarbital-promoting activity, rat, 4087
- Tiazofurin**
  - inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition
  - mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512
  - pediatric phase I trial and pharmacokinetic study of, 5169
  - pharmacokinetics, 2859
  - plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, rhesus monkey, 2037
- T101 immunotoxin**
  - absence
    - human progenitor cells, bone marrow transplantation, 438
- Tissue antigens**
  - shared and restricted
  - monoclonal antibodies to renal cell carcinoma, 6131
- T-lymphoblastic cells**
  - DNA
    - 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine metabolism in, 3522
- T-lymphocytes**
  - activation
    - mitogen-induced, potentiation by retinoic acid, 4128
    - protein synthesis inactivation in selective monoclonal antibody-ricin conjugates, 5263
- T-lymphoma cells**
  - glucocorticoid-induced lysis of
    - genetic complexity of, murine, 4804
  - malignant
    - transferrin-like activity produced by, 3537
  - uridine
    - enhancement of anabolism of 5-fluorouracil, 4249
- Tobacco**
  - cancer related to
    - nicotine-derived *N*-nitrosamines and, 935
- Tocopherol**
  - inhibition
    - induction of T-cell leukemia virus, 3471
- Tracheal epithelial cells**
  - anchorage-independent variants, 1516
  - stem cell population changes
  - neoplastic progression and, rat, 3322
- Transferrin**
  - activity
    - malignant T-lymphoma cell lines and, 3537
  - receptor
    - gangliosialosylceramide and, lymphoma L-5178Y, 2793
- Transformation**
  - cellular and molecular mechanisms
  - standardization of assay, 2395
  - late-stage promotion of
    - retinoic acid effects, mouse epidermal cells, 1922
- Transformed cells**
  - mammalian phosphoribosylglycineamide formyltransferase from, 4990
- Transforming growth factor**
  - characterization
    - melanoma cells, 6390
    - colonic carcinoma cell line, 2248
  - comparison to growth factors
  - urine, athymic mice, 1934
- Transforming growth factor- $\alpha$** 
  - chromosome 2, Burkitt's lymphoma, 5593
  - differential expression of
    - mouse prenatal development, 5413
- Transforming growth factor- $\beta$** 
  - agarose culture measurement
  - rabbit articular chondrocytes, 4416
  - expression in salivary gland adenocarcinoma cell line, 6160
- Transglutaminase**
  - activity
    - phagocytosis and, P388D1 cell function, 3118
- Transplantation**
  - renal carcinoma
    - athymic mice, 2650
- Transplantation, heterologous**
  - human ovarian carcinoma
  - platinum analogues in, nude mice, 86
- Transplantation antigens**
  - 1-butanol-extracted murine tumor-specific, 3164
- Transplantation-related antigens**
  - full expression
    - colorectal cancer cells, 1560
- Triamcinolone acetanide**
  - suppression of DNA synthesis
  - NEL-M1 melanoma cells, 1633
- 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-ethane**
  - intercellular communication
  - human fibroblasts, 515
- Tricyclic nucleosides**
  - effects on L1210 cells, 6355
- 5-Trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine**
  - DNA- and target-directed therapies
  - tumors, 5270
- Trifluralin**
  - protective effects
    - benzo(*a*)pyrene-induced tumors, A/J mice, 601
- Triiodothyronine**
  - transformation and
    - Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 1702
- Tri(*N*-butyl)phosphate:sodium cholate**
  - HTLV-III inactivation evaluation, 4592s
- Triphenylethylene**
  - antiestrogenic potency
    - MCF-7 human breast cancer cells, 4192
- Trypanocides**
  - stimulation of Rauscher leukemia virus
  - DNA polymerase, 112
- Trypsin**
  - activation
    - hepatocyte growth factor, hepatopoietin A, 2545
- Tryptophan**
  - induction of  $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci and
  - rat liver carcinogenesis, 4844
- Tryptophan pyrrolisate component**
  - mutagenic activation of
  - sex-dependent induction of hepatic enzymes, mice, 96
- Tubulin**
  - tau and MAP $_2$ -mediated
  - maytansine effects, 5004
- $\beta$ -Tubulins**
  - vincristine with
  - rhabdomyosarcoma resistance to, 2706
- Tubulazole**
  - microtubule system and
  - cells in culture, 733
- Tumor angiogenesis**
  - neovascularization
  - Weibel-Palade bodies as marker, 4339
- Tumor antigens**
  - bovine lymphosarcoma and
  - identified by monoclonal antibodies, 1174
  - expression
    - influence of spatial configuration, 833
    - extraction from cells and membranes
    - butanol and, 1926
    - topographical analysis, 1181
    - release
      - tunicamycin effects, human melanoma cells, 1772
- Tumor-associated antigens**
  - detection by monoclonal antibodies
  - lung cancer patients, 6453
  - surface expression of
    - colonic epithelial cells, 5648
- Tumor cell growth-inhibiting factor**
  - rhabdomyosarcoma cell line, 2689, 2695
- Tumor cells: see also specific type**
  - asparagine-linked oligosaccharides
  - recognition by natural killer cells, 6034
- bladder**
  - different degrees of malignancy, 5070
- breast**
  - class II HLA antigen effects on, 1152
  - heterogeneity of, 5088
- colonic**
  - cytosolic protein pattern and mitomycin C resistance, 4422
- colony formation**
  - inhibition of, monoclonal antibody to endogenous lectins, 4349
  - inhibition of, resting and interleukin-2 stimulated lymphocytes, 1464
- cytotoxicity**
  - phosphatidylinositol liposomes in, 4810
- death**
  - photodynamic therapy, 572
- dicyclohexylamine sulfate effects**
  - rat brain, 4950
- differential response**
  - alkylating agent melphalan, 2567
- generation**
  - thrombin, via functional prothrombinase assembly, 5521
- growth**
  - antitumor effects of interferon, 1320
  - nucleoside incorporation, and platelet-activating capability, dipyrindamole effects, 4048
- hematopoietic**
  - phorbol ester effects, protein kinase C and, 6113
- heterogeneity**
  - molecular alterations, colonic carcinoma cells, 743

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

- hexokinase in
    - anomeric specificity, 6376
  - hypoxic
    - mitomycin C cytotoxicity to, dicoumarol and, 213
  - immunogenicity of
    - mutagen effects on, mouse, 4270
  - leukocytes and
    - EMT6 mouse tumor, 6457
  - lysis
    - antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity, syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 1663
  - mammary
    - streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin effects, 4833
  - migration of
    - organ-derived chemoattractants, 3517
    - serum spreading factor, 2487
  - murine and human
    - combined effects of hyperthermia and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 6232
  - nonselective lysis
    - macrophages, 14
  - obligate genetic expression in
    - fetal membrane properties, folate transport and, 3992
  - polyglutamylation of folate analogues, 1488
  - response
    - 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism into DNA, 6244
    - spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine thymidine kinase activity induced by 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, 5294
    - survival measurement
      - effects of clumps and clusters, 1601
    - viable
      - cathepsin B-like activity, rodent tumors, 3636
  - Tumor cloning system**
    - comparison of vinzolidine and vinblastine, 6286
  - Tumor colony-forming assay**
    - new drug screening and, 2145
  - Tumor growth**
    - coordinate inhibition
      - hydrocortisone effects, mouse mammary carcinoma, 2270
    - gelatin sponge model, 6457
    - immune response and
      - restraint stress effects, rat, 5128
    - low level direct current effects
      - hamsters, 5625
  - Tumoricidal activity**
    - interferon-induced
      - human monocyte, 1940
  - Tumorigenesis**
    - mammary
      - requirement for essential fatty acid, rat, 1997
      - protection by 3-methylcholanthrene  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone, 6384
    - renal
      - streptozotocin-induced, mice, 703
  - Tumorigenicity**
    - clonal analysis
      - rat liver epithelial cells, 5139
    - dexamethasone-sensitive and -resistant
      - hepatoma cells
      - nude mice, 2165
    - DNA amplification and
      - human melanoma cell line MeWo, 642
      - 5-methylchrysene dihydrodiols and dihydrodiol epoxides
        - newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449
      - oncogene expression and
        - hepatoma cells, 4322
  - Tumor models**
    - murine
      - antitumor effects of auranofin, 32
      - mitozolomide effects, 3008
    - solid
      - T-cell-dependent therapy with interferon, 3548
  - Tumor progression**
    - different stages
      - melanocytes from, 5670
    - expression of subpopulations
      - initiated murine cells, 768
  - Tumor promoters**
    - expression of tumor-related multigenic set and
      - human cells, 6058
    - hepatoma cells treated with
      - secretion of *M*, 46,000 protein, 2363
    - inhibition by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
      - mouse skin, 5426
    - mouse epidermal cells exposed to
      - DNA strand breaks and differentiation in, 4864
  - Tumor-specific antibodies**
    - elicited by synthetic peptides, 6119
  - Tumor tissue**
    - 42°C hyperthermia effects, 2527
  - Tumor transplantation**
    - urinary bladder carcinogenesis and
      - 2-hydroxyethyl retinamide effects, rat, 5235
  - Tumor vaccine**
    - 6-mercaptopurine and
      - mouse antitumor T cell production with, 2962
  - Tunicamycin**
    - macromolecule and tumor antigen release and
      - human melanoma cells, 1772
  - Tyrosinase**
    - activity
      - presence and regulation of, neuroblastoma cell variants, 1628
    - S91 melanoma
      - simulation by  $\alpha$ -melanotropins, 4735
- U
- U937 cells**
  - retinoic acid and  $\beta$ -interferon effects
    - against, 5348
- Ultraviolet irradiation**
  - induction of immunogenic variants
    - Lewis lung carcinoma tumor, 2560
- Uracil**
  - catabolism
    - enzymes of, neoplastic tissues, 5405
  - degradation
    - uridine and thymidine effects, rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553
- Uridine**
  - enhancement of anabolism of 5-fluorouracil
    - mouse T-lymphoma cells, 4249
  - 5-fluorouracil degradation
    - rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553
- plus 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine
  - pharmacology and toxicology, 2572
- utilization
  - tissue-specific enhancement in mice by benzylacyclouridine, 5364
- Urinary bladder carcinoma cells**
  - split dose recovery
    - hematoporphyrin derivative, 2507
- Urinary bladder neoplasm**
  - flow cytometric analysis
    - blood group-related antigen expression, 3014
  - initiation by freeze ulceration
    - sodium saccharin promotion and, rat, 1469
- Urinary metabolites**
  - N*-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine
    - hamster and rat, 3586
- Urine**
  - cell motility factor
    - partial characterization, 690
  - comparison of growth factors
    - epidermal growth factor relations, athymic mice, 1934
- Urogenital tumor antigen**
  - biochemical characterization, 804
- Urokinase**
  - receptors for
    - 3T3 cells, 630
- Urothelial cells**
  - unscheduled DNA synthesis, 221
- Urothelial differentiation antigen**
  - detection by *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*
    - exfoliated cells, urinary bladder carcinoma, 5201
- Urothelium**
  - neoplastic human
    - cellular heterogeneity in, 4360
  - tumorigenic
    - adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism in, 122
- U937: see** Monoblast leukemia cell line U937
- Uterine neoplasms**
  - hormonal therapy
    - nude mouse model, 539
- V
- Vaccines**
  - anti-idiotype
    - against viral diseases, 4689
  - mouse resistant strain C57BL/6J
    - MuLV-induced leukemia cells, 25
  - subunit
    - against exogenous retroviruses, 4691s
- Vagina**
  - transplanted
    - abnormal epithelial changes by estrogen, 5688
- Vagotomy**
  - promotion of gastric carcinogenesis, rat, 194
- Valinomycin**
  - growth inhibition and cytotoxicity
    - nontransformed rodent fibroblasts, 3022
- Vascular resistance**
  - mammary tumors
    - 7,12-dimethylbenz(*a*)anthracene-induced, 2478
- V2 carcinoma cells**
  - proteoglycan changes

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

- rabbit mesentery, 5677
- V79 cells**
  - Chinese hamster
  - glutathione dependence of neocarzinostatin mutagenicity, 4760
  - metabolic activation of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine to a mutagen, 5569
  - glutathione depletion
    - spermine-induced, 4910
  - mutagens for
    - hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells, 5219
- Verapamil**
  - augmentation of etoposide accumulation
    - L1210 cells, 1651
  - effects
    - bone marrow granulocyte-macrophage progenitors
    - K562 leukemic cells and, 4921
  - reversal of resistance
    - rhodamine 123, 2626
- Vimentin**
  - organization and synthesis
    - B16 melanoma cells, 2632
- Vinblastine**
  - aggregation of tubulin
    - maytansine effects, 5004
  - degradation products of
    - chemical characterization, 5382
  - differential cellular attention
    - promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5480
  - microtubule dynamics
    - cell proliferation and, 2741
  - vinolidine comparison, 6286
- Vincristine**
  - degradation products
    - chemical characterization, 5382
  - differential cellular attention
    - promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5480
  - enhancement of methotrexate accumulation
    - Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 6290
  - microtubule dynamics
    - cell proliferation and, 2741
  - verapamil effects
    - normal and leukemic cells, 4921
  - with altered  $\beta$ -tubulins

- rhabdomyosarcoma resistant to, 2706
- Vincristine complex**
  - stability of
    - cytosols, rhabdomyosarcoma, 3761
- Vindesine**
  - microtubule dynamics
    - cell proliferation and, 2741
  - pharmacokinetics
    - intravenous bolus and 24-hour infusion, humans, 464
- Vinepidine**
  - microtubule dynamics
    - cell proliferation and, 2741
- Vinyl acetate**
  - chromosome damage induced by
    - human lymphocytes and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4816
- Vinyl chloride**
  - mutagenic and carcinogenic activity
    - DNA replication, 2440
- Vinylidene chloride**
  - glutathione conjugate formation
    - microsomes and isolated hepatocytes, 186
- Vinolidine**
  - vinblastine comparison, 6286
- Vitamin A**
  - dexamethasone and
    - collagen degradation, mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, 3311
  - Polyomavirus* T-antigen and DNA synthesis control
    - mouse embryo fibroblasts, 2098
- Vitamin C**
  - N*-nitrosamino acid
    - endogenous synthesis of, 6519
- Vitamin E**
  - N*-nitrosamino acid
    - endogenous synthesis of, 6519
- Vitamins**
  - serum levels
    - cancer risk and, Japanese ancestry in Hawaii, 2369
  - T-cell leukemia virus induction and, 3471
- VX<sub>2</sub> carcinoma cell**
  - control of growth
    - calcium, calmodulin, and prostaglandins, 398

## W

- White blood cells:** *see* Leukocytes
- Wilms' tumor**
  - heterotransplanted
    - immunohistochemistry, 2350
  - histology of
    - heterotransplants, nude mice, 2340
  - oncogenes and antioncogenes in
    - hereditary cancer, 1437

## X

- Xenografts**
  - benign and malignant thyroid lesions
    - growth and function, untreated nude mice, 1239
  - human cholangiocarcinoma
    - cholecystokinin effects, nude mice, 1372
  - human colon cancer
    - nude mice, biodistribution and imaging, 5700
  - human osteosarcoma
    - $\alpha$ -interferon effects, nude mice, 5598
  - human tumors
    - monoclonal antibody detection of, athymic mouse spleen, 5824
  - renal cell carcinoma
    - tumor-preferential monoclonal antibody, 6140
  - tumor
    - growth and histology, mouse renal capsule, 4963
- Xeroderma pigmentosum**
  - impaired immune function and, 3929
- X gene**
  - human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic viruses, 4550s
- X-irradiation**
  - melanoma K1735
    - karyotypic variability in, 1839
- X-ray**
  - abnormal clones
    - human diploid fibroblasts, 2550
  - carcinogenesis
    - adenosine triphosphatase-deficient islands, rat liver, 6078
  - combined treatment with *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and 5-fluorouracil
    - cancer nodule growth and, 3150



# Cover Illustrations

## 20-year Cumulative Index, 1966-1985

Cancer Research since 1966 has featured illustrated covers of persons, events, organizations and institutions of historical importance in cancer research.

This material, in part, was the basis of the book, *Contrary To Nature*, by Michael B. Shimkin, published in 1977 and reprinted in 1979 by the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. The material also has become a source of illustrations for essayists and lecturers.

In 1985, the Editors of Cancer Research sponsored the preparation of a cumulative index of the cover illustrations for the twenty years, 1966 to 1985, as a convenience for those wishing to find reference to specific persons and topics that have appeared.

Michael B. Shimkin  
Cover Editor

- Aaronson, Stuart A. 42:11\*
- Abelev, G. I. 34:8
- Abels, J. C. 40:11
- Ackerman, Lauren V. 34:7
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins 44:8
- Adler, Saul 35:3
- Aflatoxin carcinogenesis 33:11
- Agricola, *De Re Metallica*, mining 26:10
- Aharoni, Israel 35:3
- Allen, Edgar 28:11
- Algire, Glenn Homer 37:10
- American Association for Cancer Research  
  insignia 30:12  
  position paper on smoking and lung cancer 44:12  
  title pages of publications 26:12  
  75<sup>th</sup> anniversary 42:4  
  1982 Awards 42:11
- American Cancer Society Writers Seminars 43:12
- American Society for the Control of Cancer, founding group  
  (1913) 26:4
- American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD 39:5
- Ames, Bruce, N. 41:4, 43:11
- Aminoazo compounds, carcinogenic activity 28:7
- Andervont, H. B. 28:6
- Aniridic eyes 41:5
- Arber, Werner 43:7
- Arcamone, Federico 42:3
- Archer, V. E. 40:7
- Arizona Health Sciences Center 45:4
- Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (AFIP) 36:8
- Asbestos (chrysotile) fibers 40:4
- Asta-Werke in Bielefeld, Federal Republic of Germany 40:5
- Atomic Bomb Commission, Hiroshima, Japan 32:10
- Auerbach, Charlotte 41:4
- Avery, Oswald T. 35:1
- Avian cancer viruses 34:4
- Avian leukemia, Cell-free filtrate transfer 26:7
- Baker, Carl G. 30:11, 37:11, 45:1
- Baltimore, David 35:6
- Bang, Oluf 26:7
- Barnes, John M. 30:6
- Barr, Yvonne 39:10
- Barski, Georges 39:3
- Bauer, K. H. 32:9
- Beard, Joseph W. 34:4
- Beatson, George T. 26:3
- Beijerinck, Martinus W. 26:9
- Bendixen, Hans Jorgen 44:2
- Berenblum, Isaac 30:10, 40:12, 42:2
- Bicentennial, United States 36:7
- Bielschowsky, F. D. 35:9
- Bielschowsky, Marianne 35:9
- Biggs, Peter M. 35:8
- Bilharz, Theodor M. 33:8
- Bilharzia bladder cancer 33:8
- Billroth, Christian Albert Theodor 37:6
- Biochemical research on cancer 29:11
- Biomedical research, administration of 44:1
- Bischoff, Fritz E. 45:9
- Bishop, J. Michael 44:11
- Biskind, Morton S. 35:4
- Biskind, Gerson R. 35:4
- Bittner, John. J. 30:7
- Blokhin, N. N. 32:7
- Blot, William J. 45:11
- Blum, Harold F. 43:4
- Board of Scientific Advisors, Childs Fund (group) 36:11
- Bonadonna, Gianni 42:11
- Bone, Homer T. 38:10
- Bootsma, Dirk 43:6
- Bordet, Jules 31:5
- Borrel, Amedee 32:3
- Boutwell, Roswell K. 38:2
- Boveri, Theodor 31:2
- Boyer, Herbert W. 39:4
- Boyland, Eric 40:6
- Bracken fern carcinogenesis 34:3
- Brady, Luther W. 45:6
- Breast cancer and parity 31:12
- Brinster, Ralph L. 42:9
- Bristol-Myers Award in Cancer Research 39:11
- Brock, Norbert 40:5
- Brucea antidysenterica* (Bruceantin) 38:12
- Bryan, W. Ray 34:4
- Bullock, Frederick D. 32:11
- Burkitt, Dennis P. 42:12
- Burmester, Ben R. 35:8
- Burnet, Frank M. 33:1
- Bussey Institution at Harvard University 42:1
- Butenandt, Adolph 29:8
- Butt, Hugh R. 45:1
- Callendar, George R. 36:8
- Caloric restrictions on neoplasms in mice 38:1
- Cancer chemotherapy, experimental 33:6
- Cancer distribution in the United States 45:11

\* Numbers in italics after each entry refer to Volume and month of publication, e.g., 42:11 indicates Volume 42, November issue.

- Cancer immunology, group 36:5  
 Cancer mortality monographs 34:10  
 Cancer pathologists of the 19<sup>th</sup> century 27:10  
 Cancer promoters 38:2  
 Cancer surgeons 44:4  
 Cancer surgery 37:6  
 Cancer textbook editions 34:7  
 Cancer virology and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein 34:8  
 Cantarow, Abraham 35:9  
 Cantero, A. 36:3  
 Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) 45:2  
 Carcinogen Index 37:8  
 Carcinogenesis  
   hormonal aspects 28:11  
   by solar radiation 27:9  
 Carcinogenic effect of 2-naphthylamine in humans and dogs 28:4  
 Carcinogenic hydrocarbons  
   isolation and synthesis 28:8  
   synthesis 27:7  
 Carrel, Alexis 26:11  
 Caspersson, Torbjorn O. 37:7  
 Castle, William E. 42:1  
 Castration and stilbestrol for prostatic cancer 27:2  
 Catharanthus roseus (vincristine and vinblastine) 38:12  
 Cell Cloning 41:12  
 Chalkley, Harold W. 37:10  
 Cheever, Allen W. 33:8  
 Chemoprevention 41:1  
 Chester Beatty Research Institute, London 29:2  
 Childe, Charles Plumley 29:9  
 Chimneysweeps 26:1  
 Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, group 39:1  
 Choriocarcinoma, treatment with methotrexate 29:1  
 Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, England 42:7  
 Chromosomes in human cells and Ph<sup>1</sup> chromosome 43:2  
 Cigarette poster 26:10  
 Cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (cis-platin) 42:6  
 Clark, R. Lee 30:4  
 Claude, Albert 30:3  
 Cleaver, James E. 43:6  
 Clemmesen, Johannes 32:12  
 Clowes, G. H. A. 31:9  
 Clowes Memorial Lectures 31:9  
 Clunet, Pierre E. J. 28:3  
 Coat tar skin cancer in rabbits 26:2  
 Co-carcinogenesis 30:10  
 Cohen, Stanley 42:12  
 Cohen, Stanley N. 39:4  
 Cole, Warren, H. 43:3  
 Connecticut Tumor Registry 33:5  
 Cook, James W. 28:8  
 Cornfield, Jerome 39:2  
 Coutard, Henri 31:6  
 Cox, A. J. 29:5  
 Creech, Hugh J. 31:4  
 Crisp, Edwards 41:3  
 Crocker Research Laboratory of Columbia University, New York, NY 41:8  
 Crown gall tumors in plants 26:8  
 Curtis, Maynie 32:11  
 Cutler, Sidney J. 33:5  
 Cycads, carcinogenic properties 31:11  
 Cysticercus sarcoma in rats 32:11  
 Cytologic smear for cervical cancer 28:1  
 Czerny, Vincenz 32:9  
 Daland, E. M. 40:3  
 Danish Cancer Registry 32:12  
 Darling, George B. 32:10  
 Daunomycin, chemical structures of 42:3  
 Dawe, C. J. 40:9  
 De Eds, F. 29:5  
 del Regato, Juan A. 34:7  
 De Ome, Kenneth B. 34:6  
 DeVita, Vincent T., Jr. 44:9  
 Diethylstilbestrol 43:9  
   Cancers following *in utero* exposure 33:10  
 Di Marco, Aurelio 42:3  
 DNA Repair  
   in Ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygous cells 43:8  
   in human cells exposed to UV 43:6  
 DNA strands in the genome of SV40 43:7  
 Dobriner, K. 40:11  
 Dodds, Edward Charles 43:9  
 Doisy, Edward A. 29:8  
 Doll, Richard 32:6, 39:8  
 Donner Radiation Laboratory, Berkeley, CA 41:2  
 Donner, William H. 41:2  
 Dorn, Harold F. 36:6  
 Druckrey, Hermann 33:9  
 Dubreuilh, William 27:9  
 Duggan, Jamsheedji 38:6  
 Dunning, Wilhelmina F. 32:11  
 Earle, Wilton R. 41:12  
 Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group 38:3  
 Eddy, Bernice E. 31:3  
 Eddy, David M. 43:10  
 Edwards, Jesse E. 39:6  
 Ehrlich, Paul 34:9  
 Eker, Reider 41:7  
 Ellerman, Vilhelm 26:7  
 Ellison, Rose Ruth 35:12  
 Elmslie, William Jackson 44:10  
 Endicott, Kenneth M. 30:11, 37:11  
 Endocrine effects in hepatocarcinogenesis 35:9  
 Environmental epidemiology 45:11  
 Epidemiology of bovine leukemia 44:2  
 Epidemiology of neoplastic diseases 44:3  
 Epithelial cell line, cloned 39:5  
 Epstein-Barr virus cell line 39:10  
 Epstein, Michael A. 39:10  
 Erikson, Raymond L. 43:11  
 Eschenbrenner, Allen B. 39:6  
 Essex, Myron 44:6  
 Estradiol in the uterine cell 38:5  
 Estrogens, isolation 29:8  
 European Journal of Cancer 39:9  
 European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer 39:9  
 Evans, Herbert M. 34:2  
 Everson, Tilden C. 43:3  
 Ewing, James 36:2, 42:4  
 Farber, Sidney 27:12  
 Farmitalia Research Laboratories, Milan, Italy 42:3  
 Fekete, Elizabeth 35:12  
 Feline leukemia 44:6  
   virus particle 44:6

- Fell, Honor B. 38:4  
 Ferguson, Alexander R. 33:8  
 Ferrer, Jorge F. 44:2  
 Fibrosarcoma, woolley monkey 42:8  
 Fidler, Isaiah J. 45:7  
 Fieser, Louis F. 27:7  
 Filterable sarcomas of fowl 27:5  
 Findlay, George M. 27:9  
 Fischer, Bernhard 28:7  
 Fluorenamines, carcinogenic activity 29:5  
 Franklin, Benjamin 36:7  
 Fraumeni, Joseph F., Jr. 45:11  
 Freedman, Samuel O. 45:2  
 Frei, Emil, III 43:11, 44:9  
 Freireich, Emil J. 43:11  
  
 Gallo, Robert C. 44:11  
 Garattini, Silvio 38:9  
 Gardner, William U. 28:11  
 Gastric adenocarcinomas in the dog and rat 37:9  
 Gatti, Richard A. 41:11  
 Gaylord, Harvey B. 33:12, 42:4  
 General Motors Award in Cancer Research  
   1979 39:8  
   1980 40:12  
   1981 41:10  
   1982 42:12  
   1983 43:11  
   1984 44:11  
   1985 45:10  
 German Cancer Institute, Heidelberg, Federal Republic of  
   Germany 32:9  
 Gilman, Alfred 40:2  
 Gold, Phil 45:2  
 Golden hamster in research 35:3  
 Goldfeder, Anna 35:12  
 Good, Robert A. 41:11  
 Goodman, Louis S. 40:2  
 Gordon Research Conference, 1954, group photograph of  
   participants 39:12  
 Gorer, Peter A. 36:5  
 Grace, James T. 33:12  
 Graham, Everts A. 35:2, 44:4  
 Greene, Harry S. N. 41:9  
 Greenhouse, Samuel W. 39:2  
 Greenwood, Major 28:10  
 Grisold, Matthew H. 33:5  
 Gross, Ludwik 31:1  
 Der grossen Wundartzney 40:8  
  
 Haddow, Alexander 29:2  
 Haenszel, William M. 36:6  
 Halver, John E. 33:11  
 Hambruger, Anne W. 45:4  
 Hammond, Denman 45:8  
 Hammond, William A. 36:8  
 Hammond, E. Cuyler 38:11, 40:4  
 Hamster cheek pouch tumor 41:9  
 Hardy, William J., Jr. 44:6  
 Harris, Henry 39:3  
 Harrison, Ross G. 26:11  
 Harshbarger, J. C. 40:9  
 Hartley, Janet W. 45:3  
 Hartwell, Jonathan L. 37:8  
  
 Hecker, Erich 38:2  
 Heidelberger, Michael and Charles, father and son in  
   science 32:8  
*Heliotropium indicum* (indicine-N-oxide) 38:12  
 Heller, J. R. 37:11  
 Henderson, Brian E. 45:8  
 Henle, Gertrude and Werner 39:11  
 Henshaw, Paul S. 29:7  
 Hepatoma, carbon-tetrachloride 39:6  
 Herbst, Arthur L. 33:10  
 Heredity, chemical directing 35:1  
 Hertz, Roy 29:1  
 Heston, Walter E. 35:7  
 Heterogeneity of cells in tumors 45:7  
 Heuper, Wilhelm C. 28:4  
 Higginson, John 36:9  
 Hill, Austin Bradford 32:6  
 Hill, John 32:2  
 Hill, Joseph M. 42:6  
 Histology of cancer 32:5  
 Hodgkin, Thomas 26:6  
 Hodgkin's disease 26:6  
   combination cancer chemotherapy in 44:9  
   radiation treatment 34:12  
 Hoover, Robert N. 45:11  
 Horn, Daniel 38:11  
 Huebner, Robert J. 45:3  
 Huggins, Charles B. 27:2, 42:10  
 Hungerford, David A. 43:2  
 Hutchinson, William B. 42:5  
 Hybrid cell nucleus 39:3  
  
 Ichikawa, K. 26:2  
 Iglesias, Rigoberto 34:1  
 Immunology, founders of cellular immunology 33:1  
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London, staff (1909) 27:11  
 Inbred mouse strains, origins 29:3  
 Institut du Cancer de Montreal 36:3  
 Institut Gustave Roussy, Villejuif, France 29:10  
 Institut Jules Bordet, Brussels, Belgium 31:5  
 Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, PA 30:8  
 Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology, Moscow,  
   U.S.S.R. 32:7  
 Instituto de Medicina Experimental, Santiago, Chile 34:1  
 Instituto de Oncologia Angel H. Roffo, Buenos Aires,  
   Argentina 38:7  
 International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), staff  
   (group) 36:9  
 International Cancer Epidemiology 36:6  
 International Cancer Congress, XIth 38:7  
 International Cancer Congress of the International Union  
   Against Cancer (UICC), 13th 42:5  
 International Congresses 34:5  
 International Symposium on Chemical Carcinogenesis,  
   Second 39:7  
 International Union Against Cancer, Congresses 34:5  
 Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, Milan,  
   Italy 38:9  
 Istituto Nazionale per lo Studio e la Cura dei Tumori,  
   Italy 38:9  
 Iversen, Olav H. 41:7  
 Iwanowski, Dmitri 26:9  
  
 Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Bar Harbor, ME 34:11



- Jane Coffin Childs Memorial Fund, Scientific advisers (group) 36:11  
 Jarret, William F. 44:6  
 Jensen, Carl O. 29:12  
 Jensen, Elwood V. 38:5, 40:12, 45:1
- Kaplan, Henry S. 34:12, 39:8  
 Kaposi, M. 40:10  
 Kaposi's sarcoma 40:10  
 Karnofsky, D. A. 40:11  
 Kashmir native with kangri basket brazier 44:10  
 Kelley, R. M. 40:3  
 Kennedy, B. J. 45:5  
 Kennaway, E. L. 28:2  
 Kirschbaum, Arthur J. 35:7  
 Klein, George 39:8, 41:11  
 Klein, George and Eva 35:10  
 Knudsen, Alfred G., Jr. 41:5  
 Korteweg, Remmert 30:7  
 Kramer, Simon 45:6  
 Kress, Louis C. 33:12  
 Kreyberg, Leiv 43:1  
 Kripke, Margaret L. 45:7  
 Kuntz, Robert E. 33:8
- Lacassagne, A. 27:3  
 Lancaster, M. C. 33:11  
 Lane-Clayton, Janet Elisabeth 44:3  
 Laqueur, Gert L. 31:11  
 Larsen, Carl Donald 44:7  
 Lasker, Mary 39:11  
 Lasker Medical Research Awards for cancer chemotherapy 33:2  
 Lathrop, Abbie E. C. 44:5  
 Lauterbur, Paul C. 45:10  
 Lawrence, John H. 41:2  
 Lay education about cancer 29:9  
 Lehre von der Krebskrankheit 36:12  
 Leidy, Joseph 37:2  
 Leningrad Institute of Oncology 29:6  
 L'Esperance, Elise Strang 37:5  
 Levan, Albert 43:2  
 Leyden, E. V. 34:9  
 Li, Choh Hao 34:2  
 Li, M. C. 29:1  
 Lieberman, Jacob 39:2  
 Lipschutz, Alexander 34:1  
 Livingood, Louis E. 41:3  
 Loeb, Leo 26:3, 44:5  
 Lombard, Herbert L. 37:3  
 Lucké, Baldwin 28:5  
 Ludwig, Daniel K. 45:1  
 Ludwig Institutes for Cancer Research 45:1  
 Lung cancer  
   death rates in the United States 44:12  
   and smoking 35:2  
   among uranium miners 40:7  
 Lung tumors 43:1  
   in mice 44:7  
 Lymphocyte karyotype 37:7
- Macdonald, Eleanor J. 33:5  
 Mack, Thomas H. 45:8  
 MacLeod, Colin M. 35:1  
 Magee, Peter N. 30:6
- Magnuson, Warren G. 38:10  
 Maisin, Henri Ferdinand Joseph 37:1  
 Maki, Hiroshi 32:10  
 Mallory, Frank B. 42:4  
 Mammalian genetics 42:1  
 Mammary cancer  
   hormonal dependence 26:3  
   in mice with estrogens 27:3  
 Mammary tumors  
   in mice 44:5  
   in rats 42:10  
 Mantel, Nathan 39:2  
 Marek, Joseph 35:8  
 Marek's disease vaccine 35:8  
 Maria Skłodowska-Curie Memorial Institute of Oncology, Warsaw, Poland, Senior staff, group 38:8  
 Mason, Thomas J. 45:11  
 Mathematical statisticians 39:2  
 Matsumoto, Hiromu 31:10  
*Maytenus buchananii* (Maytansine) 38:12  
 McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research, Madison, WI 29:4  
 McCarty, Maclyn 35:1  
 McGrady, Patrick M., Sr. 43:12  
 McKay, William F. 45:11  
 M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, TX 30:4  
 Medawar, Peter B. 33:1  
 Medical oncologists 45:5  
 Memorial Center for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York, NY 28:9  
 Memorial services for experimental animals, Japan 33:3  
 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, NY 40:11  
 Metabolism of cancer 30:9  
 Methotrexate in childhood leukemia 27:12  
 Milk factor in mouse mammary cancer 30:7  
 Miller, James A. and Elizabeth C. 29:11, 39:11, 40:12  
 Miller, Janice 44:2  
 Miller, Robert W. 41:5  
 Milstein, Cesar 41:10  
 Mirand, Edwin A. 42:5  
 Mission Hospital in Srinagar 44:10  
 Mizutani, Satoshi 35:6  
 Molecular cloning 39:4  
 Montgomery, John A. 42:11  
 Montreal General Hospital, 1826, 1983 45:2  
 Moore, George E. 33:12  
 Morris, Harold P. 37:9  
 Mouse farm, Granby, MA 44:5  
 Mouse leukemia virus, vertical transmission 31:1  
 Mouse pathologists 36:10  
 Mühlbock, Otto 31:11  
 Muller, Herman J. 41:4  
 Müller, Johannes 32:5  
 Murphy, Gerald P. 33:12  
 Murphy, James B. 44:7  
 Mutagenesis 41:4  
 Myers, Betty J. 33:8
- Nagai, Isamu 32:10  
 Nakahara, Waro 30:2  
 Nathans, Daniel 43:7  
 Nathanson, I. T. 40:3  
 National Advisory Cancer Council, 1937 (group) 27:8

- National Cancer Act of 1971, signing of 32:4  
 National Cancer Advisory Board and Panel, Group 36:4  
 National Cancer Center Research Institute, Japan 30:2  
 National Cancer Institute Act of 1937 38:10  
 National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 30:11  
     40<sup>th</sup> anniversary 37:11  
 National Institutes of Health, USA, Laboratory of Virus  
     Diseases 45:3  
 Netherlands Cancer Institute, Amsterdam, Holland 31:11  
 Nettleship, Anderson 29:7  
 Neve, Arthur 44:10  
 Neve, Ernest F. 44:10  
 Nitrogen mustard 40:2, 43:5  
 Nitrosamines, carcinogenic activity 30:6  
 N-nitroso carcinogens 33:9  
 Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo, Norway 41:7  
 Novinsky, M. A. 26:5  
 Nowell, Peter C. 43:2  
 Nude mouse 41:9
- Oberling, Charles C. 32:3  
 Ochsner, Alton 44:4  
 Ochsner Medical Institutions of New Orleans 44:4  
 Office of Cancer Investigations, Cambridge, MA, staff,  
     (group) 28:6  
 Okada, Yoshio 39:3  
 Old, Lloyd J. 45:1  
 Oppenheimer, Bernard S. 45:9  
 Oppenheimer, Enid T. 45:9  
 Oslo, University of 43:1  
 Ouchterlony plate 45:2
- Paget, James 31:7  
 Pamukcu, A. M. 34:3  
 Papanicolaou, George N. 28:1  
 Pap test, screening with 43:10  
 Paracelsus 40:8  
 Parran, Thomas 44:1  
 Paschkis, Karl E. 35:9  
 Patent medicines and fraud cancer cures, advertisements  
     promoting these cures 44:8  
 Paterson, Edith 42:7  
 Paterson, James R. K. 42:7  
 Paterson, Malcolm C. 43:8  
 Pederson, Einer 41:7  
 Penn, Israel 41:11  
 Perugia (Italy) cancer laboratory 35:11  
 Peters, M. Vera 34:12  
 Petrov, Nikolai N. 29:6  
 Peyrilhe, Bernard, thesis of 37:2  
 Phenanthrene metabolism, pathways in 40:6  
 Phillips, Frederick Stanley 43:4  
 Pierce, G. Barry 42:9  
 Pike, Malcolm C. 45:8  
 Pituitary hormones, anterior 34:2  
 Plants with carcinostatic chemicals 38:12  
 Polycyclic hydrocarbons, isolation 28:2  
 Polyoma virus 31:3  
 Pondville Hospital, Norfolk, MA 40:3  
 Population genetics 27:4  
 Poskanzer, David C. 33:10  
 Postage stamps on cancer 37:12  
 Pott, Percivall 26:1  
 Povisen, Carl O. 41:9
- Price, James M. 34:3  
 Puck, Theodore T. 41:12  
 Pulmonary and mammary tumors in mice 41:3  
 Purtilo, David T. 41:11
- Quantitative tissue analysis 37:10
- Radiation Therapy 45:6  
     pioneers 31:6  
 Ramazzini, Bernardino 31:12  
 Rask-Nielsen, Ragna 35:12  
 Rauscher, Frank J., Jr. 36:4, 37:12  
 Récamier, J. C. A. 31:7  
 Regaud, Claudius 31:6  
 Rehn, Ludwig 28:4  
 Remak, Robert 27:10  
 Renal carcinoma in frog 28:5  
 Reverse transcriptase 35:6  
 Rhoads, Cornelius P. 33:6  
 Roffo, Angel H. 38:7  
 Rosenberg, Barnett 42:6, 44:11  
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, NY 28:12  
     75<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 33:12  
 Rous, Peyton 27:5  
 Roussy, Gustave 29:10  
 Row, Y. Subba 27:12  
 Rowe, Wallace P. 41:10, 45:3  
 Rusch, Harold P. 29:4, 33:7  
 Rygaard, Jorgen 41:9
- Saccomanno, G. 40:7  
 Sachs, Leo 42:2  
 Salmon, Sydney E. 45:4  
 Sandberg, Avery A. 43:2  
 Sanford, Katherine K. 35:12, 41:12  
 Sarcoma virus in chickens, isolation 30:3  
 Saunders, Cicely 41:6  
 Saxén, Erkki A. 37:1  
 Scheele, L. A. 37:11  
 Schereschewsky, J. W. 28:6  
 Schimke, Robert T. 45:10  
 Schlumberger, Hans G. 30:5  
 Schmidt, Benno C. 39:11  
 Schneiderman, Marvin 39:2  
 Schoental, Regina 35:12  
 Scully, Robert E. 33:10  
 Segi, Mitsuo 34:10  
 Selikoff, I. J. 40:4  
 Severi, Lucio 35:11  
 Shabad, L. M. 32:7  
 Shamberger, Raymond J. 41:1  
 Shapiro, Sam 35:5  
 Shay, Harry 42:10  
 Shear, Murray J. 30:10  
 Shimkin, Michael B. 30:1  
 Shope, Richard E. 27:6  
 Shubik, Philippe 37:8  
 Silverstone, Herbert 38:1  
 Simard, L.-C. 36:3  
 Simpson, Burton T. 33:12  
 Sims, J. Marion 28:9  
 Skipper, Howard E. 31:8, 42:12  
 Skin and Cancer Hospital of Philadelphia 43:4

- Smith, Erwin F. 26:8  
 Smith, Hamilton O. 43:7  
 Smoking  
   and mortality 32:6  
   posters on hazards of cigarette smoking 38:11  
 Snuff and nasal polyps 32:2  
 Solid state carcinogenesis 45:9  
 Somatic mutation theory of cancer 31:2  
 Soot cancer of scrotum 26:1  
 Southern Research Institute, Birmingham, AL 31:8  
 Spencer, R. R. 37:11  
 Sporn, Michael B. 41:1  
 St. Christopher's Hospice, London, England 41:6  
 Stanley, Wendell M. 27:1  
 Starzl, Thomas E. 41:11  
 Statistics on survival of cancer patients 28:10  
 Stevens, L. C. 42:9  
 Stewart, Harold L. and Thelma Dunn, cancer pathologists 32:1  
 Stewart, Sarah E. 31:3  
 Stock, Chester 33:6  
 Stocks, Percy 44:3  
 Strang Cancer Prevention Clinic 37:5  
 Strangeways, T. S. P. 38:4  
 Strangeways Research Laboratories 38:4  
 Strax, Philip 35:5  
*Streptomyces peucetius*, mold of 42:3  
 Strong, Leonell C. 29:3  
 Sturm, Ernest 44:7  
 Sugimura, Takashi 37:9, 41:10  
 Sugiura, Kanematsu 33:6  
 Swift, Michael 43:8
- Tagnon, H. J. 39:9  
 Takamatsu, Princess 39:7  
 Tannenbaum, Albert 38:1  
 Tata, Lady 38:6  
 Tata Memorial Hospital, Bombay, India 38:6  
 Temin, Howard M. 35:6  
 Teratocarcinoma of mice 42:9  
 Theilen, Gordon H. 42:8  
 Thiersch, Carl 27:10  
 Thomas, E. Donnell 41:10  
 Tissue culture, development 26:11  
 Tissue genetics and tumor induction 35:7  
 Tjio, J. H. 43:2  
 Tobacco mosaic virus  
   isolation 27:1  
   transmission by filtrates 26:9  
 Toolan, Helene Wallace 35:12, 41:9  
 Transparent chamber 37:10  
 Transplantable mouse tumors 29:12  
 Traut, Herbert F. 28:1  
*Tripterygium wilfordii* (Triptidolide) 38:12  
 Tumor immunology 35:10  
 Tumor metastasis, concept 31:7  
 Tumor regression, spontaneous 43:3  
 Tumors  
   anterior eye of guinea pig 41:9  
   first American book on 36:1  
   in fish 40:9  
   human, *in vitro* testing of, against drugs 45:4  
   among invertebrates 30:5  
   in spleen-transplanted ovaries 35:4
- Tumor transplantation in dogs 26:5  
 Turner, Floyd C. 45:9  
 Type C virus in bovine lymphocyte 44:2  
 Tyzzer, E. E. 36:10
- Ulfelder, Howard 33:10  
 University of California Cancer Research Lab., Berkeley, CA, staff (group) 34:6  
 University of Southern California Cancer Center 45:8  
 Upton, Arthur C. 37:11  
 Urbach, Frederick 43:4  
 Urethan, carcinogenic activity 29:7
- Van Camp, Loretta 42:6  
 Van Duuren, Benjamin F. 38:2  
 van Helmont, Jean B. 40:8  
 Varmus, Harold E. 44:11  
 Venet, Louis 35:5  
 Veronesi, Umberto 38:9  
 Veterinary Medicine Teaching Hospital, Davis, CA 42:8  
 Viral cancer etiology 32:3  
 Viral rabbit papilloma and carcinoma 27:6  
 Voegtlin, Carl 37:11  
 von Winiwarter, Alexandre 28:10
- Wagner, J. Christopher 40:4, 45:10  
 Waldeyer, W. 27:10  
 Warburg, Otto 30:9  
 Warren, John C. 36:1  
 Warren, Shields 37:3  
 Wattenberg, Lee W. 41:1  
 Weber, George 42:11  
 Weinhouse, Sidney 40:1  
 Weisburger, John H. and Elizabeth K. 29:11  
 Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel 42:2  
 Welch, William Henry 44:1  
 Wells, H. Gideon 36:10  
 Wilms, Max 37:4  
 Wilms' tumor 37:4  
   chromosomal aberration in 41:5  
 Wilson, R. H. 29:5  
 Winter, Georg 29:9  
 Wogan, Gerald N. 33:11  
 Woglom, William H. 41:8  
 Wolff, Jacob 36:12  
 Woodward, Joseph J. 33:4  
 Wright, Jane C. 35:12  
 Wright, Sewall 27:4  
 Wynder, Ernest L. 35:2
- Xeroderma pigmentosum 43:6  
 X-ray, carcinogenic effect in rat and humans 28:3  
 X-ray mammography, field trials 35:5
- Yamagiwa, K. 26:2  
 Yoshida, Tomizu 28:7
- Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung* 34:9  
 Zilber, Lev A. 34:8



5

